

by Robert A. Bjerke
24 January 2014

bp 1660 (T)

"Le douze Septembre mil sept cens trene cinq, j'ai inhumé dans le Cimetiere de cette Paroisse, de ste. Anne près Batiscan, Le corps de Pierre Vaillant, decédé la nuit precedente, dans la Maison de Claude Bigués son gendre, Et, son fermier,...âgé d'Environ soixante-quinze ans"
(Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade bur)

m 29 Feb 1688 (Batiscan m)

Jeanne Faucheux (80bp); Jeanne Fauche (m); Jeanne Faucheu (bp1689); Jeanne Fauché (bur)

de Huisseau-sur-Mauves, év. Orléans (J683)

bp 1649 (T)

"Lanné mil sept cent et Le vingt-un de novembre a ete inhumé dans Leglise de sainte anne jeanne fauché agé de soixssante douze ans ou environ celle est moure Le vingt du mesme mois" (Ste-Anne bur)

m1 1671 la Pérade (J683)

Anthoine Le Duc (wf m2)

son of Jean Leduc and Jeanne Desobrie (J683)

de Louvetot, archev. Rouen, Normandie (J683)

17 in 1666, 20 in 1667, à Trois-Rivières (J683)

d before 20 Feb 1688 La Pérade (J683)

a Maria Françoise Le Duc b 2 bp 18 Oct 1675 Québec (bp)

b Jean-Baptiste Le Duc (T)

c Pierre Le Duc bp 29 Jan 1680 Ste Anne, b 28 Jan 1680 (Batiscan bp)

2 i Pierre René bp 24 May 1689 (Batiscan bp)

ii Marie-Anne (m) "n vers 1694" (J)

iii Louis bp 16 March 1696 (Ste Anne bp)

iv "Marie-Madeleine, citée 25-05-1712 La Pérade" (J)

T=Cyprien Tanguay, Dictionnaire généalogique des familles canadiennes
depuis la fondation de la colonie jusqu'à nos jours (Montreal 1890)

J=Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec / René Jetté (Montréal 1983)

[illegible]

1

2 Pierre René Vaillant; Pierre Vaillant (signature in 1724 bp)

bp 24 May 1689 (Batiscan bp)

bur 27 May 1751, age 66 (L'Assomption bur)
"demeurant fermies dans lisle ste Therese de madame de langloisiere"
(26bp); "Capitaine de La Milice" (1728bp); Saint-Pierre-du-Portage 1739
(dau m) 1753 (son m)
m 23 May 1717 (Varennnes m)
Ste Therese in margin; "Le Vintroiz. de Maj de lannée mil sept Cent dix
sept...Pierre René Vaillant fils de Pierre Vaillant et de jeanne fauchoux,
pere et mere de la paroisse de la Riviere Ste. Anne d'une part Et Anne
Gaultier fille de feu Mathurin Gaultier et de Nicole felipot ses pere et
mere de cette paroisse d'autre part...en presence...de Pierre Gaultier
André Langlois et jacques Gaudry beaux freres de le d. Gaultier"
Marie Anne Gauthier (bur); Anne Gaultier (m); Anne (bp 24 26); Marie
Gautier Landreville (son's m 1772)
daughter of Mathurin Gaultier and Nicole felipot of Varennnes Parish (m)
bp 23 Jan 1695 Pointe-aux-Trembles (J,T)
bur 3 March 1767 (L'Assomption bur)
Children:
6 i Marie Anne bp 26 June 1718 Varennnes
ii Marie Joseph bp 16 Jan 1721 Varennnes
iii Pierre René bp 30 June 1722 Repentigny
iv Marie Magdeleine bp 7 July 1724 Varennnes
v Marie Louise bp 9 Sept 1726 Pointe-aux-Trembles
vi Marie Agathe bp 17 April 1728 L'Assomption
vii Alexis bp 20 Nov 1729 Pointe aux Trembles
viii Jean Baptiste bp 2 Dec 1731 L'Assomption
ix Marie Therese bp 6 May 1734 L'Assomption
x Marie Monique bp 28 April 1738 L'Assomption

2
3 Marie Anne Vaillant (m,bur)
b "vers 1694" (Jl1107)
bur 27 Oct 1769, decedée d hier, age 74? (St Anne bur)
m 1722 (Ste Anne m; day omitted, but entered between 7 and 26 Jan)
"Claude Biguié fils destiene Biguié et de Dorothé Brise bois ses pere et
mere deffuncts dune part et de Lautre, Marie Anne Vaillant fillie de
pierre vaillant vivant et de ieanne Fosché deffuncte paroisse de Ste. Anne
eveché de Quebeg"
Claude Biguet (T)
son of Estiene Biguié and Dorothé Brise bois (m)
bp 1695 (T)
bur 24 Nov 1749, d 23 Nov 1794, age 54 (Ste Anne bur)
Children:
16 i Pierre Joseph bp 5 June 1723, né du jour precedent (Ste Anne bp);
m 11 Jan 1751 Batiscan to Elisabeth Guillet (T)
ii Louis Charles bp 8 Sept 1724, né du même jour (Ste Anne bp)
iii Marie Joseph bp 14 May 1726, née du même jour (Ste Anne bp); bur
10 Jan 1734, decedée la nuit precedente, dans la maison de son
pere (Ste Anne bur)
iv Claude-Julien bp 8 April 1728, né du même jour (Ste Anne bp)
v Marie-Anne bp 22 Aug 1730, née du même jour (Ste Anne bp); bur 16
Jan 1758, agé d'environ vingt huit ans (Ste Anne bur)

2
4 Louis Vaillant
bp 16 March 1696, b 15 March 1696 (Ste Anne bp)
bur 16 Feb 1760, "garcon, demeurant ches alexis vaillant son neveu"
(L'Assomption bur)

bp 30 June 1722, "né le meme jour" (Repentigny bp)

bur 30 June 1783 "du point du jour", décédé hier (L'Assomption bur)

m 14 Jan 1754 (L'Assomption m)

Marguerite Baudry (m)

daughter of Pierre Baudry and Agathe Payet (m)

bp 14 Nov 1732 L'Assomption (T)

Children:

- 21 i Pierre Louis bp 10 Nov 1754, né d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp); m 1774 Aug 22, "entre pierre vaillant, fils de pierre vaillant et de marguerite baudry...de cette paroisse...et entre marie catherine marette lespine, fille de francois marette despine et defunte catherine maison...de cette paroisse" (L'Assomption m)
- ii Louis bp 2 Sept 1756, né d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp)
- iii Joseph Samuel bp 3 July 1758, né d'aujourd'hui; bur 3 Aug 1758 (L'Assomption bur)
- iv Marie Marguerite bp 22 Nov 1763, née d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp); bur 19 March 1773 (L'Assomption bur)

2

9 Marie Magdeleine Vaillant

bp 7 July 1724, "née ce jour dhuy" (Varennes bp)

bur 21 Feb 1801, décédée d'hier, "etoient, présens jacques, Pierre et françois foisi ses fils" (L'Assomption bur)

m 4 Nov 1743 (L'Assomption m)

Jacque Foissy; Jacque (bp)

son of Jacque Foisi and Marie Charlotte Végiarde, habitant des isles de sordie? (bp)

b 7 Oct 1716, ne du meme iour (St-Sulpice bp)

bur 14 Aug 1779, décédé hier, age 67 (L'Assomption bur)

Children:

- i Jacque bp 25? Oct 1744 (L'Assomption bp)
- ii Marie Josepht bp 21 Nov 1746 (L'Assomption bp)
- iii Marie Agathe bp 7 Aug 1748, née d'hier (L'Assomption bp)
- iv Joseph bp 29 May 1751 (L'Assomption bp)
- v Antoine bp 3 Sept 1752, né d'hier (L'Assomption bp); bur 11 Jan 1756 (L'Assomption bur)
- vi Francois bp 25 May 1757, né d'hier (L'Assomption bp)
- vii Marie Marguerite bp 14 Oct 1758, née d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp)
- viii Marie Agathe bp 1 March 1760, née d'hier (L'Assomption bp)
- ix Marie Anne bp 28 July 1763, née d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp)
- x Pierre bp 29 Oct 1765, né d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp)

2

10 Marie Louise Vaillant

bp 9 Sept 1726, "née du mesme jour" (Pointe-aux-Trembles bp)

bur 20 Nov 1789, morte dhier matin (Repentigny bur)

m

Jean Baptiste Archambault (bur); Jn Bte Jaques Archambault (wf bur); Jean-Baptiste Jacques Archambault-Janot (T); Jean B.T. Archambeau (56bp)

d 6 Jan 1778, bur 7 Jan 1778, age 48 (Repentigny bur)

Children:

- i Jean Baptiste bp 6 April 1752 (Repentigny bp)
- ii Joseph bp 3 March 1753 (Repentigny bp)
- iii Marie Louise bp 11 Oct 1754, née hier (Repentigny bp), 20 in 1778 (m)
- iv Marie Monique bp 15 Aug 1756, née le jour précédant (Repentigny bp)
- v Louise Monique bur 3 Jan 1760, age 2 years (Repentigny bur)

- vi Marie Angélique bp 7 Aug 1758, née hier (Repentigny bp)
- vii Jean Baptiste bp 26 Aug 1759, né aujourd'hui (Repentigny bp); bur 29 Aug 1759, age 2 days (Repentigny bur)
- viii Marie Victoire bp 19 July 1760, né d'aujourd'hui; bur 8 Aug 1760, age 12 days
- ix Marie Victoire bp 19 Sept 1764, née du jour précédent (Repentigny bp)
- x Jean Louis bp 30 April 1766, née dhier (Repentigny bp)
- xi Jean Baptiste bp 5 May 1772, né dhier (Repentigny bp)

2

11 Marie Agathe Vaillant
 bp 17 April 1728 "nee D'aujourd'hui" (L'Assomption bp)
 m 7 Jan 1754 (L'Assomption m)
 Pierre Rivard
 son of Francois Rivard dt. Lavigne and Marie Magdeleine Turcot (bp); "fils de feu Francois Rivard dit Lalouette et de defunte Marie Magdelene Turquot"
 bp 2 Feb 1722 (Champlain bp)
 Children:
 i Marie Agathe bp 2 April 1754, née d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp); bur 9 July 1754 (L'Assomption bur)
 ii Jean Marie bp 29 March 1755, né d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp)
 iii Marie Agathe bp 30 May 1756, née d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp)
 iv Marie Charlotte bp 15 March 1762, née dhier (L'Assomption bp); bur 24 Aug 1762 (L'Assomption bur)
 v Joseph bp 19 June 1765, né d'hier (L'Assomption bp)

1

12 Alexis Vaillant
 bp 20 Nov 1729, "né le jour precedent" (Pointe aux Trembles bp)
 "de l'achigan" 1777 1778 (bps); St Pierre 1788 (m); cultivateur, L'Assomption (bur)
 bur 19 Sept 1803, "décédé d'avant hier...cultivateur de cette paroisse...etoient présent Jean Baptiste Vaillant son fils, Louis Chaput son gendre, Pierre Tellier son beau-frere" (L'Assomption bur)
 m 8 Oct 1753 (L'Assomption m)
 bur
 Marie Judith Tellier (bp)
 daughter of Joseph Tellier dit La Fortune and Magdelenne Loyseau (bp)
 bp 23 June 1735, "née d'un iour" (L'Assomption bp)
 bur 20 June 1820 (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bur)
 "Le vingt Juin mil huit cent vingt nous prêtre sousigné avons inhumé dans la cimetiére de cette paroisse le corps de Marie Judithe Tellier dite Lafortune veuve d'Alexis Vaillant de cette paroisse, décédée davant hier agée d'environ quatre vingt six ans étaient présens Daniel Dugas gendre de la défunte qui a signé avec nous, et Joseph Dugas aussi son gendre..."
 Children:
 23 i Marie Judiht bp 29 March 1755; bur 24 Nov 1755
 ii Marie Magdelene bp 9 July 1757, "née d'hier" (L'Assomption bp)
 iii Marie Josepht bp 7 March 1759, bur 26 Aug 1759
 iv Marie Therese bp 14 Sept 1760, "né dhier" (L'Assomption bp)
 v Marie Louise bp 21 March 1762, "née d'hier" (L'Assomption bp)
 vi Marie Judiht bp 20 April 1763, bur 3 Dec 1764
 vii Alexis bp 19 Dec 1764, "né d'aujourd'hui" (L'Assomption bp)
 viii Jean-Baptiste bp 8 June 1766, bur 18 July 1766
 ix Pierre b 23 May 1767, bur 28 Feb 1768

- x Alexis bp 14 Nov 1768; likely the same as the following child:
- xi Joseph bur 26 Feb 1774, age about 5½ (L'Assomption bur)
- xii Pierre Amable bp 30 April 1770, bur 25 Aug 1770
- xiii Marie Judith bp 16 Aug 1771, bur 29 Aug 1771
- xiv Jean Baptiste bp 7 Oct 1772, "né d'aujourd'hui" (L'Assomption bp)
- xv François bp 14 Nov 1773, bur 28 May 1778
- xvi Marie-Judith bp 3 March 1775 (L'Assomption bp)
- xvii Joseph bp 5 June 1777, bur 25 Aug 1777
- xviii Paul bp 10 Oct 1778, d 3 Nov 1778
- xix Margueritte bp 31 March 1780, "née hier" (L'Assomption bp)

2

13 Jean Baptiste (bp) Vaillant
bp 2 Dec 1731, "né d'aujourd'hui" (L'Assomption bp)
bur 29 April 1779, décédé dhier, habitant de la paroisse de l'assomption
(Contrecoeur bur)
m 10 Feb 1772 (Verchères m)
Marie Françoise Duhamel (73bp); Marie Françoise (bp); Françoise Duhamel (m)
daughter of Louis Duhamel and Françoise Volant (bp)
bp 16 July 1737, née lejourdhuy (Contrecoeur bp)
bur 10 April 1788, morte du jour precedent, age about 51, veuve de Jean
Baptiste Vaillant (Contrecoeur bur)

Children:

- i Marie Germaine bp 28 May 1773, née de ce jour (L'Assomption bp)
- ii Marie Victoire bp 23 Oct 1774, née devant hier (L'Assomption bp)
- iii Jean Baptiste bp 4 July 1776, né ce matin (L'Assomption bp); bur 9
April 1778, décédé hier, agé dun an et demi (L'Assomption bur)
- iv Marie Susanne bp 23 Sept 1778, née ce matin (L'Assomption bp)

2

14 Marie Therese Vaillant
bp 6 May 1734, "nee d'aujourd'hui" (L'Assomption bp)
bur 2 July 1771 (L'Assomption bur)
m1 2 June 1755 (L'Assomption m)
Etienne Dumets (m1); Etienne Dumest (m2)
m1
Marie Josepht Toin (bur)
bur 9 May 1752, age 38 (L'Assomption bur)
m2 8 May 1769 (L'Assomption m)
Pierre Plouffe

"fils...Pierre Plouffe et de defunte Marie Ducharme de la paroisse de
Sorel"

Children:

- a Ethienne bp 2 Sept 1736 (L'Assomption bp)
- b Alexis bp 17 April 1752 (L'Assomption bp)
- i François bp 7 April 1757, né d'hier (L'Assomption bp)
- ii Marie Therese bp 19 Jan 1759 (L'Assomption bp)
- iii Marie Magdelaine (bur) bp 12 Sept 1760, née dhier (L'Assomption
bp); bur 29 Sept 1760, age about 10 days (L'Assomption bur)
- iv Marie Anne bp 14 Sept 1762, nee dhier (L'Assomption bp)
- v Jacques bp 8 April 1764, né d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp)
- vi Marie Therese bp 30 Jan 1770, nee dhier (L'Assomption bp)

2

15 Marie Monique Vaillant
bp 28 April 1738, "nee d'aujourd'hui" (L'Assomption bp)
bur 4 Jan 1811, décédée hier (Contrecoeur bur)

m 21 June 1762 (L'Assomption m)
Jean François Duhamel (bur); Jean Francois (bp); Francois Duhamel (m)
son of Louis Duhamel and Marie Francoise Volant (bp)
bp 5 March 1739, né le jour d'huy (Contrecoeur bp)
bur 17 Feb 1806, décédé d'avant hier (Contrecoeur bur)
L'un des capitaines de milice de cette paroisse et agriculteur (bur);
cultivateur (wf bur)

CHILDREN OF CLAUDE BIGUET AND MARIE ANNE VAILLANT:

3 bp
16 Pierre Joseph
bp 5 June 1723, né du jour precedent (Ste Anne bp)
m 11 Jan 1751 (Batiscan m)
Elisabeth Guillet (T4,419); Marie-Elisabeth Guillet (T2,279)
daughter of Jean-Bte Guillet and Marguerite Roy (T)
bp 29 March 1731 Batiscan (T)
Children:
i Elisabeth bp 19 Nov 1752 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade, bur 29 Jan 1770
ii Marie-Marguerite bp 8 Sept 1754 Ste Anne
iii Pierre bp 23 oct 1756 Ste Anne
iv Marie-Joseph bp 12 Aug 1759 Ste Anne
v Louis-Joseph bp 22 Feb 1761 Ste Anne
vi Louis-Joseph bp 12 Sept 1762 Ste Anne
vii Marie-Thérèse bp 15 Oct 1764 Ste Anne
viii Marie-Anne bp and bur 11 Oct 1766 Ste Anne
ix Marie-Anne bp 11 Nov 1768 Ste Anne
x Claude bp and bur 29 July 1771 Ste Anne
xi Claude bp 16 Nov 1774

3 bp
17 Louis Charles
bp 8 Sept 1724, né du même jour (Ste Anne bp)

3 bp bur
18 Marie Joseph
bp 14 May 1726, née du même jour (Ste Anne bp)
bur 10 Jan 1734, decedée la nuit precedente, dans la maison de son
pere (Ste Anne bur)

3 bp
19 Claude-Julien
bp 8 April 1728, né du même jour (Ste Anne bp)

3 bp bur
20 Marie-Anne Biguet (T)
bp 22 Aug 1730, née du même jour (Ste Anne bp)
bur 16 Jan 1758, agé d'environ vingt huit ans (Ste Anne bur)
m 5 Sept 1751 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade (T)
Antoine Dubord
son of Charles Dubord and Marie Ripau
bp 29 Sept 1725 Grondines
bur 1 Sept 1759 Ste Anne
m2 25 July 1758 Grondines
Marie-Louise Hamelin
daughter of René Hamelin and Louise Dumontier
bp 25 Jan 1734 Grondines

Children:

- i Antoine bp 23 April 1753 Ste Anne
- ii Claude bur 28 May 1754 Ste Anne
- iii Marie-Anne bp 26 April 1755 Ste Anne, bur 29 June 1756 Ste Anne
- iv Joseph bp 1 April 1757 Ste Anne, bur 10 Jan 1761 Ste Anne
- a Marie-Judith bp 17 April, bur 2 Sept 1759, Ste Anne

[illegible]

3 bp m1 m2

21 Pierre Louis Vaillant; pierre vaillant (m2)

bp 10 Nov 1754, né d'aujourd'uy (L'Assomption bp)

m1 1774 Aug 22, "entre pierre vaillant, fils de pierre vaillant et de marguerite baudry...de cette paroisse...et entre marie

catherine marette lespine, fille de françois marette despine et

defunte catherine maison...de cette paroisse" (L'Assomption m)

m2 11 Jan 1785 En presence d'Alexis vaillant et Louis moyse vaillant oncle
et frere de lepoux de jean martel son cousin temoin de son cote et de coté
de l'epouse de gabriel Laberge son pere de regis jourdan son oncle

(L'Assomption m)

Marie Charlotte Laberge (m)

fille de gabriel Laberge et de Marie Magdelaine jourdain de cette paroisse
 (m)

Children:

- i Joseph Samuel bur 2 Aug 1758 age d'environ un mois (L'Assomption bur)
- ii Marie Agathe bp 9 Sept 1778 "Née Ce matin Du legitime mariage de pierre vaillant et de Catherine Lepine du point du jour" (L'Assomption bp)
- iii Jacque Vaillant bur 21 Oct 1783, "décédé hier après avoir reçu le Baptême" (L'Assomption bur)
- iv Alexis bur 30 Sept 1789, d yesterday aged 22 months (L'Assomption bur)
- v Marianne bur 30 Sept 1789, d yesterday aged 2 months (L'Assomption bur)
- vi Medard Vaillant bp 23 May 1797 "né hier Soir", Habitants Cultivateurs (L'Assomption bp); bur 2 July 1797, died avant hier, aged 2 months (L'Assomption bur)
- vii Henriette Vaillant bur 18 Feb 1800, "décédée hier agée de quatre mois", cultivateur (L'Assomption bur)
- viii Antoine Olivier bur 11 July 1801, "décédé d'hier agé de trois mois" (L'Assomption bur)
- ix Narcisse bur 22 May 1804, "décédé d'hier agé de dix huit jours", Cultivateur (L'Assomption bur)
- x Nicolas bur 23 July 1804, "décéée d'hier agé de deux mois et dix-neuf jours", cultivateur (L'Assomption bur)

3 bp m

22 Louis

bp 2 Sept 1756, né d'aujourd'uy (L'Assomption bp)

m 19 Nov 1780 (L'Assomption m) "louis vaillant, fils de pierre vaillant, et de Me. Margueritte Beaudry...de la paroisse de st. Pierre deu portage dèune part, et Me. angelique pichet, fille dignace pichet, et de Magdelene beignat...de la paroisse de st sulpice dautre part (Repentigny m)

Children:

- i anonyme de Moÿse vaillant et de marie-angelique-piche, bur 8 Sept
1780 (L'Assomption bur)
- ii anonyme bur 12 Sept 1782 (L'Assomption bur)

- iii Marie Angelique bur 30 Sept 1783, "morte hier agée de sept semaines fille de Louis moyse vaillant" (L'Assomption bur)
- iv Marie Isabelle Vaillant bur 10 Aug 1797, aged 15 months, fille de moyse Vaillant (L'Assomption bur)
- v François Vaillant bur 4 Oct 1798, died avant-hier, aged 10 months, fils de Louis moyse vaillant (L'Assomption bur)

CHILDREN OF ALEXIS VAILLANT AND MARIE JUDITH TELLIER:

2

23 Marie Judiht Vaillant

bp 29 March 1755, "née d'aujourd'uy" (L'Assomption bp)

bur 24 Nov 1755 (L'Assomption bur)

2

24 Marie Magdelene (bp) Vaillant; in most records called Marie Vaillant

bp 9 July 1757, "née d'hier" (L'Assomption bp)

bur 10 May 1842, décédée avant-hier (St Jacques de l'Achigan bur)

m 8 Jan 1776 (L'Assomption m)

Joseph Dugas (m)

son of Claude Dugas and Marie Josette Melancon (m)

bur 23 July 1843, décédé avant hier, age 89 (St Jacques de l'Achigan bur)

de l'achigan 1787(bp) 1789(bp) 1793(bp); habitant de St jacque et meunier

en cette paroisse (L'Assomption bp 1798); ancien cultivateur de cette

paroisse (wf bur)

Children:

- i Abram bp 16 March 1777, nez d'hier; bur 21 March 1779, decedé dhier, agé de deux ans et quelques jours (St Jacques bp,bur)
- ii Marie Magdeleine bp 7 April 1779, nez du jour (St Jacques bp)
- iii Marie Anne bp 5 April 1781, née d'avant hier (St Jacques bp)
- iv Marguerite bp 26 April 1783, né le vingt un (St Jacques bp)
- v Joseph bp 7 Jan 1787 (L'Assomption bp)
- vi Scholastique bp 24 Feb 1789, née d'hier (L'Assomption bp)
- vii Jacques bp 25 July 1791, né dhier (St Jacques bp)
- viii Marie Julie bp 10 Oct 1793, née après midy (L'Assomption bp)
- ix Claude bp 17 July 1795, né ce matin (L'Assomption bp)
- x Charle bp 27 May 1798, né hier soir (L'Assomption bp)
- xi François bp 12 Dec 1801, né du jour (St Jacques bp)

2

25 Marie Josepht Vaillant

bp 7 March 1759, née d aujourd'huy" (L'Assomption bp)

bur 26 Aug 1759 (L'Assomption bur)

2

26 Marie Therese (bp) Vaillant

bp 14 Sept 1760, "né dhier" (L'Assomption bp)

bur 27 Oct 1836, décédée avant hier (St Jacques de l'Achigan bur)

m 27 Jan 1777 (L'Assomption m)

Jean Bste Landry (m); Jean Bapte (bp)

son of the late Jean Landry and Marguerite Daigle (m)

bp 9 June 1767, age about 11 years (L'Assomption bp)

du ruisseau St Jacque 1878 (78bp)

Children:

- i Thérèse bp 18 Aug 1778, née la nuit dernière apres minuit; bur 1 Sept 1778, decedee dhier (L'Assomption bp,bur)
- ii Marie Louise bp 8 Aug 1779, nee d'avant hier (St Jacques bp)
- iii Jean Baptiste bp 2 Oct 1781, né d'hier (St Jacques bp)

- iv Alexis bur 22 Nov 1785, decedé dhier, agé d'un an (St Jacques bur)
- v François bp 5 Sept 1785, né dhier (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)
- vi Marguerite bp 15 April 1789, née du jour (St Jacques bp)
- vii Marie Judith bp 22 Aug 1791, née du jour (St Jacques bp)
- viii Anne bp 13 Jan 1794, née dhier (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)
- ix Joseph bp 15 Feb 1796, né dhier (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)
- x Emelie Esther bp 10 March 1798, née du jour (St Jacques bp)

2

27 Marie Louise (bp) Vaillant
 bp 21 March 1762, "née d'hier" (L'Assomption bp)
 bur 7 Aug 1842, décédée hier-matin (St Jacques de l'Achigan bur)
 m 13 Aug 1782 (L'Assomption m)
 Jean Daniel Du Gas (m); Daniel Dugas (83bp 85bp 92bp 93bp)
 son of Claude Du Gas and Marie Josette Melancon (m)
 bur 6 June 1838, décédé avant hier, age about 77 (St Jacques de l'Achigan bur)

Children:

- i Marie Cecile bp 21 Aug 1783, née du jour (St Jacques bp)
- ii Joseph bp 8 May 1785, né du jour (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)
- iii Monique bp 16 July 1786, née du jour (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)
- iv Claude bp 20 June 1790, né du jour (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)
- v Abraham bp 5 March 1792, né dhier (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)
- vi Marguerite bp 27 April 1793, née d'hier (St Jacques bp)
- vii Marie Anne bp 16 May 1795, née du jour (St Jacques bp)
- viii Daniel bp 29 March 1797, né du jour (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)

2

28 Marie Judiht Vaillant
 bp 20 April 1763, "née dhier" (L'Assomption bp)
 bur 3 Dec 1764 (L'Assomption bur)

2

29 Alexis Vaillant (m)
 bp 19 Dec 1764, "né d'aujourd'uy" (L'Assomption bp)
 m 17 June 1788 (L'Assomption m)
 Marie Anne Archambault (m)
 daughter of the late Joseph Archambault and M. Josepht Baudouin (m)
 bp 24 July 1769, née d'aujourd'huy (L'Assomption bp)

This Alexis Vaillant is probably the same as the following:
 Alexis Vaillant, Ernestt'n, widower (m in Anglican registers, 1787-1814 / John Langhorn); "Alexander C. Vayong" (The Kingston Gazette, 22 Dec 1818, cited by Thomas)
 Ernest Town (07bp,09bp); journalier 1817 (dau bp)
 stabbed by an Indian 18 Dec 1818 and died the next day (ibid.)
 m 22 April 1806 (Anglican registers, 1787-1814 / John Langhorn)

19

Marie Des Anges Du Charm (ibid.); Mary Valyear (51); probably the "Mary V." on page 33 of the "1819 Census of Loughborough"
 66 in 1851, b Canada E
 Ernestt'n 1806 (ibid.); living in the household of her son-in-law Benjamin Vancoughnet in Loughborough Township in 1851

Children:

- 41 i Alexis (bp); b 26 June 1807 (Gallup); bp 2 Aug 1807 (Anglican registers, 1787-1814 / John Langhorn)
- ii Louison (bp); bp 27 Feb 1809 (ibid.)

- iii "Jean Baptiste" (Gallup); cf. appendix
- iv "Marie Madeleine...md Joseph Denis in 1830" (Gallup)
- v "Jeannie, Jane...md Benjamin Van Kougnet 1833" (Gallup)
- vi Julie bp 19 May 1817, agée de deux ans (St Mary's Kingston bp)
- vii Marie Josephte bp 2 Jan 1818, agée d'un mois (St Mary's bp)

2

30 Jean-Baptiste Vaillant
bp 8 June 1766, né d'hier vers une heure après midy (L'Assomption bp)
bur 18 July 1766 (L'Assomption bp)

2

31 Pierre Vaillant
b 23 May 1767 (L'Assomption bp)
bur 28 Feb 1768 (L'Assomption bur)

2

32 Alexis Vaillant, bp 14 Nov 1768, "né d hier" (L'Assomption bp); perhaps the same as the child Joseph, who was bur 26 Feb 1774, "decède d'hier", age about 5½ (L'Assomption bur)

2

33 Pierre Amable Vaillant
bp 30 April 1770, "né d'hier" (L'Assomption bp)
bur 25 Aug 1770 (L'Assomption bur)

2

34 Marie Judiht Vaillant
bp 16 Aug 1771, "née d'aujourd'huy" (L'Assomption bp)
bur 29 Aug 1771, "agé de treize jours" (L'Assomption bur)

1

19 bp m1 m2
35 Jean Baptiste Vaillant; Babtis Voyau (19); Baptiste Vaillent (34m);
Baptiste Vaillant (son Daniel bp)
baptized 7 Oct 1772, né d'aujourd'uy (L'Assomption bp)
cultivateur, parish of Saint-Pierre-du-Portage (now L'Assomption, Quebec)
1803 (bp) 1804 (bp) 1808 (bur) 1809 (m2); laboureur, Saint-Pierre-du-
Portage 1810 (bp); journalier, Saint-Esprit, 1826 (dau m); Saint-Jacques
1834 (m)
m1 19 Sept 1796, "En présence...du Coté de Lepouse De denis archambault
Son oncle de jean Baptiste Et Toussaint Bricault Ses freres Louis Bricault
Cousin" (L'Assomption m)
Marie Catherine Bricault (m); Marie-Catherine Bricault dite Lamarche (bur);
Catherine Bricault dite Lamarche (04bp,06bp)
daughter of Joseph Bricault dt. Lamarche and Josette Guilbault de
la'chigans [sic] (bp); fille de feu Joseph Bricault dt. Lamarche et Marie
Josette Gibault (m)
bp 2 Nov 1781, née hier (L'Assomption bp)
bur 24 July 1808, décédée d'avant hier (L'Assomption bur)
m2 10 Oct 1809 (L'Assomption m)

19 51 bp m

Marie Majeau (m,12bp); Marie Majot (10bp); probably the Mary Voyau on page
33 of the "1819 Census of Loughborough"
daughter of Joseph Majeau and Thérèse Beaupied (bp); Marie Therese
bp 28 Sept 1789, née hier matin (L'Assomption bp)
Saint-Pierre-du-Portage 1809 (m); Mary Vallier, living with her daughter
Mary Duniven's family in Loughborough in 1851, age 63

("1819 Census of Loughborough, Frontenac County", The Ontario Register 3:1 (1970) p.29-34)

Children (Robert Vallier lists these children: Louis, John, Edward, Joseph, Louise, Charles, Harriet, Omar, Oliver, Dan, Angeline, Alexander):

- 48 i Alexis bp 2 Sept 1797 L'Assomption, habitant; "la maraine Charlotte Baudouin femme de denis archambault"
- ii Marie Julie bp 21 April 1799 Saint Roch de l'Achigan, "cultivateur de la paroisse Saint Pierre"
- iii Jean Baptiste bp 8 April 1801 L'Assomption, cultivateur
- iv Marie Christine bp 10 Feb 1803 L'Assomption, cultivateur
- v Louis bp 24 Sept 1804 L'Assomption, cultivateur; maraine Marguerite Vaillant
- vi Marie Marguerite bp 3 Oct 1806 L'Assomption, cultivateur
- vii Marie bp 2 Dec 1807 L'Assomption, cultivateur; bur 17 June 1818
- viii Joseph bp 30 July 1810 L'Assomption, laboureur; godmother Thérèse Majot
- ix Edouard bp 26 Feb 1812 L'Assomption, cultivateur; godmother Marguerite Majeau
- x Omer bp 6 Feb 1814 Saint Jacques de l'Achigan, habitant cultivateur; godfather Joseph Majeau
- xi Marie Martine bp 9 Dec 1815 Saint Jacques, cultivateur
- xii Domitille b 8 Nov 1815 Saint Jacques
- xiii Henriette bp 18 July 1818 (Saint Mary's Kingston bp)
- xiv Charles b Sept c 1820 (00) Canada West (60,70)
- xv Olivier bp 16 May 1822 Saint-Esprit, journalier
- xvi Marie Louise, bp 16 May 1824 Saint Jacques, journalier
- xvii Angelic, bp 17 April 1827 (St Mary's Kingston bp)
- xviii Mary, bp 30 July 1830 (Saint Mary's Kingston bp), sponsor Margret Voien
- xix Daniel, b 22 Aug 1834 Loughborough, bp 17 May 1835 St Mary's

2

36 François Vaillant

bp 14 Nov 1773, né dhier" (L'Assomption bp)

bur 28 May 1778, "decède hier" (L'Assomption bur)

2

37 Marie Judith Vaillant

bp 3 March 1775, "née d'hier au soir" (L'Assomption bp)

bur 12 Dec 1804, "décédé hier" (L'Assomption bur)

m 25 Oct 1802, "Jean Baptiste Cadot et Daniel Dugas, ses beaux-freres" (L'Assomption m)

Pierre Louis (bp) Chaput; Louis Chaput (m)

son of Joseph Chapu and Anne Dugas (bp); fils majeur de feu Joseph Chaput vivant cultivateur et de défunte Marie Anne Dugas (m)

bp 28 June 1775, ne d'aujourd'hui (L'Assomption bp)

cordonnier de cette paroisse (m1); "Veuf de [blank] Vaillant" (m2)

m2 13 Feb 1809 (St Jacques de l'Achigan m)

Marie Baudouin (m)

filles mineures d'Alexis Baudoin et d'Anne Prejean (m)

2

38 Joseph Vaillant

bp 5 June 1777, "ne ce matin" (L'Assomption bp)

bur 25 Aug 1777, "decède d'hier" (L'Assomption bur)

2

3 19 50 51 54 56 60 70 80 85 bp m2
41 Alexis (bp); Alexander Voyau (19); Alexander Valere (50); Alexander Vallier (54,m2); Alex Vallier (56,70); Alexander Valier (51,80,85); signature in m2 is indecipherable
b 26 June 1807 (Gallup); bp 2 Aug 1807 (Anglican registers, 1787-1814 / John Langhorn); 43 in 1850, b U.C.; 46 in 1851; 48 in 1856, b Canady; b 53 in 1860, b U Canada; 63 in 1870, b Canada; 73 in 1880, b Canada; 77 in 1885, b Canada; 77 in 1886 (m2); 79 in 1886 (m2); b "Lowbough, Upper Can." (m2)
d 22 Sept 1892, bur on the family farm in Section 28 (FaG sub Hazel Dell Cemetery)
farmer, Decatur County, 1850; Pottawattamie County 1851; 4 males, 5 females, Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, 1854; in Iowa 5 years, Rockford Township, 1856; farmer, Crescent Township, Pottawattamie County, 1860(p85) 1870; farmer, Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1880(ed179p29) 1885<NE SE Sec 28> 1886(m2)
m1 19 Oct 1830 (Gallup)
19 50 51 56 60 70 80 85
Mary Caroline Draper (JoyT); "Mary D." on page 33 of the "1819 Census of Loughborough"
daughter of Thomas Draper and Mary Mosier (JoyT); apparently the daughter of "Thos. Draper" on page 30 of the "1819 Census of Loughborough"
40 in 1850, b U.C.; 42 in 1851; 46 in 1856, b Canady; 50 in 1860, b U Canada; 60 in 1870, b Canada; 70 in 1880, b Canada of New York born parents; 74 in 1885, b Canada
d 29 April 1885, bur on the family farm in Section 28 (FaG sub Hazel Dell Cemetery)
m2 15 March 1886 Council Bluffs, his 2d, her 3d marriage (m2)
95 00 05card 10 15 20 m2
Margaret Martin (ch m,ch 25); Margaret E. Roberts (m2); Margaret Wooten (80); Maggie Wootton (m); Maggie Lizzie Wootton (m3); Margaret E. Vallier (00); Maggie Vallier (95,05); Maggie E. Vallier (10,20)
daughter of G. W. Martin and Mary Hayes (m3)
b May 1847 Missouri of English-born parents (00); 37 in 1886 (m); 38 in 1886 (m3); 47 in 1895, b Missouri; 56 in 1905, b Missouri; 63 in 1910, b Missouri; 66 in 1915, b Missouri; 72 in 1920, b Missouri; b Saint Louis, Missouri (m3,25dau)
in Iowa 35 years in 1905, 49 years in 1915; Hazel Dell 1886(m); widowed, Hazel Dell, 1895; widowed, Council Bluffs ward 4, Pottawattamie County, 1900(ed144p9) 1905(card298) 1910(ed140p8) 1915<card B972> 1920(ed154p6)
6 children, 5 living in 1900
m2; application for marriage license 5 April 1873 (Pottawattamie County m)
80
John A. Wootton (m); John Wooten (80)
35 in 1880, b England

Hazel Dell Township 1880 (ed179p30)

Children:

67 i Mary Jane b Sept 1831 (00) Upper Canada (50)
 ii Thomas b May 1834 (00) Upper Canada (50)
 iii Hannah, 14 in 1850, b Ohio
 iv Ruth b June 1839 (00) Ohio
 v George Allen, died age 10 (JoyT)
 vi Emily, 7 in 1850, b Illinois
 vii Rosilla, 5 in 1850, b Illinois
 viii Alexander
 ix Rosanna
 x Daniel D. b May 1850 (00) Decatur County, Iowa
 xi Lewis b 25 April 1853 (dndx) Iowa
 a Thomas J. Roberts b Oct 1867 Pottawattamie County
 b Anny Wooten, 6 in 1880, b Iowa
 c Emma Wooten, 17 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County
 d Harry William Wootton b 30 Oct 1880 (WWI) Neola Iowa (15)

3 19 55 60 80 bp m1 m2 m3
 42 Louis Vallier (60); Louison (bp); Lewis Voyau (19); Lewis Valier (m1,m2); Lewis Vallere? (m3)
 bp 27 Feb 1809 (ibid.); 52 in 1860, b Canada W; 73 in 1880, b Canada
 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female under 10, 1 female 40-50, Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, 1855; farmer, Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, 1860 1880 (ed21p5)
 m1 16 May 1839 (Pike County, Illinois, m)
 Margaret Walton (m)
 m2 23 Oct 1842 by Mormon elder (Pike County m)
 60
 Ruth Draper (JoyT)
 daughter of Thomas Draper and Mary Mosier (JoyThomas)
 48 in 1860, b Canada W
 m3 5 Sept 1862 by J.P. (Adams County m)
 60 80
 Catharine Smith (60,mdx); Cathra Valier (80)
 37 in 1860, b Ireland; 54 in 1880, b Alabama
 farmer's widow, Ursa Township, 1860
 Children:
 82 i Joseph A. b 16 Sept 1843 Pike County, Illinois (d)
 ii Moses, 14 in 1860, b Barry, Pike County, Illinois
 iii Reuben, 12 in 1860, b Illinois
 iv Mary E., 12 in 1860, b Illinois
 v Anna, 15 in 1880, b Illinois
 a John Smith, 14 in 1860, b Alabama

3 19 51 61 71
 43 John Baptiste (m) Vallier; Baptis Voyau (19); John Valyear (51); John Vallier (61)
 under 16 in 1819 ("1819 Census of Loughborough"), 43 in 1851, 53 in 1861, 62 in 1871; b Loughborough (61); b Ontario (71)
 farmer, Portland, 1851; farmer, Loughborough 1861 1871
 m 1836 St Georges Kingston
 51 61 71 81 91 01
 Elizabeth Brown; Betsey (61), Betsy Vallier (61); Ellen (dau Matilda's m)
 b 12 May 1815 England (01); 36 in 1851, 41 in 1861, 55 in 1871; 59 in 1881; 67 in 1891; b England (61,71,81,91); b Cornwall England (son John d)
 d 18 Nov 1904, res 215 Lower Rideau (Kingston d)

immigrated 1816 (01); widow, Loughboro, Addington District, 1881 1891 1901
Children:

- 88 i Marya, 15 in 1851, b Canada
- ii Alexander b 28 Dec 1839 (01) Portland
- iii William, 11 in 1851, b Portland
- iv Matilda, 9 in 1851, b Portland
- v Catherine, 7 in 1851, 16 in 1861, b Portland
- vi Margsret, 5 in 1851, b Portland
- vii Emeline b June 1848 (11) Portland
- viii John b 5 Nov 1851 Portland
- ix James Albert b 14 Oct 1856 Portland
- x Thomas H. b 8 Jan 1865 Loughborough, 4 in 1861, 13 in 1871
- xi Edward b 1 Jan 1860 Wilmer, Loughborough Township
- xii Samantha, 7 in 1871

3 19 51 61 71 81

44 Mary M. Dennee (71); Mary M. Dennee (81); Marie Madeleine (Gallup); Mary Denny (51); Magdalen Dennee (51); "Magdelin V." ("1819 Census of Loughborough" p. 33)

39 in 1851, b Canada; 49 in 1861, b Canada W.; 57 in 1871, b Ontario; 65 in 1881

m 1830 (Gallup)

51 61 71 81

Joseph Denny (51); Joseph Dennee (61,71); Joseph Dennee (81); Joseph Denis (Gallup)

45 in 1851, b Canada; 55 in 1861, b Canada W.; 65 in 1871, b Ontario; 72 in 1881

cf. Joseph Dennise, d 15 May 1884, age 74, farmer, b Tp Ernestown, info L. J. Dennise (Loughborough d)

farmer, Portland Township, Frontenac County, 1851; farmer, Loughborough Township, 1861 1871

Children:

- 100 i Margaret, 17 in 1851, b Canada; 26 in 1851
- ii James, 15 in 1851, b Canada
- iii John, 12 in 1851, b Canada
- iv Benjamin, 11 in 1851, b Canada; 19 in 1861
- v Joseph, 5 in 1851, b Canada
- vi Maryann, b Canada; Mary A., 15 in 1861
- vii Lawrence b Jan 1850 (00) Ontario
- viii Maria, 6 in 1861, b Canada W.; 17 in 1871
- [William Smith, 3 in 1871, b Ontario], same as the following?
- [William Dennee, 14 in 1881, b Ontario; grandson?]

3 51 61 71

45 Mary Jane Valyear (dau m 1911,dau d 1927); "Jenny V." ("1819 Census of Loughborough" p. 33); Jane Vancoughnet (51); Jane Van Koughnet (71)

38 in 1851, b Canada West; 47 in 1861, b Loughborough; 62 in 1871, b Ontario

m 1833 (Gallup)

19 51 61 71 91 d

Benjamin Vancoughnet (51); Ben Cocknet ("1819 Census of Loughborough" p. 31); Benjn Van Koughnet (71); Benjamin Vancoughnet (d)

probably the son of John Cocknet ("1819 Census of Loughborough" p.30) under 16 in 1819 ("1819 Census of Loughborough"); 40 in 1851, b Canada West; 48 in 1861, b Loughborough; 62 in 1871, b Ontario; 88 in 1891, b Ontario

d 16 Aug 1896, age 95, b Loughborough (Foley Division, Parry Sound

District, d)

farmer, Loughborough, 1851 1861; farmer, Parry Sound District, 1871; in son-in-law Donald McDonald's household, 1891

Children:

- 108 i John, 18 in 1851, b Canada West; 42 in 1871, b Ontario
- ii Alexander, 15 in 1851, b Canada West; 25 in 1861, b Loughborough
- iii Robert, 11 in 1851, b Canada West; 20 in 1861, b Loughborough
- iv George, 8 in 1851; 18 in 1861, b Loughborough; 25 in 1871
- v July Ann, 6 in 1851; Juliann, 15 in 1861, b Loughborough
- vi Margaret Jane, 4 in 1851; 13 in 1861, b Loughborough
- vii Emaline b 1851 Canada West, age 1 (51)
- viii Elizabeth, 9 in 1861, b Loughborough; 22 in 1871, b Ontario
- ix Daniel, 5? in 1861, b Loughborough; 17 in 1871, b Ontario

3 bp

46 Julie bp 19 May 1817, agée de deux ans (St Mary's Kingston bp)

3 bp

47 Marie Josephte bp 2 Jan 1818, agée d'un mois (St Mary's bp)
apparently the "Joset V." on p.33 of the "1819 Census of Loughborough"
probably the same as:

51 61 71 81

Mary Valeare (son George d); Mary Vancoughnet <written over Joset?> (51);
Joset Vankoughet (61); Mary Valure (dau Emily d 1938)

30 in 1851, b Canada West; 45 in 1861, b Canada West; 52 in 1871, b Ontario; 76 in 1881, b Ontario; b United States (dau Emily d 1938)
widowed, Loborough, 1871; widowed, Bedford, 1881 <difficult to read at Ancestry.com>

m

19 51 61

George Vancoughnet (51); George Vankonet (61); George Cocknet (19)
38 in 1851, b Canada West; 47 in 1861, b Canada West; b Loughboro Twp.
(dau d 1938)

Children:

- 117 i Averhart, 13 in 1851, 24 in 1861
- ii Mary A., 12 in 1851, 22 in 1861, 26 in 1871
- iii Elijah, 8 in 1851, 17 in 1861, 19 in 1862, 23 in 1871, 40 in 1881
- iv Catherine, b 28 Feb 1844 Loughborough
- v Melissa, b 9 April 1847 Addington
- vi George, 3 in 1851, 11 in 1861, 21 in 1871, 22 in 1874, 40 in 1891
- vii Susan, b 1851
- viii Eunice, 7 in 1861, 15 in 1871, 25 in 1882, b Bedford
- ix Moses, 5 in 1861, 14 in 1871
- x Emily, 2 in 1861, 12 in 1871, 22 in 1880, 22 in 1881, 30 in 1891
- xi Mary J., b 1860

CHILDREN OF JEAN-BAPTISTE VAILLANT AND MARIE-CATHERINE BRICAULT:

2

48 Alexis Vaillant

bp 2 Sept 1797, "né ce matin" (L'Assomption bp)

2

49 Marie Julie Vaillant (bp)

bp 21 April 1799, "née hier" (St Roch de l'Achigan bp)

2

50 Jean Baptiste Vaillant (bp)

bp 8 April 1801, "né de ce jour" (L'Assomption bp)

2

51 Marie Christine Vaillant

bp 10 Feb 1803, "née de ce jour" (L'Assomption bp)

2

52 Louis Vaillant

bp 24 Sept 1804, "né de ce jour" (L'Assomption bp)

"journalier domicilié en cette paroisse" (St Esprit m)

m 14 Aug 1826, "ses pere et mere de cette paroisse"; "en présence de Pierre Savard beau-frère" (St Esprit m)

Marie des Anges Laporte (m)

"fille mineure de Basile Laporte dit St George journalier, et de Marie Roy...de cette paroisse" (m)

Child:

i Henriette bp 15 April 1827, née d'hier, journalier (St Esprit bp)

2

53 Marie Marguerite Vaillant; Marguerite Vaillant (m,bp27)

bp 3 Oct 1806, "née de ce jour" (L'Assomption bp)

m 13 May 1826 Saint-Esprit (m)

Pierre Savard

"fils mineur de Pierre Savard et de defunte Josephte Lapointe...de la paroisse de St. François" (m)

"journalier, domicilié en la paroisse St. Roch de l'Achigan" (m)

Child:

i Rose bp 29 Aug 1827, née ce jour, cultivateur de la paroisse Saint-Esprit (St Roch bp)

2

54 Marie Vaillant

bp 2 Dec 1807, "née de ce jour" (L'Assomption bp)

bur 17 June 1818, "decedee avant hier matin", age 11½ (St Jacques de l'Achigan bur)

CHILDREN OF JEAN-BAPTISTE VAILLANT AND MARIE MAJEAU:

2 19 50 55 60 70 75 80 bp m1 d im cem

55 Joseph Vallier; Joseph Voyau (19); Joseph Valiere (m1); Joseph Valier (50); Joseph Valear (55); Joseph Valliar (60)

bp 30 July 1810, "né ce matin" (L'Assomption bp); b 30 July 1810 (d); b 1813 (im), 37 in 1850, 46 in 1860, 56 in 1870, 69 in 1880; died age 74 (cem); b Montreal (Hist Atlas 1876)

d 20 (cem,co hist 1909) or 21 (d) May 1884 Lake, bur Thompson's Graveyard, later moved to Forest Home Cemetery

Loughborough 1838 (m1); to U.S. June 1845 (im); to Milwaukee County 1846 (Illustrated Historical Atlas of Milwaukee County Wisconsin. Chicago: H. Belden & Co., 1876, p.50); teaming, owns real estate, Milwaukee ward 5, 1850; Lake Town 1855, 1 male, 5 female, 5 foreign birth; land-owning farmer, Lake Town, Milwaukee County, 1860(p78); farmer, Lake Town, 1870(p22) 1880(ed89p1); farmer in Section 14, Lake Town.

m1 25 April 1838 St Georges Kingston (m)

50 cem

Mary Elizabeth Mosiere

b New York (50); b Vermont (daus 80); 41 in 1850, 45 in 1854 (cem)

d 24 Feb 1854, bur Lake Town Cemetery, later moved to Forest Home (cem); d

22 Feb 1854 (R.Vallier)

Loughborough 1838 (m)
m2 25 Dec 1854 Milwaukee (Gallup); m2 25 Dec 1849[!] Milwaukee (R.Vallier)
50 60 70 d cem

Catherine M. Reinert; Katrina (50); Catharine M. (60); Catherine (70);
Catharine (80); Catherina Vallier (d)

daughter of John and Elizabeth Reinhert (d); John and Elisabeth Rhemert
(50)

b 22 Oct 1833 (d), b 22-23 Oct 1833 Belgium (Gallup), 17 in 1850, 26 in
1860, 57 in 1870, 49 in 1880, 62 in 1893 (cem); b Germany (50); b Belgium
(60 70 80 census)

d 22 Nov 1893, 688 Cass Street, Milwaukee [the home of her daughter--ob],
bur Forest Home

at home, Lake Town, 1850

Children:

- 128 i Adelia M. b 8 May 1839 Canada
- ii Melissa b c 1841 Canada
- iii Eunice b c 1844 Canada
- iv Josephine M. b c Nov 1851 Wisconsin
- v Olive Elizabeth b 17 Sept 1855
- vi John Charles b 30 Oct 1856 Lake
- vii Joseph Edward b 2 May 1863 Lake
- viii William Estes b 20 April 1868 Lake
- ix Mead Peter b 1 Jan 1870 Lake
- x Elijah Joseph b 28 Feb 1871 Lake
- xi Nettie b 11 Nov 1873

2 19 51 61 71 81 91 bp m2 d

56 Edward Vallier; Edouard Vaillant (bp); Edward Voyau (19); Edward
Valyere (61); Edward Valier (71,81)

son of John and Mary Vallier (m2)

bp 26 Feb 1812, "né de ce jour" (L'Assomption bp)

b Montreal (m2); b Canada East (51,61); b Ontario (71)

40 in 1851, 47 in 1860 (m2) and 1861, 58 in 1871, 78 in 1891

d 25 May 1892 Loughborough, Methodist (d)

yeoman, Free Baptist, widowed, log house, W of Lot 10, N of 4th
Concession, Loughborough, 1851; farmer, E.M. [Episcopal Methodist?],
Loughborough Township, 1861; Concession 6 Lot 5 (Kingston dir 1865);
farmer, E. Meth., Loughborough Township, Addington District,
1871(d64sdJ2p26); owned 30 acres in Lot 5 of Concession 6 in 1878 (JoyT);
farmer, Meth. E., Loughborough, 1881

m1 1835 (Gallup)

Mary Perry

daughter of Peter Perry and Mary Ham (Gallup); Peter Perry was a prominent
politician

m2 12 Dec 1860 by a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada
on the Waterloo Circuit, witnesses O. and J. Vallier of Loughboro', return
dated Loughborough (Frontenac County m)

51 61 71 81 91 01 d

Sarah Ann Perry; Sarah A. Parry (51); Sarah A. Perry (m); Sarah Ann
Vallier (d)

daughter of Peter and Mary (m)

b 8 July 1822 (01); 29 in 1851, 37 in 1860 (m) and 1861, 48 in 1871, 58 in
1881, 68 in 1891; b Ernesttown (m), b Canada West (61); b Ontario (71,81),
b Addington (d)

d 7 April 1902 Loughborough, age 78 years 9 months, Methodist (d)

living in Edward's household in 1851; Loughborough 1860 (m); in son
Frank's household 1901

Children:

- 139 i Joseph b 13 Feb 1838 Loughborough
- ii Samantha b 22 Feb 1840 Loughborough
- iii Orilla b c1844 Loughborough
- iv Alice b c1848
- v Mary Ann b c1850
- vi John b c 1863
- vii Rachel Amy b 14 Jan 1865 Loughborough
- viii Francis b 17 Dec 1870

2 19 61 bp

57 Omer (bp) Vallier; Homer Voyau (19); Omer Valyere (61)
bp 6 Feb 1814, "né d'hier" (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp); 45 in 1861
living with his brother Edward in 1861

2 bp

58 Marie Martine Vaillant
bp 9 Dec 1815 "née hier soir" (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)
On the evidence of the similarity of birthdates and the birthplace, this child may be the same as Domitille. The "1819 Census of Loughborough" seems to indicate that Jean-Baptiste had two daughters, Margret and Ariot. If this is accurate, the two should be Domitille and Henriette.

2 51 61 71 81 91 01 m d

59 Domitille Vaillant (m); Domithilde Vaillant (51); Matilda Brisson (81); Domitilde Vaillant (hu bur); Domithilde V. Brisson (d)
b 8 Nov 1815 Quebec (01); a minor at marriage in 1834 (m); 37 next birthday in 1851, b St Jacques; 46 next birthday in 1861, b L.C.; 56 in 1871, b Q.; 65 in 1881, b Quebec; 74 in 1891, b Quebec
d 16 July 1902, res 6th Concession, Embrun (d); bur illegible
widow in son Ludger's household, Russell Township, 1901
genealogy and portraits of Domithilde and her husband in Histoire de Saint-Jacques d'Embrun, Russell, Ontario, by J.-U. Forget and Elie-J. Auclair, 1910, p. 165

m 7 Jan 1834, en présence de...Jacques Gosselin oncle...de l'epouse (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan m)

51 61 71 81 91 bp d bur

Germain Brisson (m,bp34,bp39,bp41,bp43,bur44,bur79,d,bur); Benjamin Brisson (bp,bp37,b45,b47,bp49,51,bp51,81); Jeremie Brisson (91)
son of Benjamin Brisson and Marie Julie Melançon (bp); fils majeur de Benjamin Brisson et de defunte Julie Melançon...de cette paroisse (m)
bp 26 Oct 1808, né d'hier (St-Jacques bp); 44 in 1851; 73 in 1881
d 2 Jan 1896 Russell Township, age 88 (d); bur 4 Jan 1896, age 88, décédé avant hier (Embrun bur)
cultivateur, Saint Jacques [de l'Achigan] Parish, Leinster County, Canada East, 1851; moved to Embrun 1856 (Thomas); farmer, Russell Township, Russell County, 1861 1881(d104sdDlp2); farmer labourer, Russell Township, 1871(d76sdDp28) Russell 1891; ancien cultivateur de cette paroisse (bur)

Children:

- 147 i Julienne b 21 Sept 1834 Saint-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, cultivateur; parain Jacques Gosselin oncle, marraine Marie Louise Dugas tante
- ii Benjamin b 5 March 1837 Saint-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, cultivateur
- iii Ludger b 15 July 1839 Saint-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, cultivateur; d 1 March 1844 Saint-Jacques-de-l'Achigan
- iv Philumène b 9 Aug 1841 Saint-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, cultivateur
- v Joseph b 19 July 1843 Saint-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, cultivateur
- vi Ludger b 6 Oct 1845 Saint-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, cultivateur

vii Emilina b 23 Sept 1847 Saint-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, cultivateur
 viii Médéric b 5 Nov 1849 Saint-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, cultivateur
 ix Joseph-Tousseint b 1 Nov 1851 Saint Jacques, cultivateur
 x Marie-Domithilde b 10 May 1854 Saint Liguori, cultivateur
 xi Emélie b 26 Sept 1857 Russell

1 19 61 70 80 bp m2 d cem

60 Harriet Vallier; Mrs. Mary Harriet McCreedy in an old photo album;
 Henrietta in son's m, cf. the name of her granddaughter Henrietta Jane
 Dowie; Henriette (bp); Ariot Voyau (19)
 b 1 May 1817 (d), but 38 in 1861, 45 in 1870, 55 in 1880; b Upper Canada
 (61); b Canada W. (70); bp 18 July 1818 age 2 months (St Mary's Kingston
 bp)

d 18 Aug 1895 South Milwaukee, bur St Marks
 Wolfe Island 1861; to Oak Creek 1865 (dau's obit)

m1

bur

James William Benn

b England (children in census)

d 20 Feb 1848, age 46, bur St Georges Kingston

surveyor (obit,fam)

m2 26 Dec 1848 St Georges Kingston (m); "On the 6th ult., by the Venerable
 the Archdeacon Stuart, Mr. Angus McLeod, Sr., to Harriet Vallier, relict
 of the late Mr. Benn." (The Globe (Toronto), 17 January 1849)

61

Angus McLeod

b Scotland (61), 49 in 1861

Kingston 1848 (m); "McLeod, Angus, engraver and draughtsman, Barrack
 street." (Kingston dir 1857/1858); draftsman, Ward 2, Township of Wolfe
 Island (61)

m3 19 Sept 1868 Oak Creek (fam bible)

40 50 55 60 70 75 80 85 d cem

Jeremiah McCreedy; Jera. McCreeda (40); Jerry McCreedy (38); Jeri McCreedy
 (55); Jerry McCreedy (70)

probably the son of George and Lydia McCreedy who are buried in the Oak
 Creek Town graveyard

b 30 Oct 1812 (cem); b 1813 (d); b 1812 Oswego, New York (History of
 Milwaukee County from Its First Settlement to the Year 1895, ed. by Howard
 Louis Conard. Chicago and New York: American Biographical Publishing Co.,
 n.d., III 215); 38 in 1850, 47 in 1860, 55 in 70, 67 in 1880

d 2 Feb 1888 Oak Creek, bur Oak Creek Town Cemetery

farmer, section 11, Oak Creek Town; came to Oak Creek 1836; 1 male,
 Milwaukee County, 1838; 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30,
 Lake, 1840; 2 males, 2 females, Oak Creek, 1842; 2 males, 3 females, Oak
 Creek, 1846; 5 males, 4 females, Oak Creek, 1847; farmer, Oak Creek, 1850
 1860(p2) 1870(p42) 1880(ed143p6); 2 males, 4 females, Oak Creek, 1855

"James [!] McCreedy was born in New York, and emigrated in 1836 to his
 present home in Oak Creek Township. In 1838 he returned to New York and
 married Miss Chloe E. Daniels, by whom he has had four children. She died
 in 1859, and ten years later he was married to Mrs. Harriet McLeod. Mr.
 M. can only remember three families, and a few single men, as residing in
 the township, when he arrived. The stock of flour in Milwaukee, in the
 Spring of 1837, was reduced to one barrel, which was held at \$22, and
 money desperate hard to get." (Illustrated Historical Atlas of Milwaukee
 County Wisconsin. Chicago: H. Belden & Co., 1876, p.19)

m1 1838; m ?Hannibal, New York (co hist 1895)

50 cem

Chloe E. Daniels (quote above and ch b); Polly (50)
 probably the daughter of Gad Daniels who was living with the
 McCreedy family in the 1850 census
 Gad Daniels, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 10-
 15, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 40-50, Hannibal,
 Oswego County, 1830; Hannibal, 1840
 b 27 March 1815 (cem); 35 in 1850, b New York; b 1812 Oswego (co
 hist 1895)
 d 16 Oct 1859 (cem), bur Oak Creek Town graveyard

Children:

- i George W., b c 23 April 1840 Upper Canada
- ii Harriet Ellen, b 21 Dec about 1843 Upper Canada
- iii a child drowned in the St Lawrence

McCreedy children:

- 158 a George b 28 Sept 1838 Oak Creek Town (b)
- b Angeline b 4 Feb 1841 Oak Creek Town
- c Elizabeth b 3 Jan 1845 Oak Creek Town
- d Delia A. (b,cem) b 22 Dec 1850 (b,cem)

2 60 70 75 80 85 00

61 Charles Vallier; Chas Velier (60); Charles Valear (70); Chas. Valier (75)

b Sept 1830, but age 79 (00); b c 1820 (Thomas); 40 in 1860, 49 in 1870;
 58 in 1880; 64 in 1885; b Canada W (60,70), b Canada (80,85,00)

"Charles Valliere of the Township of Loughboro'" (m); immigrated 1855,
 naturalized (00); bought two lots in Weyauwega 1855 (land); landowning
 farmer, Lind Town, Waupaca County, 1860(p33) 1870(p8); 4 males, 1 female,
 Lind, 1875; mortgaged the property in 1879; farmer, Moody County, Dakota,
 1880(ed39p27); farmer, District 99, Moody County, Dakota, 1885(ed99p33);
 widowed, in household of son Lynn Valier, Clare Township, Moody County,
 South Dakota, 1900(ed270p9)

m 8 Jan 1844 (St George's m)

60 70 80 85 cem

Mary Sophia Gee (m); Mary S. Velier (60); Mary S. Valear (70)

b c 1824 (Thomas); 33 in 1860, b Canada W; 45 in 1870, b New York; 54 in
 1880; 59 in 1885; b New York (70,80,85,sons00)

d 20 Nov 1899, age 71 years, 3 months, 12 days, bur Hillside Cemetery,
 Egan, South Dakota (cem at FAG)

Mary Sophia Gee of the Township of Portland (m)

Children:

- 162 i Della b 8 Dec 1844 Kingston Ontario (d)
- ii Edward Emmerson b 21 March 1848 Grimsby Ontario
- iii Joseph Anson b 2 July 1851 Canada
- iv Charles L. b May 1858 Waupaca County, Wisconsin
- v Elmer Ellsworth b 5 Oct 1860 Wisconsin

2 51 61 71 81 00 05 10 bp m

62 Oliver Vallier (51); Olivier Vaillant (bp); Oliver Valyere (61);

Ollaver Vallier (81)

bp 16 May 1822, "âgé de deux mois et demis" (St Esprit bp); b Feb 1824
 (00); 29 in 1851, 43 in 1861, 50 in 1871, 56 in 1881, 80 in 1905, 87 in
 1910; b Canada West (61), b Quebec (71), b Ontario (81)

yeoman, E. Meth., living with Addem Holeda family, Loughborough, 1851;
 Concession 7 Lot 4, Loughborough Township (Kingston dir 1865); farmer,
 Meth. E., Loughborough, Addington District, 1871(d64sdJlp14); farmer, P.
 Meth., Portland Township, Addington District, Ontario, 1881(d118sdBp22);
 immigrated 1888 (00), 1890 (10); farm laborer, Chaumont Village, Lyme

Township, Jefferson County, New York, 1900(ed25p1); living with daughter Lottie Kinsley in Lyme Township 1905, in Glen Park Village, Brownville Township, Jefferson County, 1910(ed11p6)

m 26 Dec 1848 St Georges Kingston: "Married . . . Oliver Valliere and Elizabeth Halliday of the Township of Portland" (m)

51 61 71 81 00 05 10

Elizabeth Halliday (m); Elizabeth (51,61); Izebalah (71); Elizabeth Hollida appears in Gallup as a second wife

b Jan 1832 (00); 19 in 51, 41 in 61, 35 in 71, 49 in 1881, 72 in 1905; b Canada West (61), b Ontario (71,81)

The 1861 census appears to accord him children who don't appear in 1851 or 1871, and are probably a mistake.

Children (7 children, 7 living, in 1900 1910):

167 i Charlotte D. b Dec c1850

ii Jane b c1854

iii Isabella b c1856

iv John b Sept c1860

v Abigail b c1863

vi Catherine b c1865

vii Barnabas b 27 Aug 1874

2

63 Marie Louise Vaillant

bp 16 May 1824, "née le même jour" (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp)

2

64 Angélique Vaillant; Angelic (bp); Angeline Valier (56bps)

bp 17 April 1827 (St Mary's Kingston bp)

m 20 Oct 1846 Saint George's Kingston

William McKinley; William McKenly (56bps)

b c 1823 Ireland? (Thomas)

Children:

i William bp 3 June 1856 Saint Patrick's Railton, age 9

ii George bp 3 June 1856 Saint Patrick's Railton, age 7

iii John bp 3 June 1856 Saint Patrick's Railton, age 4

iv Joseph bp 3 June 1856 Saint Patrick's Railton, age 2

2 51 65 70 75 80 92 00 05 10 15 20 bp

65 Mary (bp) Vaillant; Mary Duniven (51); Mary Dunovan (65); Mary Donovan (15)

b May 1829 Canada (00); bp 30 July 1830, sponsor Margret Voien (St Marys Kingston bp); 22 at next birthday in 1851; 35 in 1865; 43 in 1870; 43 in 1875; 45 in 1880; 62 in 1892; 77 in 1905; 84 in 1910; 88 in 1915; 92 in 1920

in U.S. 39 years in 1905; widow, father b France, living with son John in Richland Town, Oswego County, in 1905(ed2p8) 1910(ed152p6) 1915(ed4p4) 1920(ed184p8)

married 52 years in 1900 to:

51 65 70 75 80 92 00

John Duniven (51); John Dunovan (65); John Donovan (70,80,92); John Donovan (00)

b May 1824 Ireland (00); 28 at next birthday in 1851, 48 in 1865, 48 in 1870, 50 in 1875, 45 in 1880, 67 in 1892; b Ireland (51,65,70,80,92)

immigrated to U.S. 1864 <1848 crossed out>, naturalized (00); labourer, Loughborough, 1851; Loborro 1853 (bp); "of this mission" (St Patricks bp 1855); farmer, Portland Township, 1856 (bp); Sydenham 1860 (bp); farmer, Albion, 1865; farm laborer, Albion Town, Oswego County, New York,

1870(p31); laborer, landowner, Albion ed1, 1875; farmer, Albion Town, 1880(ed227p21); farmer, Albion, 1892(ed3p10); living with son John A. Donovan in Albion 1900(ed103p8)

Children <7 children in 1865; 10 children, 8 living in 1900>:

174 i Aillea J. Duniven, 4 at next birthday in 1851
 ii John D., 2 at next birthday in 1851
 iii Daniel b 18 Aug 1851, bp 6 March 1853 St Patrick's
 iv Mary Jane b 26 Sept 1852, bp 6 March 1853 St Patrick's
 v William bp 8 July 1855 St Patrick's, age 14 months
 vi Ann b 3 May 1856, bp 3 June 1856 St Patrick's
 vii Mary Matilda bp 15 March 1860 St Patrick's, age 1
 viii Sarah, 4 in 1865, 8 in 1870, b Canada; 19 in 1880
 ix John A. b Feb 1864, 1 3/12 on 1 June 1865, 6 in 1870, b Canada
 x Carry, 8 in 1875, b Oswego County
 xi Nellie b Jan 1870 Oswego County
 xii Hattie, 2 2/12 on 1 June 1875, b Oswego County, 7 in 1880
 cf. Albertha Donovan, 31, b Canada, living with this family in 1892

2 51 61 71 81 91 01 11 m d
66 Daniel Vallier (11); Daniel Valyere (61); Danial Valier (81); Dan
Vallier (91)
son of John and Mary (m); mother Mary Winters (d)
b 22 Aug 1834, bp 17 May 1835 Loughborough (Saint Mary's Kingston bp); b
22 Aug 1832 (01); b Aug 1832 (11); b 1832 (cem per Thomas); b Loughboro
(m); 17 in 1851, 26 in 1861, 28 in 1862 (m), 37 in 1871, 46 in 1881, 58 in
1891
d 25 March 1919 Renfrew, age 84 years 7 months 2 days (d), bur Sydenham
Cemetery
in brother Edward's household in 1851; Loughborough: labourer 1861;
carpenter, Loughborough, 1871(d64sdJlp51); carpenter, Loughborough
Township, Addison District, 1881 1891; Loughborough Township, Frontenac
District, 1911
Concession 5, Lot 4, Loughborough Township (Kingston directory 1865)
m 3 Aug 1862, signed Wm. H. Graham, Minister M. E. Church (Frontenac
County m)

51 61 71 81 91 01 11 d
Eliza Brawley (m); Elisabeth (71)
daughter of Thomas Brawley and Martha Whiteside (d); Martha and Thomas (m)
b 9 Sept 1845 (01), age 56 in 1901; b Sept 1844 (11); b 9 Sept 1843
Loughborough (d); b Loughboro (m); 8 in 1851, 17 in 1861, 18 in 1862 (m),
27 in 1871; 36 in 1881, b Ontario; 45 in 1891; b 1843 (cem per Thomas)
d 4 March 1926 Renfrew, bur Sydenham (d)
at home, Loughborough, 1851 1861 1862(m)
Children:

186 i Calista Jane b 25 Oct 1863 Ontario
 ii Ann Caroline b c1867 Ontario
 iii Orvis W. b March 1871 Ontario
 iv Minnie b 16 Dec 1872 Sydenham
 v Fred J. b 9 March 1875 Ontario
 vi William b 28 Oct 1877 Loughboro, carpenter
 vii Edna Pearle b 26 Feb 1882 Loughborough, carpenter; d 24 Dec 1886

[illegible]

CHILDREN OF ALEXIS VAILLANT AND MARY CAROLINE DRAPER:

4 50 51 56 70 80 85 95 00 m2
67 Mary J. Valere (50); Jane Valier (51); Mary J. Mefford (70,00); Mary

Jane Mefferd (80); Mary Mefford (95); Mary Jane Mefford (m2)
 b Sept 1831 Canada (00); 18 in 1850, b U.C.; 19 in 1851; 24 in 1856, b
 Canady; 33 in 1870, b Canada East; 47 in 1880, b Ohio; 50 in 1885, b
 Harrison County; 63 in 1895, b Canada; 78 in 1909, b Kingston Canada (m2)
 d 6 April 1911 Harrison County (Anc.com)
 immigrated 1835 (00); in son John's household, Douglas Township, Harrison
 County, 1900(ed74); Woodbine 1909 (m2)
 her marriages and children are derived to some extent from Ancestry.com
 family trees
 m1

50

Benjamin Richmond (50)
 25 in 1850, b Canada (50)
 Utah County, Utah Territory, 1850
 m1

50

Sylvenia
 18 in 1850, b Canada
 Children:

a Benjamin B., 3 in 1850, b Iowa
 b Julian, 1 in 1850, b Iowa

m3; m Co Bluffs (25 son George)
 60 70 80 85 95

Virgil Mefford (60); Virgil Mefferd (80); Virgil Jacob Mefferd
 son of George Mefford and Elizabeth Mefford (60)
 22 in 1860, b Kentucky; 31 in 1870, b Kentucky; 44 in 1880, b Kentucky; 47
 in 1885, b Shelby? County, Iowa (85); 54 in 1895, b Kentucky
 d 20 March 1900 Harrison County (Anc.com)
 at home, Boyer Township, Harrison County, 1860; land-owning farm laborer,
 Douglas Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1870(p4); farmer, Cass Township,
 Harrison County, 1880(ed87p20); NE NW Section 5, Cass Township, 1885;
 farmer, Douglas Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1895
 m4 23 Nov 1909 Logan, Harrison County, Iowa; his 2d marriage, her "2nd to
 same party" (m)

Robert Cadwell (m)
 son of William Cadwell and Margrett Ann McPhaill (m)
 69 in 1909, b Glasgow Scotland (m)
 horse business, Lander Wyoming (m)
 Children <5 children, 4 living in 1900>:

193 i Mary b Jan 1854 Utah (00)
 ii Hannah E., 9 in 1870, b Iowa
 iii George A. b Oct 1867 Iowa
 iv John C. b Nov 1870, 9 in 1880, b Harrison County
 v Lewis E. (80), Louis M. (85), b Oct 1876, b Harrison County

4 50 51 56 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 d cem

68 Thomas Valere (50); Thomas Valier (51,80); Thomas Vallier
 (70,85,95,00,cem)

b 30 May 1834 Canada (d); b May 1834 Canada (00); 16 in 1850, b U.C.; 16
 in 1851; 22 in 1856, b Canady; 36 in 1870; 46 in 1880; 50 in 1885; 60 in
 1895; 70 in 1905, b Canada; 75 in 1910; died at age 76 years 7 months 28
 days (cem@FaG), 77 years 7 months 28 days (d)
 d 28 Jan 1912 Garner Township (d); bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (d,FaG)
 immigrated 1835(00) 1851(10); in US and Iowa 54 years in 1905; real-estate
 owning farmer, Crescent Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1870(p14);
 farmer, Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, 1880(ed179p30) 1885<NE
 of SW, sec 27> 1895 1900(ed131p4); Garner Township 1905{card53}; Garner

Township, Pottawattamie County, 1910(ed124p6)
 married 40 years in 1900, married 50 years in 1910; m Iowa (son George 25)
 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 cem
 Leana Elizabeth Vallier (15); Elizabeth Shadden (son George 25); E.
 Shadden (son Alex 25); Lizzie (son John m); Elizabeth Vallier (70,10);
 Elizabeth Valier (80,95); Leana E. Vallier (85); Leanna E. Vallier (00);
 L. E. Vallier (05); Elizabeth L. Vallier (20); Elizabeth (cem)
 b Jan 1845 Missouri (00); 26 in 1870, b Missouri; 35 in 1880, b Mo.; 39 in
 1885; 50 in 1895, b Missouri; 60 in 1905, b Missouri; 65 in 1910; 69 in
 1915; 75 in 1920; 80 in 1925
 d 3 Feb 1929, age 84 years, 28 days (cem@FaG), bur Hazel Dell Cemetery
 (FaG)
 in Iowa 54 years in 1905; widowed, in Iowa 62 years, Hazel Dell Township,
 1915; widowed, in household of son-in-law William T. Johnson, 1920 1925
 Children <7 children, 5 living in 1900,1910>:
 198 i Mary Jane (80), 19 in 1880, b Iowa
 ii Alexander b 1864 Pottawattamie County
 iii George R., 17 in 1885, b Pottawattamie County
 iv John L. b July 1869 Pottawattamie County
 v Sarah E. d 1 Oct 1877
 vi Lillie B. Vallier b Nov 1878 Pottawattamie County

4 50 51 60 70 80 85 95 m d
 69 Hannah Valere (50); Hannah Valier (51); Hannah Vallier (m); Hannah
 Ellison (60,70,80,85,d)
 14 in 1850, b C.; 15 in 1851; 24 in 1860, b Virginia; 34 in 1870, b Ohio;
 44 in 1880, b Ohio of Canadian-born parents; 48 in 1885, b Ohio; 58 in
 1895, b Ohio
 d 3 Oct 1899 Cass Township, age 63 years 4 months 10 days, bur Cass
 Township (Harrison County d)
 disabled, Logan Township, Harrison County, 1880(ed252p4); Cass Township,
 Harrison County, 1895(dx)
 m 31 May 1855 (Pottawattamie m)
 60 70 85 95 00 05card d
 Mathew Ellison (60); M. A. Ellison (70); Matt A. Ellison (m,85,00,d); Alex
 Ellison (95)
 b Oct 1833 Virginia (00); 27 in 1860, b Virginia; 35 in 1870, b Virginia;
 51 in 1885, b Virginia; 61 in 1895, b West Virginia; 71 in 1905, b West
 Virginia; b West Virginia (d)
 d 8 April 1910, age 76 years 5 months 12 days, bur Cass Township (Harrison
 County d)
 real-estate owning farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1860(p80)
 1870(p2); farmer, NE of SE, sec 9, T79R41, Cass Township, 1885; farmer,
 Cass Township, 1895; widowed, in son Robert's household, Cass Township,
 1900; Cass 1905, in Iowa 55 years
 Children:
 204 i Mary L. Ellison, 1 in 1860, b Iowa; Mary C. Ellison, 11 in 1870
 ii Rosa Ellison, 9 in 1870, b Iowa
 iii Eddie Ellison, 7 in 1870, b Iowa; Edward B. Ellison, 17 in 1880
 iv Ida Ellison, 5 in 1870, b Iowa
 v Maggie Ellison, 2 in 1870, b Iowa
 vi Bessie V. Ellison, 10 in 1885, b Harrison County
 vii Robert Coldwell Ellison b 25 Dec 1878 Harrison County

4 50 51 56 60 70 80 85 95 00 m2
 70 Ruth Prudence Vallier (dau Lucy m1); Ruth Valere (50); Ruth Valier
 (51); Ruth Mecham (60); Ruth Falmer (85); Ruth Fallmer (00)

b June 1839 Illinois (00); 11 in 1850, b C.; 13 in 1851; 17 in 1856, b Canady; 22 in 1860, b Ohio; 32 in 1870, b New York; 44 in 1880, b Ohio; 46 in 1885, b Ohio; 56 in 1895, b Ohio; b Ohio (son Edward 80, son Sylvester 05); b 17 June 1840 (SARapp)

d 26 Jan 1911 (SARapp)

Crescent Township, Pottawattamie County, 1860(p85)

m1 1856 (SARapp); m Iowa (son Edward 25)

70

John Wesley Meacham (son Edward d); John Wesley Mecham (SARapp); J. W. Mecham (70); John W. Mecham

son of Joseph Mecham and Hannah Ladd Tyler (SARapp)

34 in 1870, b Pennsylvania; b Iowa (son Edward 80); b 4 Dec 1835 (SARapp)

d 26 Sept 1887 (SARapp)

cf. J. Wesley Mecham, 26, b New York, farm hand in household of George Scofield, Kane Township, Pottawattamie County, 1860(p60)

real-estate owning farmer, Douglas Township, Harrison County, 1870(p3)

m2 30 July 1876 Hazel Dell, Pottawattamie County, by J. P. (m)

80 85 95 00 10 15 20 25 30

Chas. August Fallmer (dau Lucy m1); Gust Fallmer (80,m,00,10,15,30); Gus Falmer (95); Chas. Augustus Falmer (dau Lucy m2); Gus Fillmore; Guss C. Fallmer (20); Gust Falmer (25)

b July 1832 (00); 42 in 1880, b Bavaria; 50 in 1885, b Germany; 63 in 1895, b Germany; 78 in 1910, b Germany; 83 in 1915, b Germany; 87 in 1920; 92 in 1925, b Germany; 97 in 1930, b Germany, 43 at 1st marriage immigrated 1844 (00) 1845(10) 1846(30); in U.S. 69 years in 1915; in Iowa 58 years in 1925; laborer, disabled, Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1880(ed87p15); farmer, Clay Township, Harrison County, 1885 <NE of NE, sec 21, T79R45> 1895 1900(ed73p7); farmer, Raglan Township, Harrison County, 1910(ed81p4); "In very poor circumstance", farmer, Morgan Township, 1915(card46); Mondamin, Morgan Township, Harrison County, 1920(ed85) 1925 1930(ed21p2)

married 4 years, 2d marriage, in 1910; m Iowa (25)

95 00 10 15 20 25 30

Mattie Fann (95,00,25); Mattie Fallmer (10,25,30); Mattie Falmer (15); Fannie Fallmer (20)

daughter of Chas Fann and Edna Russel (25); Charles Fann (95,00)

b March 1882 Montana (00); 12 in 1895, b Montana; 28 in 1910, b Iowa; 31 in 1915, b Nebraska; 36 in 1920, b Iowa; 42 in 1925, b Iowa; 46 in 1930, b Iowa, 23 at 1st marriage

in Iowa 26 years in 1915(card41); at home, Clay Township, Harrison County, 1895; at home, Raglan Township, 1900(ed78p3); Mondamin 1925 1930(ed21p3)

(SARapp refers to George Nicholas Mecham's application for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution)

Children <8 children, 8 living in 1900>:

211 i Sylvester, 2 in 1860, b Iowa; Sylvester Mecham, 12 in 1870

ii Harrison Alexander, 8/12 in 1860, b Iowa

iii Mary, 7 in 1870, b Iowa

iv Edward Lehi b 8 Nov 1863 Pottawattamie County (d)

v Ida May, 3 in 1870, b Iowa

vi Rosa Ann, 1 in 1870, b Iowa; 13 in 1880, b Iowa

vii Lucy Caroline b 1879 Iowa (m)

a Raymond Lavern Fallmer, 2 in 1910, b Iowa; 7 in 1915, b Iowa

b Burnice Fallmer, 5/12 in 1910, b Iowa; 5 in 1915; 10 in 1920

c Geo Ruben Fallmer, 3 in 1915(card44), b Iowa; 9 in 1920, b Iowa

d Charles E. Fallmer, 2 in 1915(card45), b Iowa; 6 in 1920, b Iowa

e Violet Fallmer, 4/12 in 1920, b Iowa

f Dorothy M. Fallmer, 4 10/12 in 1930, b Iowa

4

71 George Allen (JoyT)

d age 10 (JoyT)

4 50 51 56 80 05 10 d cem

72 Emily Valere (50); Emily Valier (95); E. E. Vallier (56); Emily Robinson (05)

b 19 April 1843 Illinois (d); 7 in 1850, b Illinois; 8 in 1851; 13 in 1856, b Illinois; 37 in 1880, b Illinois; 59 in 1905(card856), b Nauvoo Illinois; 67 in 1910, b Illinois

d 27 Dec 1913 Hot Springs City, Fall River County (d); age 71, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs (cem@FaG)

married 40 years in 1900, 50 years in 1910

80 00 05 10 15 20 d cem

Samuel J. Robinson (80,00,10,15,20); S. J. Robinson (05); Samuel James Robinson

b 5 Nov 1836 Pennsylvania (d); b Nov 1836 Pennsylvania (00); 44 in 1880, b Pa. of Irish-born parents; 68 in 1905, b Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 73 in 1910, b Pennsylvania; 78 in 1915, b Pennsylvania; 83 in 1920

d 6 Feb 1922 Hot Springs City, Fall River County, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs (d)

Co.A, 25? Iowa Inf. (cem@FaG); 29 Iowa Inf. (15); farmer, Pawnee Township, Smith County, Kansas, 1880(ed302p25); farmer, Red Canyon Precinct, Fall River County, South Dakota, 1900(ed15p2) 1910(ed19); in South Dakota 16 years, farmer, T7 R4, Fall River County, 1905(card 857); widowed, Hot Springs ward 4, 1915(card352); widowed, Hot Springs, Fall River County, 1920(ed58p8)

Children <6 children, 5 living in 1910>:

224 i Joseph, 14 in 1880, b Iowa

ii Daniel, 8 in 1880, b Iowa

iii Zella b Sept 1879 Smith County, Kansas

4 50 51 56 60 70 80 85

73 Rosilla Valere (50); Rozilla Valier (51); Rosella Vallier (60); R. Bybee (70); Rosalie Bybee (80); Rosilla A. Bybee (85); Mary Rosella Vallier (dau d 1957)

5 in 1850, b Illinois; 5 in 1851; 10 in 1856, b Illinois; 14 in 1860, b Illinois; 25 in 1870, b Illinois; 36 in 1880, b Illinois; 38 in 1885, b Illinois

d 7 Dec 1891, age 48-8-15, bur Grange Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa (FaG)

m

70 80 85 00 10 m2

Alfred Amasa Bybee (m2,cem@FaG); Amasa Bybee (80); A. A. Bybee (70,85); Asa A. Bybee (00); Asa Bybee (dau d 1957)

b May 1848 Iowa (00); b 1848 (cem); 22 in 1870, b Iowa; 32 in 1880, b Iowa of Kentucky-born parents: 36 in 1885; 57 in 1905 (m2); 61 in 1910

d 24 April 1920, bur Mount Hope Cemetery, Lander, Wyoming (FaG)

farmer, Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, 1870(pl) 1880 1885<sec 34, T77R44>; stock herder, Beebe Precinct, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1900(ed28p3); Lander, Fremont County, 1905 (m2); widowed, in household of son Alfred, Lander, 1910

m2 7 Oct 1905 Lander, Fremont County, by Methodist pastor (m)

mrs Zina Riddle

43 in 1905 (m)

Lehigh Utah 1905 (m)

Children:

- 227 i Mary, 3 in 1870, b Iowa; Rosa, 17 in 1885
- ii Alfred A., 2 in 1870, b Iowa
- iii John, 10 in 1880, b Iowa; 13 in 1885
- iv Nellie, 7 in 1880, b Iowa; 12 in 1885
- v Charles Louis, 5 in 1880, b Iowa
- vi Stella Pearl, 1 in 1880, b Iowa; 5 in 1885
- vii May, 2 in 1885
- viii Thomas Robert b 30 April 1885 Iowa
- ix Amsy Clem b 11 May 1891 Iowa

4

74 and 75 Alexander and Rosanna, twins, died young (JoyThomas)

4 51 56 60 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15
 76 Daniel Valier (51); Daniel Vallier (60); D. D. Vallier (80,89b,05,15);
 Danniell D. Vallier (95); Daniel D. Vallier (00)
 b May 1850 Iowa (00); 1 in 1851; 5 in 1856, b Iowa; 10 in 1860, b Iowa; 30
 in 1880; 34 in 1885, b Decatur County, Iowa; 39 in 1889, b Decatur County,
 Iowa (b); 43 in 1893(b); 44 in 1895, b Dacater County, Iowa; 54 in 1905, b
 Iowa; 60 in 1910; 64 in 1915
 d 1916, bur Valley View, Union Township (Iowa cemetery at Anc.com)
 farmer, Union Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1880(ed88p12) 1885<SW of
 NE, sec 13, T78R47> 1895 1900(ed82p2) 1905<P.O. Persia> 1915<card 463>
 married 26 years in 1900, 36 years in 1910; m Iowa (dau Lydia 25,dau
 Medora 25); m Kansas (son Daniel 1925)
 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 d
 Caroline Vallier (80,00,d); Carline D. Vallier (95); Caroline Davenport
 89b)
 daughter of J. S. Davenport and Madora Pack (25); John S. Davenport and
 Madorah Davenport
 b 16 Oct 1854 California (d); b Oct 1854 California (00); 14 in 1870, b
 California; 24 in 1880, b California; 29 in 1885, b California; 36 in
 1893(b); 39 in 1895, b Calloifornia; 48 in 1905, b California; 55 in 1910,
 b California; 59 in 1915, b California, in Iowa 49 years, card 464; 74 in
 1920; 50 in 1925; b California (89b)
 d 24 Jan 1926 Union Township, bur Valley View, Iowa (Harrison County d)
 in Iowa 40 years in 1905; at home, Lyons Township, Mills County, Iowa,
 1870(p7); in son John Daniel Vallier's household in 1920; widowed 1925;
 Union Township 1926 (d)

Children <6 children, 4 living in 1900,1910>:

- 236 i Medora J., 5 in 1880, b Mills County, Iowa
- ii Royal E. (00), Elmer (95); 3 in 1885, b Harrison County
- iii Lydia C. b Jan 1886 Union Township, Harrison County, Iowa
- iv Daniel A. b 19 Jan 1889 Unionburg, 5th child (Harrison County b)
- v Bessi b 5 Aug 1893, 5th child (Harrison County b)

4 56 60 70 80 95 00 10 20 m1 m2 m3 d cem
 77 Lewis C. Vallier (m2); Lewis Valliar (56); Lewis Vallier (60,m); Louis
 Vallier (70,m3); Lewis Valier (80,95)
 b 25 April 1853 Iowa (d); b April 1853 Iowa (00); b 1854 (cem); 3 in 1856,
 b Iowa; 7 in 1860, b Iowa; 17 in 1870, b Iowa; 27 in 1880, b Iowa; 30 in
 1884 (m2); 41 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 43 in 1895, b Iowa (m3); 60
 in 1910, b Iowa; 66 in 1920, b Iowa
 d 18 Feb 1929 Lewisville, Jefferson County, Idaho, bur Lewisville (d)
 farmer, Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1880(ed179p29)
 1895<widowed>; farm laborer, Lewisville, Fremont County, Idaho,

1900(ed54p15); Lewisville village, 1910(ed133p4) 1920(ed177p2)

m1 19 Feb 1875 Hazel Dell (m)

80

Elizabeth Graham (m)

daughter of Ann Mary Graham (m)

22 in 1880, b Iowa of English-born parents

cf. Elizabeth S. Vallier, bur Gregg Cemetery, Weston, Pottawattamie County (FaG)

m2 27 April 1884 Hazel Dell by J.P. (m2)

Anna D. Ahlstrom (m)

22 in 1884 (m)

m3 3 Sept 1895 Council Bluffs, her 2d marriage, wit R. J. Huntington (m)

51 61 95 00 10 20 30 d cem

Mary Bywater (51,m); Mary Huntington (m); Mary Vallier (30)

daughter of David Bywater and C. Harland (m); Ellen Harland (BMDmdx);

Ellen Bywater (51); Eleanor Marston Bywater (d)

b 18 June 1845 England, but 82-9-17 (d); b June 1851 England (00); b 1849

(cem); 2 in 1851, b Leeds; 46 in 1895, b England; 52 in 1910, b Iowa; 71

in 1920, b England; 82 in 1930, b England

cf. Mary Bywater, b June 1848 Leeds, v.23, p.553

d 5 April 1931 Lewisville, bur Lewisville Cemetery (d)

at home, Leeds, 1851 1861; immigrated 1866 (20,30); widowed, in the

household of Frsnk S. and Nellie Halladay, Council Bluffs ward 3, 1895;

widowed, in her daughter Jane's household, 1930

Children:

241 i Mary C. (cem) b 27 Dec 1878 (cem) Pottawattamie County (95)

ii Jane E., b 1880 (cem) Pottawattamie County (95)

CHILDREN OF MAGGIE WOOTON:

80 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30

78 Thomas J. Roberts (00,20,30); Tom J. Roberts (25); Thomas Wooton (80)

b Oct 1867 Iowa (00); 10 in 1880, b Iowa; 25 in 1895, b Pottawattamie

County; 38 in 1905, b Iowa; 40 in 1910, b Iowa; 45 in 1915, b Iowa; 50 in

1920, b Iowa; 56 in 1925, b Iowa; 60 in 1930, b Iowa

at home, Hazel Dell Township, 1895; carpenter, at home, Council Bluffs,

1900; Council Bluffa ward 4, 1905(card299); laborer, warehouse, 1910;

shipping clerk, 1915(cardB973); parents deceased, Council Bluffs ward 4,

1925; fa b Pennsylvania, meter reader, city gas co., Council Bluffs ward

4, 1930(ed25p2)

80 m1 m2

79 Anna Wooton (m2); Anny Wooton (80); Annie Wootton (m)

6 in 1880, b Iowa; 19 in 1891, b Iowa; 47 in 1919 (m2); 46 in 1920, b

Iowa; b Council Bluffs (m2)

m 16 Dec 1891 Council Bluffs, Iowa (m)

Samuel Bain (m)

son of Andrew J. and Louisa Leiber (m)

25 in 1891, b Iowa

farming, Pottawattamie County, 1891 (m)

m2 17 Dec 1919 Council Bluffs, his 2d marriage, Anna widowed (m)

20

Thomas Ewing (20)

son of Geo. Ewing and Margaret Pace (m)

50 in 1919, b Peoria Illinois (m); 51 in 1920, b Illinois

porter, Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1919(m) 1920(ed151p2)

Child:

i O. L. Bain b 16 Sept 1900 Council Bluffs (b)

80 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m
 80 Emma E. Wooton (m,11b); Emma Wooton (80,95)
 b Sept 1877 Iowa (00); 3 in 1880; 17 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 21
 in 1898; 27 in 1905; 32 in 1910; 34 in 1911(b); 37 in 1915; 42 in 1920; 47
 in 1925; 52 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 62 in 1940
 Council Bluffs ward 4, 1905(card 95)
 m 13 april 1898 Council Bluffs, Iowa (m)
 80 85 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI
 John Aberham Franks (WWI signed); John A. Franks (00,m)
 son of Jacob Franks and Sarah Martin (25)
 b 8 Aug 1876 (WWI); b Aug 1876 Iowa (00); 4 in 1880; 9 in 1885; 22 in
 1898, b Mills County, Iowa; 28 in 1905; 33 in 1910; 35 in 1911(b); 38 in
 1915; 43 in 1920; 48 in 1925; 53 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 63 in 1940
 at home, Lewis Township, Pottawattamie County, 1880(ed180); laundryman,
 Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1898 (m); "hosteler R.R.", Council Bluffs ward 4,
 1900(ed144p10); stationary engineer, Council Bluffs ward 4, 1905(card 94)
 1910(ed140p8); auto repairer, Council Bluffs, 1915; hostler railroad,
 Council Bluffs ward 4, 1920(ed154p6) 1930 1940
 Children:
 i Arthur J. Franks (b) b 18 Dec 1902 Garner Township,
 Pottawattamie County (b)
 ii Joseph Wm. Franks (05), 4 months in 1905, b Iowa; 5 in 1910, b
 Iowa; 10 in 1915, b Iowa; 15 in 1920, b Iowa
 iii Evaline Franks (10), 2 in 1910, b Iowa; 7 in 1915, b Iowa; 11 in
 1920, b Iowa; 17 in 1925, b Iowa; Evelyn Franks, 22 in 1930
 iv Dorothy Franks (b), b 4 Jan 1911 Council Bluffs (b); 5th child, 4
 living (b)
 v Edwin Franks, 3 months in 1915, b Iowa; 5 in 1920, b Iowa; 10 in
 1925, b Iowa; 15 in 1930, b Iowa

4 95 00 05card 10 15 20 30 40 WWI
 81 Harry William Wootton (WWIsignd); Harry Wooton (95)
 b 30 Oct 1880 (WWI); b Oct 1880 Iowa (00); b 30 Oct 1881 (cem@FaG); 14 in
 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 24 in 1905; 29 in 1910; 34 in 1915, b Neola
 Iowa; 39 in 1920, b Iowa; 49 in 1930, 31 at 1st marriage; 58 in 1940
 d 24 July 1952, bur Fairview Cemetery, Council Bluffs (cem@FaG)
 carriage painter, at home, Council Bluffs, 1900; Council Bluffs ward 4,
 1905(cardA300); sign painter 1910; married, sign painter, Council Bluffs
 ward 5, card B201, 1915; sign painter, Council Bluffs ward 1, 1920(ed
 139p12); sign painter, Ecore Fabre Township, Ouachita County, Arkansas,
 1930(ed11p5); sign painter, Precinct 1, Harris County, Texas, 1940
 m
 20 30 40
 Nelly Bernice Wootton (WWI); Nellie B. Wootton (30,cem)
 b 9 Nov 1890 (cem@FaG); 29 in 1920, b Iowa; 39 in 1930, b Iowa, 26 at 1st
 marriage; 50 in 1940

CHILDREN OF LOUISON VAILLANT AND RUTH DRAPER:

4 60 80 00 10 m d cem
 82 Joseph A. Vallier (60); Joseph Valier (80); Joseph A. Value (00);
 Joseph Value? (10); Joseph A. Valeu (86b,d,cem); Joseph Aaron (JoyT)
 b 16 Sept 1843 (d,cem@FaG); b Sept 1843 Illinois (00); 16 in 1860, b
 Illinois; 36 in 1880, b Illinois; 66 in 1910; b Pike County, Illinois (d)
 d 25 Dec 1919 Canton City, Lewis County, Missouri (d), bur Forest Grove
 Cemetery, Canton, Lewis County (cem@FaG)
 Joseph A. Value, Co. D, 118 Ill. Inf. (cem@FaG); farmer, Ursa Township,

Adams County, Illinois, 1880(ed21p1); fisherman 1886(b); farmer, Lima Township, Adams County, Illinois, 1900(ed113p1); Canton City ward 3, Lewis County, Missouri, 1910(ed53p13)

cf. Joseph A. Vallen, 24, b Illinois, and Reuben Vallen, 21, b Illinois, convicts in the Illinois State Penitentiary, Joliet Town, 1860

m 12 April 1866 by J.P. (Adams County m)

50 80 00 10 20 30 d cem

Ellen J. Wilcox (m); Eleanor J. Wilcox (86b); Elenor Jane Valeu (d); Eleanor Wilcox (50); Elenor Valier (80); Ellen J. Value (00); Sarah J. Value (10); Elenor J. Valen? (20); Elenor Valeu (30); Elenor J. Valeu (cem@FaG)

daughter of Nancy Wilcox (d); Stephen Wilcox and Nancy Wilcox (50)

b 26 Feb 1848 (d,cem@FaG); b Feb 1848 Illinois (00); 2 in 1850; 31 in 1880; 60 in 1910; 71 in 1920; 82 in 1930; b Ursa Illinois (d)

d 23 June 1934 Canton City (d), bur Forest Grove Cemetery (FaG)

at home, District 13, Monroe County, Iowa, 1850; widowed, Canton, 1920; in son William's household, Canton, 1930

Children <9 children, 9 living in 1900; 9 children, 8 living in 1910>:

243 i Sarah, 11 in 1880, b Missouri

ii James H. b Nov 1872 Illinois (00)

iii Leura Valier, 5 in 1880, b Illinois

iv Edward Valier, 3 in 1880, b Illinois

v John Valier, 2 in 1880, b Illinois

vi Mary N. Value b Dec 1880 Missouri (00)

vii Ruben W. Value b May 1883 Missouri (00)

viii William Henry Valeu b 10 April 1886 Canton, 8th child (b)

ix Geo. F. S. Value b Aug 1888 Missouri (00)

4 60

83 Moses Vallier

14 in 1860, b Illinois; b Barry, Pike County, Illinois

d 11 Jan 1863 of disease

Co. D, 118 Illinois Infantry (

<http://www.ilsos.gov/genealogy/CivilWarController>)

4 60 80 10 m

84 Reuben Vallier; Reuben Valier (80); Reuben Value (10)

12 in 1860, b Illinois; 30 in 1880, b Illinois; 63 in 1910, b Illinois fisherman, Ursa Township, Adams County, 1880(ed21p6); widowed, farmer, Ursa Township, 1910(ed61p16)

m 19 Nov 1871 by J.P. (Adams County, Illinois, m)

70 80

Clairsia M. Wilcox (m)

probably sister of Elenor Wilcox above

15 in 1870, b Illinois; 27 in 1880, b Illinois

apparently alive in 1917 (son George WWI)

in household of brother James K. Wilcox, Ursa Township, 1870(p31)

cf. Clarrissa Valere?, servant, b April 1855, married 26 years, 11

children, 10 living, b Illinois, fa b New York, mo b Ohio, Quincy ward 3, Adams County, 1900(ed128p5)

Children:

252 i Benjamin, 6 in 1880, b Illinois

ii Ellinor, 3 in 1880, b Kansas

iii Mary M., 1 in 1880, b Illinois

iv Fred, 23 in 1910, b Illinois, fisherman, at home

v George, 19 in 1910, b Illinois

vi Vern, 13 in 1910, b Illinois

4 60 m
 85 Mary E. Vallier; Mary E. Vallen? (m)
 12 in 1860, b Illinois
 m 29 Jan 1864 (Adams County, Illinois, m)
 John S. Wilcoxon (m); John Scott Wilcoxon (mdx)

4 80 m
 86 Anna Valier
 15 in 1880, b Illinois; 18 in 1882 (m)
 m 26 Oct 1882 Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, by J.P. (m)
 William Job (m)
 24 in 1882 (m)
 Ursa, Adams County, 1882 (m)

CHILD OF CATHARINE SMITH:

4 60
 87 John Smith
 14 in 1860, b Alabama

CHILDREN OF JEAN BAPTISTE VAILLANT AND ELIZABETH BROWN:

4 51
 88 Marya Valyear
 15 in 1851, b Canada

4 51 61 71 81 91 01 11 m2 d
 89 Elexander Valyear (51); Elaxender Valier (61); Alexander Valier (91);
 Alex Vallier (01)
 b 28 Dec 1839 Ontario (01); b Dec 1840 Ontario (11); 14 in 1851, 22 in
 1861, 40 in 1881, 50 in 1891; b Portland (51,61,m2); b Ontario (81,91)
 d 21 June 1922, age 81 years 6 months, resident 20 years, bur Greenwood
 Cemetery (Algoma County, Tarentorus Division, d)
 in his father-in-law's household 1871; owned property in Concession 9, Lot
 14, Loughborough, in 1878 (JoyT); farmer, Loughborough, Addington
 District, 1881 1891 1901; Sault Ste. Marie, West Algoma District, 1911
 m1

51 61 71 81 91 d
 Mary Jane Spafford (61,71); Mary J. Spafford (51)
 daughter of Elijah Spafford and Eliza J. Spafford (51); Jane Spafford
 (61); Elisa Jane Spafford (71)
 7 in 1851, b Cannada West; 16 in 1861, b U Canada; 26 in 1871, b Ontario;
 34 in 1881, b Ontario; 45 in 1891, b Ontario
 d 21 March 1899, age 54, b Loughboro (Loughborough d)
 Mary Jane Spafford, wife of Alexander Vallier, d 22 March 1899, age 53,
 bur Sydenham Cemetery (transcription at Mormon Library SLC)
 at home, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, 1851 1861 1871
 m2 11 April 1900 Kingston (m)

71 81 91 01 11 m1 d
 Lurena Amey (71); Victoria Amey (m1); Lurena V. Acroyd (81); Larena
 Arkroyd (91); Lewrenia Aykroyd (m2); Lurinna Vallier (01); Lurina V.
 Vallier (11); Lurena Vallier (d)
 daughter of Grants Amey and Rosilla Amey (71); Grant and Rosilla Amey
 (m1); Grance Amey and Rosillia Pixley (m2)
 b 25 June 1862 Ontario (01); 9 in 1871, b Ontario; 18 in 1879, b Loughboro
 (m1); 20 in 1881, b Ontario; 29 in 1891, b Ontario; 36 in 1900 (m2); 66 in
 1926 (d); b Loborough (m2)
 d 22 June 1926, bur Greenwood Cemetery (Sault Ste Marie, Algoma County, d)

at home, Loughborough, 1871

m1 23 Dec 1879 Sydenham (Loughboro m)
61 81 91

William Aykroyde (m); William Acroyd (81); William Arkroyd (91)
son of Benjamin and Jane Aykroyde (m)
21 in 1879, b Storrington (m); 22 in 1881, b Ontario; 32 in 1891
farmer, Loughborough, 1891
cf. William Archright, 2, son of Benjamin and Jane Archright,
Bedford Township, Frontenac County, 1861

Children:

- 258 i Willis S.? Valier, 8 in 1881, b Ontario; Willis G.? Vallier, 19 in 1891, b Ontario
 - a Jana A. Acroyd (81) b Dec 1880 Ontario (81)
 - b Stephen Arkroyd (91), 3 in 1891, b Ontario; Steven Vallier b 26 Sept 1888 Ontario (00); Stephen L. Aykroyd, son of wife, b Sept 1888 Ontario (11)
 - c Myrtle Vallier b 21 Oct 1894 Ontario (00); Mertel Aykroid, daughter of wife, b Oct 1894 Ontario (11)

4 51 61

90 Robert Valyear (51); William Valier (61)
11 in 1851, 19 in 1861; b Portland (61)

4 51 61 71 81 91 m d

91 Matilda Ann Vallier (dau Electa m); Matilda Valyear (51); Matilda Valier (61); Matilda Ann Drader (d,son James m)
9 in 1851, 18 in 1861, 15 in 1862; b Portland (61,m); 24 in 1871, b Ontario; 38 in 1881, b Ontario; 39 in 1891, b Ontario
d 28 July 1899, age 59 (Monteagle & Herschel Division, Hastings County, d) Storrington 1861, Loughborough 1862 (m)
m 6 April 1862 Frontenac County (m)

51 71 81 91 01 d

Amos Drader; Amos Card Dader (dau Electa m)
son of Ernest Drader and Sarah Ann Drader (51); Annie Drader (m)
b 7 Feb 1836 (01); 14 at last birthday in 1851, b Feb, b U.C.; age 24, b Camden (m); 37 in 1871, b Ontario; 40 in 1881, b Ontario; 53 in 1891, b Ontario; b Camden East (d)
d 10 Jan 1906, age 69 (Kingston d)
Portland 1862 (m); farmer, Loughborough Township, Addington District, 1871; blacksmith, Loboro Township, Addington County, 1881; farmer, Bedford Township, Addington District, 1891; blacksmith, Loughboro Township, Addington District, 1901

m2

Marey Drader, b 1 Aug 1852 Ontario (01)

Children:

- 259 i Patience Drader, 6 in 1871, b Ontario; 16 in 1881, b Ontario
 - ii James Drader, 4 in 1871, b Ontario; 14 in 1881, b Ontario
 - iii Elizabeth Drader, 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 12 in 1881, b Ontario
 - iv Philip Drader b Dec 1870 Ontario (71)
 - v Electia Drader, 16 in 1891, b Ontario; 7 in 1881, b Ontario
 - vi Andrew Drader, 5 in 1881, b Ontario; 13 in 1891, b Ontario

4 51 61

92 Cathrine Valyear (51); Catherine Valier (61)
7 in 1851, 16 in 1861; b Portland (61)

4 51 61 m

93 Margret Valyear (51); Margaret Valier (61)
 5 in 1851, 14 in 1861, 17 in 1863; b Portland (61,m)
 m 5 Oct 1863 Frontenac County
 John Gills of Loughborough
 son of John Gills (m)
 age 25, b Ireland (m)

4 51 61 71 81 91 11 m d
 94 Sara Valyear (51); Emaline Valier (61); Emiline Vallier (son Grance d);
 Emiline Amey (71,89b); Emely Amey (81); Emeline Amey (91,01); Emmaline
 Amey (d)
 b June 1848 Ontario (11); 3 in 1851, 12 in 1861, 18 in 1866 (m); b
 Portland (61,m); 21 in 1871, b Ontario; 31 in 1881, b Ontario; 42 in 1891,
 b Ontario; b 1849 Loughborough (d)
 d 30 Nov 1922 Loughborough, bur Wilmur (d)
 m 13 Nov 1866 Frontenac County
 61 71 81 91 01 11 d

Nicholas Amey
 son of Grance Amey and Rosila Amey (51); Rossilla Amey (61); Rosella Amey
 9d); Grant and Rosetta Amey (m)
 b 18 March 1848 Ontario (01); b March 1847 Ontario (11); b 20 March 1846
 Ontario (d); 14 in 1861, b Canada W.; age 20, b Loughborough (m); 23 in
 1871, b Ontario; 33 in 1881, b Ontario; 43 in 1891, b Ontario
 d 28 Jan 1930 Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, widower, bur Wilmur
 <also spelled Wilmer> Ontario (d)
 at home, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, 1851 1861; Loughborough
 1866 (m); farmer, Loughborough Township, Addington County, 1871 1881;
 Bedford Townshiop, Addington District, 1891; in household of his brother
 Nelson Amey in Loughborough Township 1901; night watch, factory, East
 Kingston District, Kingston City, 1911
 Children:

- 265 i Grance, 3 in 1871, 14 in 1881, 23 in 1891; b Ontario
- ii Asa, 8/12 in 1871, 10 in 1881, 21 in 1891; b Ontario
- iii Sydney, 6 in 1881, 16 in 1891; b Ontario
- iv Ella Mae, 3 in 1881, 13 in 1891, b Ontario
- v Maud V., 10 in 1891, b Ontario

4 51 61 71 81 91 01 11 m1 m2 d
 95 John Valyear (51); John Valier (61,81,m2,11); John Duncan Vallier (m1);
 John Duncan Valliere (d); John Valur (91); John Vallier (01)
 b 5 Nov 1851 (d); b 5 Nov 1852 Ontario (01); b Nov 1854 Ontario (11); b
 1851, age 1 (51); 10 in 1861, b Portland; 18 in 1871; 24 in 1877, b
 Portland (m1); 27 in 1881; 25 in 1882, b Portland Township (m); 38 in
 1891, b Ontario
 d 28 Feb 1930 Bedford Mills, Bedford Township, Frontenac County, bur
 Westport Ontario (d)
 yeoman, Loughborough Township, 1877 (m1); widower, farmer, Loughborough
 Township 1882 (m); 50 years at place of death in 1930 (d); Bedford
 Township, Addington District, 1891 1901; teamster, Lot 12, Con. 14,
 Bedford Township, Frontenac District, 1911
 m1 31 July 1877 Loughborough, wit Samantha V. Vallier, Thomas H. Vallier
 (m1)

61 71

Manerva Agnes Keller (m); Minerva Keller (71); Melvina A. Kellar (61)
 daughter of William & Mary Keller (71,m)
 2 in 1861, b U.C.; 11 in 1871, b Ontario; 21 in 1877, b Loughborough (m)
 at home, Storrington Township, Frontenac County, 1861; at home, Ernesttown

Township, Lennox District, 1871

m2 7 Jan 1882 Inverary (Loughborough, Frontenac County, m)

71 91 01 11

Margaret Louise Young (dau m); Margret J. Young (m)

daughter of Barnabas & Ann Young (m)

b 17 March 1871 Ontario (01); b March 1871 Ontario (11); 5 in 1871, b Ontario; 21 in 1882, b Loughborough (m); 24 in 1891, b Ontario

Children:

270 i Edith Della b 1 Dec 1882 Ontario (01)

ii Nellie b 8 Sept 1887 Ontario (01)

4 61 71 91 01 11 d

96 James A. Valier (61); James Vallier (91,01); James A. Vallier (11);

James Albert Vallier (d)

b 14 Oct 1856 Ontario (01); b Oct 1855 Ontario (11); 8 in 1861, 17 in 1871; b Portland (61,d); 35 in 1891, b Ontario; 78 in 1931 (d)

d 22 July 1931 Kingston, widowed, bur Wilmur Cemetery (d)

mine laborer, Loughborough Township, Addington District, 1891; laborer in mine, Bedford Township, Addington District, 1901

m

91 01 11 d

Mary Jane Vallier (d); Mary J. Lowney? (son m); Mary J. Vallier (01,11);

Mary Vallier (91)

b 24 June 1860 Ontario (01); b June 1858 Ontario (11); 33 in 1891, b Ontario

Child:

272 i Ervin Edward b 27 Feb 1884 Ontario

4 61 71 81 91 01 11 m

97 Thos. Henry Vallier (son Charles m); Thos. H. Valier (61); Thomas H. (71); Thomas Valier (81); Thomas Vallier (91,01)

b 8 Jan 1865 Ontario (01); b Jan 1871 Ontario (11); b Loughborough (61,71), 4 in 1861, 13 in 1871, 26 in 1881; 22 in 1883, b Loughborough (m); 28 in 1891, b Ontario; b Wilmur Ontario (dau Annie d)

miner, Loughborough, 1883 (m); Loughborough, Addington District, 1891; mine laborer, Loughborough Township, 1901; Kingston Township, Frontenac District, 1911

m 13 Aug 1883 Camden East (Camden, Lennox and Addington County, m)

71 91 01 11

Ida Young (m); Ida F. Vallier (11); Ida Vallier (91,01)

daughter of Barnabas Young and Anna Young (m)

b 28 Sept 1863 Ontario (01); b Dec 1873 Ontario (11); 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 21 in 1883, b Loughborough (m); 26 in 1891, b Ontario

at home, Loughborough, Addington District, 1871

Children:

273 i William b 13 April 1882 Ontario, age 17 (01); Lillie, 7 in 1891

ii Annie b 1 March 1885 Ontario

iii Charles C. b 9 Sept 1890 Ontario (01)

iv Morley b 6 Oct 1894 Ontario (01)

v Mabel b 19 July 1897 Ontario (01)

vi Clifford b May 1899 Ontario (11)

vii Elwood b Sept 1902 Ontario (11)

viii Bernees b Feb 1905 Ontario (11)

4 61 71 81 91 01 11

98 Ezra E. Valier (61); Edward E. Vallier (01); Edward (71); Edward Valier (81,m); Edward Vallier (11)

b 1 Jan 1860 Ontario (01); b Jan 1858 Ontario (11); 3? in 1861, 12 in 1871, 22 in 1881; b Loughborough (61); 22 in 1881, b Wilmer (m); 30 in 1891

laborer, Wallaceburg (m); Wallaceburg, Bothwell District, 1891; farmer, Wallaceburg Town, Bothwell District, 1901; T8 R4 W1, Macdonald District, Manitoba, 1911

m 12 July 1881 Sarnia (Town of Sarnia, Lambton County, m)

71 91 01 11 16

Minnie Benedict (m); Samantha A. Benedict (71); Minnie A. Vallier (16) daughter of John Benedict and Harriet A. Benedict (71)

b 13 July 1863 Ontario (01); b July 1864 Ontario (11); 8 in 1871, b Ontario; 18 in 1882, b Chatham Ontario (m); 29 in 1891, b Ontario; 53 in 1916, b Ontario

at home, Chatham, Kent District, Ontario, 1871 1881; widowed, living in her daughter's household, Macdonald District, 1916

Child:

281 i Hattie b 1 Aug 1883 Ontario

4 71 81 91 00 10 20 30 m

99 Samantha (71); Martha Valier (81); Mattie Valier (m); Mattie V. McFadden (20,30); Mattie McFadden (00,10); Matt McFadden (91)

b 14 May 1864 (dndx); b May 1863 Canada (00); 7 in 1871, 18 in 1881; 19 in 1881, b Loughborough township (m); 26 in 1891, b Ontario; 46 in 1910, b Canada; 56 in 1920, b Canada; 66 in 1930, b Canada, 18 at 1st marriage d 13 April 1931 Trenton, bur Huron River (dndx)

immigrated 1893(20) 1899?(10)

m 6 Aug 1881 Loughborough (Loughborough m)

91 00 10 20 30 40

William James McFadden (m); William J. McFadden (20,30); Wm. J. McFadden (00); William McFadden (10)

son of James McFadden and Ellen McFadden (m); Ellen Madden (dndx)

b 8 Jan 1861 New Orleans, Louisiana (dndx); b June <Jan?> 1862 Louisiana (00); 21 in 1881, b Louisiana (m); 28 in 1891, b U.S.; 48 in 1910, b Louisiana; 55 in 1920; 69 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 75 in 1940

d 12 Aug 1943 Trenton, bur Flat Rock, Michigan (dndx)

farmer, Loughborough Township, 1881 (m); engineer, Hinchinbrook Township, Addington District, 1891; day laborer, 103 Maple St, Detroit ward 7, 1900(ed71p2); roadmaster, electric railway, Trenton Village, Wayne County, Michigan, 1910(ed297p4) 1930(ed1018p10); foreman, streetcar tracks, Trenton, 1920(ed765p14); Trenton 1940

m2

40

Cecelia McFadden (40); Cecilia McFadden (hu dndx)

62 in 1940, b Wales

Child:

282 i James Edward b July 1882 Canada

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH DENNY AND MARIE MADELEINE VAILLANT:

4 51 61

100 Margret Denny (51); Margaret Dennee (61)

17 in 1851, b Canada; 26 in 1861

4 51

101 James Denny

15 in 1851, b Canada

m

Mary Barrett (JoyT)

4 51
102 John Denny
12 in 1851, b Canada
m
Margaret Ann Denny (JoyT)

4 51 61
103 Benjamin Denny (51); Benjamin Dennee (61)
11 in 1851, b Canada; 19 in 1861

4 51 61 71 81 91 00 05 d
104 Lawrence J. Dennie (dau Anna b); Joseph L. Dennie (son Alfred b);
Larrance Dennee (61); Lawrance Denne (81); Laurence Dennie (00); Lawrence
Dennie (05); Lawrance Dennee (d); Joseph Denny (51); Joseph Dennee (71)
b 10 Jan 1845 Canada (d); b Jan 1850 Canada (00); 5 in 1851, b Canada; 14
in 1861; 36 in 1881, b Ontario; 45 in 1891, b Ontario; 56 in 1905, b
Canada; 25 in 1871
d 18 Oct 1915 Day Town, Marathon County, bur Rozellville (d)
farmer, at home, 1871; farmer, Loughborough Township, 1881 1891;
immigrated 1893 (00); widowed, in son Edward's household, Cleveland,
Marathon County, 1900 1905
m

71 81 91 d
Margret Ann? Dennie (son Alfred b); Margret Denne (81); Margaret Dennie
(d); Maggie Dennie (91); Margaret Dennee (71); Margaret Lurith? (son
Herbert m)
25 in 1871, b Ontario; 34 in 1881, b Ontario; 45 in 1891, b Ontario; b
Frontenac County (d)
d 1 Jan 1893, age 47, info L. Dennie (Loughborough d)
Children:

- 283 i Joseph, 9 in 1871, b Ontario; 19 in 1881, b Ontario
- ii John, 3 in 1871, b Ontario
- iii William, 10 in 1881, b Ontario; Edw., 19 in 1891, b Ontario
- iv James A., 7 in 1881, b Ontario; 17 in 1891, b Ontario
- v Samuel, 6 in 1881, b Ontario; 15 in 1891, b Ontario
- vi Robert Michael (WWI), 3 in 1881, b Ontario; 13 in 1891, b Ontario
- vii John Alfred b 27 Sept 1879 (Loughborough b)
- viii Anna Maria Victora b 10 Nov 1881 (Loughborough b)io
- ix Harry, 5 in 1891, b Ontario; Herbert, b Jan 1885 Canada (00)

4 51 61
105 Maryann Denny (51); Mary A. Dennee (61)
b Canada (51); 15 in 1861

4 51
106 Michel Denny (51)
3 in 1851, b Canada

4 61 71
107 Mariah Dennee (61); Maria Dennee (71)
6 in 1861, b Canada W.; 17 in 1871, b Ontario

[William Dennee, 14 in 1881, b Ontario; grandson?]

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN VAN KOUGHNET AND JANE VALLIER:

4 51 71 81 91 01 11 d

108 John Vancoughnet (51), John Van Koughnett (71), John VanKoughnett (81,91)

b 9 Feb 1833 Ontario (01); b Feb 1834 Ontario (11); 18 in 1851, b Canada West; 42 in 1871, b Ontario; 47 in 1881, b Ontario; 57 in 1891, b Ontario
d 23 May 1915 Whitestone, age 82, widowed (Parry Sound District d)
farmer, Parry Sound District, 1871; farmer, Foley Township, 1876(b);
farmer, Foley, 1880(b); farmer, Townships of McDougal, Foley, & Couper,
Muskoka District, Ontario, 1881; farmer, Foley Conger & Cowper, Muskoka &
Parrysound District, 1891; farmer, Conger & Cowper, 1901; in son
Benjamin's household 1911

m

71 81 91 11 d

Mary Bell (76b,80b); Mary Bell Vankoughnett (d); Bella VanKoughnet (01)
b Aug 1838 Ontario (11); b 5 Nov 1842 Ontario (01); 38 in 1871, b Ontario;
42 in 1881, b Ontario; 54 in 1891, b Ontario; 72 in 1912 (d); b Nelson
(son George d)

d 21 July 1912 Parry Sound (Parry Sound d)

living with son Samuel in 1911

Children:

- 292 i Henry, 12 in 1871, b Ontario; 21 in 1881, b Ontario
- ii Catherine, 10 in 1871, b Ontario
- iii Robert, 8 in 1871, b Ontario; 17 in 1881, b Ontario
- iv George, 6 in 1871, b Ontario; 15 in 1881, b Ontario; 25 in 1891
- v Benjamin b April 1867 Ontario, 3 in 1871, 12 in 1881, 23 in 1891
- vi Joshua b Nov 1870 Ontario; 10 in 1881; 21 in 1891, b Ontario
- vii Samuel b July 1874 Ontario (11), 8 in 1881, b Ontario; 17 in 1891
- viii William b 15 Sept 1876 (Parry Sound District b)
- ix Sarah Elizabeth b 9 July 1880 (Parry Sound District b)

4 51 61 71 01 11? m d

109 Elaxander Vancoughnet (51); Alexander Vankonet (61); Alexr Vankoughnet (m); Alexander Vancoughnett (71); Alex Vankoughnet (01); Alexander Vankoughnet (d)

b 7 Oct 1833 Ontario (01); 15 in 1851, b Canada West; 25 in 1861, b Loughborough (61); 23 in 1861, b Loughborough (m); 36 in 1861, b Ontario
d 4 Sept 1922, widower, age 96, bur Methodist Cemetery (Collingwood Division, Simcoe County, d)
Loughborough 1861 (m); labourer, Lindsay Town, South Victoria District, Ontario, 1871; farmer, Foley Township, Muskoka & Parry Sound District, 1881

cf. Alex Vankoughnet, b June 1871 Ontario, and Harriet Vankoughnet, b May 1851 Ontario, Collingwood, Simcoe North, 1911

m 20 June 1861 Loughborough by John A. Rogers, minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Thomas Farley and M. Denny, both of Loughborough, witnesses (Frontenac County m)

71 01 11? d

Ann Scott (m); Harriet Vancoughnett (71); Harriet Vankoughnet (01); Henrietta Vankoughnett (d)

daughter of Francis and Mary Ann (m); Francis Scott and Emley Young (d)
b 2 Nov 1845 Ontario (01); 19 in 1861, b Kingston (m); 26 in 1871, b Ontario; 69 in 1914, b Mount Forest, Ontario (d)

d 23 July 1914 Foley Township (Parry Sound District d)

Children:

- 301 i George, 10 in 1871, b Ontario
- ii Isac, 8 in 1871, b Ontario
- iii Alexander, 6 in 1871, b Ontario
- iv Julia Ann, 4 in 1871, b Ontario

v Benjamin, 1 6/12 in 1871, b Ontario
vi Willow, 18 in 1898, b Collingwood (m)

4 51 61 71 81 01 m

110 Robert Vancoughnet (51); Robert Vankonet (61); Robert Vanconet (71); Robert Vankoughnett (81); Robert VanKaughnet (01)
b 14 April 1837 Ontario (01); 11 in 1851, b Canada West; 20 in 1861, b Loughborough; 23 in 1866, b Frontenac; 35 in 1871, b Ontario; 40 in 1881, b Ontario
Bedford 1866 (m); farmer, Bedford Township, Addington District, 1871; widowed, in his father's household, 1881; in brother John's household 1901
m 29 Dec 1866 by Wesleyean Methodist minister, witnesses res Newboro (Leeds & Grenville m)

71

Nancy Green (son m 1899); Nance Green (son Alex d); Nancy Vanconet (71) daughter of Henry and Mary Green (m)
18 in 1866, b Frontenac (m); 22 in 1871, b Ontario
Bedford 1866 (m)

Children:

- 307 i Martha Ann, 5 in 1871, b Ontario; Ann, 14 in 1881, b Ontario
- ii Alexander, 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 12 in 1881, b Ontario; 27 in 1897, b Loborrow, Canada West (m)
- iii Mary Ann b Oct 1870 (71); 10 in 1881; 16 in 1887, b Frontenac (d)
- iv William Henry, 6 in 1881, b Ontario; 23 in 1899, b Foley Tp (m)

4 51 61 71 m d

111 George Vancoughnet (51); George Vankonet (61); George VanKoughnet (m); George Van Koughnett (71); George Vancoughnett (d)
8 in 1851, b Canada West; 18 in 1861, b Loughborough; 20 in 1865, b Loughborough (m); 25 in 1871, b Ontario; 35 in 1877 (d)
d 1 June 1877, drowning (Foley d); William Vancoughnett, age 5, b Foley, died by drowning the same day and was recorded the same day, and is likely his son (Foley d)
Loughborough 1865 (m); farmer, Parry Sound District, 1871; farmer, Township Foley, 1877(b); yeoman 1877 (d)
m 16 Jan 1865 by David W. Aylesworth, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, witness Marmaduke Kellar (Frontenac County m)

51 71 81 91 01 11 m2 d

Nancy Kellar (m); Nancy Vancoughnett (m2); Nancy Burns (81,d) daughter of William and Nancy Kellar (m1,m2)
b 10 Aug 1841 Ontario (d); b Aug 1865 but age 55 (01); 7 in 1851, b Cannada West; 19 in 1865, b Loughborough (m); 25 in 1871, b Ontario; 32 in 1878, b Loughborough (m2); 34 in 1881, b Ontario; 46 in 1891, b Ontario
d 22 July 1925 Stayner, bur Parry Sound, widow, at place of death 3 years, info Mrs. D. N. P. McDonald, Stayner, daughter (Stayner, Simcoe County, d) Loughborough 1865 (m); widow, Foley, 1878 (m2); widowed, farming, Collingwood, North Simcoe District, 1901; in her son William's household in Collingwood 1911

m2 7 Oct 1878 Foley, wit Hugh Cargill of Foley and Catherine J. Vancoughnett of Foley (Foley m)

51 71 81 91

James Burns (m2)

son of James and Ann Burns (51,71,m2)

6 in 1851, b Canada; 24 in 1871; 32 in 1878, b Brantford (m2); 38 in 1881, b Ontario; 47 in 1891, b Ontario

deceased in 1954 (son b)

at home, Burford Township, Brant County, 1871; farmer, Foley

Township, 1874(b) 1876(b); widower, farmer, Foley, 1878 (m2);
farmer, Parry Harbor, 1879(b) 1881(b); farmer, Foley, 1883(b);
farmer, McDougal Foley & Couper Townships, Muskoka District, 1881
m1

d

Rebecca McPhilemy (76b,78b); Rebecca Burns (d)
d 13 Feb 1878, age 25, b Glanford Ontario, info William
McPhilmey of Foley (Parry Sound d)

Children:

- 311 i Eliza, 5 in 1871, b Ontario; 18 in 1881, b Loughborough (m)
- ii Francis, 3 in 1871, b Ontario; Addie, 13 in 1881, b Ontario;
Fannie, 23 in 1891, b Ontario
- iii Rhode, 7 in 1881, b Ontario; Rhoda, 17 in 1891, b Ontario
- iv Caroline, 5 in 1881; 14 in 1891, b Ontario; 23 in 1900, b Foley
a Emey, 10 in 1881, b Ontario
b Mary Abigail b 4 April 1874, mother Rebecca McPhelimy (Foley
Division b)
- c Margaret b 17 April 1876 (Parry Sound District b)
- d stillborn male b 12 Feb 1878 (Parry Sound District b)
- e Nancy Penelopy b 14 July 1879 (Parry Sound County, Foley Division,
b); Panalopy (91); Panolopy (91); Penelope (01); m Donald
McDonald -- see below
- f Josephien Burns, b March 1881 Ontario (81); Jane b 20 March 1881
(Parry Sound District, Foley Division b); Josephine Burns d 7 Oct
1888, age 8, b Lot 137, Concession A, Foley Township (Parry Sound
District d)
- g Ida May b 7 March 1883 (Parry Sound County b)
- cf. Thomas Walter Burns, d 10 Sept 1888, age 3, b Lot 137, Con. A, Foley
Township (Parry Sound d)
- h William Nelson Burns b 10 April 1888 Foley Township, 10 children
living at time of birth, 4 now living (delayed b 1954); William,
3 in 1891, b Ontario; William N. b April 1888 Ontario (01);
William Nelson Burns, 22 in 1910, mother Marion Kellar (m)

4 51 61 71 81 91 01 11 m d

112 July Ann Vancoughnet (51); Juliann Vankonet (61); Julia Vancoughnet
(m); Julia McDonald (71); Juleyann Vancoughnet (son b 1877); Juliann
McDonald (81); Julian McDonald (01); Julia Ann McDonald (11,d)
b 15 Oct 1844 Ontario (01,d); b Nov 1842 Ontario (11); 6 in 1851, b Canada
West; 15 in 1861, b Loughborough; 21 in 1867 (m); 25 in 1871, b Ontario;
36 in 1881, b Ontario; 46 in 1891, b Ontario; b Grey County, Ontario (d)
d 7 May 1927 Forest Street, widowed, at place of death 61 years, bur Foley
Cemetery, Otter Lake, Ontario (Parry Sound Division, Parry Sound District,
d)
Normanby Ontario 1867 (m)
m 2 Oct 1867 by minister of the Canada Presbyterian Church (Wellington
County m)

71 81 91 01 11 d

Donald McDonald (m,81)
son of Donald McDonald and Jessie McLeod (d); Janet McDonald (m)
b 15 March 1846 Scotland (01); b March 1844 Scotland (11); b 1847 Scotland
(d); 22 in 1867 (m); 26 in 1871, b Scotland; 35 in 1881; 45 in 1891
d 26 Nov 1921 Forest St., Parry Sound, 15 years at place of death, 69
years in Ontario, bur Foley Township (d)
immigrated 1849(11) 1851(01); Normanby Ontario 1867 (m); farmer, Parry
Sound District, 1871; farmer, Township of Foley, 1877(b); farmer, McDougal
Foley & Couper Townships, Muskoka District, 1881; farmer, Foley Conger &

Couper, Muskoka & Parry Sound District, 1891; farmer, Foley, Muskoka & Parry Sound District, 1901; Parry Sound east ward, 1911

Children:

- 315 i Mary Jane, 1 in 1871, b Ontario; 13 in 1881, b Ontario
- ii Isabella b March 1870 Ontario (71); 11 in 1881; 21 in 1891
- iii Bengaman, 9 in 1881, b Ontario; 19 in 1891, b Ontario
- iv William b 25 Feb 1874 Ontario (01); 7 in 1881; 17 in 1891
- v Donald, 5 in 1881, b Ontario; 14 in 1891, b Ontario
- vi Robert, 2 in 1881, b Ontario; 12 in 1891, b Ontario
- vii Daniel b 16 Jan 1881 (Foley Division b)
- viii Margeret b 15 May 1883 Ontario (01); Margret, 8 in 1891, b Ontario
- ix Ernest James b 20 Aug 1885 (Foley Division b)
- x John b 1 Jan 1889 Ontario (01); 2 in 1891, b Ontario
- xi Alexander b 30 April 1891 Ontario (01); b Feb 1892 Ontario (11)

4 51 61 71 81 91 01 11 m1 m2 d

113 Margaret Vancoughnet (51); Margaret J. Vankonet (61); Margaret Vancoughnet (m); Jane Cochran (71); Margaret Cochrane (81); Margaret J. Sands (11); Margaret Jane Sands (d)
b 17 March 1849 "Tp. Normandy"; b 17 March 1853 Ontario (01); b March 1855 Ontario (11); 4 in 1851, b Canada West; 13 in 1861, b Loughborough; 16 in 1864 (m); 24 in 1871, b Ontario; 30 in 1881, b Quebec; 42 in 1891; 56 in 1911 (m2)

d 26 Feb 1927 Bowes Street, 56 years at place of death, bur Foley (Parry Sound Division, Parry Sound District, d)

Normanby Ontario 1864 (m); Parry Sound 1911 (m2)

m1 24 Nov 1864 by minister of the Methodist N. C. Church (Wellington County m)

71 81 91 01 d

Samuel Cochran (71,m); Samuel Cochrane (81,01); Sam Cochran (91)
son of James and Sarah Cochran (m)

24 in 1864, b Ireland (m); 32 in 1871, b Ireland; 40 in 1881, b Ireland; 52 in 1891, b Ireland

d 30 Aug 1903, age 64

Minto Ontario 1867 (m); farmer, Parry Sound District, 1871; farmer, Parry Sound, Parry Harbour & Parry Island, Muskoka District, 1881; farmer, Foley Conger & Couper, Muskoka & Parry Sound District, 1891; farmer, Foley, Muskoka & Parry Sound District, 1901

m2 14 March 1911 Parry Sound Town, Parry Sound District (m)

71 81 91 01 11 m1 d

James Sands

son of Joseph Sands and Mary McFadden (m); Mary Jane Sands (m1)

b 4 Feb 1858 Ontario (01); 12 in 1871, b Ontario; 22 in 1881; 26 in 1885 (m1); 32 in 1891, b Ontario of Irish-born parents; 49 in 1911 (m2); b Feb, b Ontario (11); b Arnvat? Island near Kingston (d)

d 27 July 1917 Dunchurch, age 60 (Hagerman Division, Parry Sound District, d)

at home, Ernesttown Township, Lennox District, 1871; at home, Hagerman & McKellar Townships, Muskoka District, 1881; farmer, McKellar & Hagerman Township, Muskoka & Parry Sound District, 1891; widowed, farmer, Hagerman, Muskoka & Parry Sound District, 1901; widower, farmer, Hagerman Township, Parry Sound District, 1911

m1 2 April 1885 Hagerman (Muskoka & Parry Sound County m)

71 91 d

Annie Castell (m); Annie Sands (d); Ann Castell (BMD)

daughter of Slym Castell and Ann Castell (m)

b 3d quarter 1861 Rugby (BMD); 9 in 1871, b Yelvertoft; 23 in 1885,

b England (m); 29 in 1891, b England; b Northampton England (d)
d 11 March 1898, age 37, info Wm. Castell (Hagerman Division, Parry
Sound District, d)

Children:

- 326 i Mary Jane Cochrane, 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 12 in 1881, b Ontario
- ii John Cochrane b 30 June 1871 (01), b Ontario
- a Mary Cornwall, adopted daughter, b 2 April 1887 Ontario (b)

James Sands' children:

- b Mary Ann b 27 Feb 1886 (Muskoka County b)
- c Sarah Jane b 23 July 1888 Ontario
- d Florance E. Sands b 17 Oct 1892 Ontario (01)
- e Elsie Sands b 13 March 1894 Ontario (01)

4 51 m

114 Emaline Vancoughnet (51); Emeline Vancoughnet (m); Emiline
Vancoughnett (76b)

b 1851 Canada West, age 1 (51); 22 in 1873 (m)

m 12 Oct 1873 Township of Foley (Foley Division m)

Edward Harvey

son of Robert & Barbara Harvey (m)

24, b Ontario (m)

yeoman, Foley Township, 1873 (m); farmer, Foley, 1878(b)

Children:

- 328 i Margaret b 21 May 1876 Foley; b registered 13 Jan 1877, "Cannot
find the date of this birth as the Parents have left the
Township." (Parry Sound District b)
- ii Barbara b 16 Feb 1878 (Parry Sound District b)

4 61 71

115 Elizabeth Vankonet, 9 in 1861, b Loughborough; Elizabeth Van
Koughnett, 22 in 1871, b Ontario

4 61 71 01 m d

116 Daniel Vankonet (61); Daniel Van Koughnett (71); David Vancoughnet (m)
b 10 Oct 1856 Ontario (01); 5? in 1861, b Loughborough; 17 in 1871, b
Ontario; 18 in 1872 (m); 52 in 1909, b Ontario 9d); name on son's b 1883
changed from Vancoughnett to Vankoughnett by mother (83b)

d 13 May 1909, lot 14, con. 9, Foley, 1909 (Foley d)

farmer, Foley Township, 1877(b); farmer, Foley, 1880(b) 1883(b); farmer,
Foley, Muskoka & Parry Sound District, 1901

m 3 Dec 1872 Foley Township (m)

01 11

Caroline Cargill (m); Caroline Vankoughnett (11)

daughter of Hugh & Ann Cargill (m)

b 27 Nov 1856 Ontario (01); b Nov 1855 Ontario (11); 17 in 1872, b Ontario
(m)

farmer, Foley, Parry Sound District, 1911; St Thomas City, Elgin County,
1938 (son b)

Children:

- 330 i Julia Ann b 4 Dec 1875 Ontario (01); b Dec 1874 Ontario (11); 18
in 1892, b Foley Township (m)
- ii Hugh b 25 Nov 1877 (Parry Sound District b)
- iii David Daniel b 25 April 1880 (Parry Sound District b)
- iv Bertram b 19 Feb 1883 (Parry Sound County b);
- v Benjamin b 20 Dec 1885 Foley Township (delayed b 1938)
- vi Annie b 25 Oct 1888 Ontario (01); b Oct 1888 Ontario (11)
- vii Emma b 24 July 1891 Ontario (01); b July 1891 Ontario (11)

viii Clara b 6 Feb 1894 Ontario (01); b Feb 1894 Ontario (11)
ix Maud b 25 June 1896 Ontario (01); b June 1896 Ontario (11)
x Edith b 24 Dec 1898 Ontario (01)
xi Jessie b May 1902 Ontario (11)

CHILDREN OF GEORGE VANKOUGHNET AND MARIE JOSEPHTE VALLIER:

4 51 61

117 Averhart Vancoughnet (51); Overhart Vankou (61)
13 in 1851, b Canada West; 24 in 1861, b Canada West

4 51 61 71

118 Mary A. Vancoughnet (51); Mary A. Vankough (61); Mary Vankoughnet (71)
12 in 1851, b Canada West; 22 in 1861, b Canada West; 26 in 1871, b
Ontario

4 51 61 71 81 m

119 Elijah VanKoughnet (m); Eliger Vancoughnet (51), Elijah Vankoughnet
(61,71), Eligh Van Koughnett (81)
8 in 1851, b Canada West; 17 in 1861, b Canada West; 19 in 1862, b Loboro
(m); 23 in 1871, b Ontario; 40 in 1881, b Ontario
farmer, Loughborough, 1881
m 30 Dec 1862 (Frontenac County m)

81 11

Marie E. Green (m); Maria Green (sons m 1903,1905); Mariah Van Koughnett
(81); Maria Elizabeth Graham (dau Matilda's m); May E. Green (dau Jessy's
m)

daughter of Henry and Mary (m)

b March 1841?, age 69, b Ontario (11); 20 in 1862, b Loughboro (m); 44 in
1881, b Ontario

in household of son Albert, Bedford Township, 1911

Children:

- 341 i Martha Van Koughnett, 15 in 1881, b Ontario
- ii Tilda A. Van Koughnett, 13 in 1881, b Ontario
- iii Joseph Van Koughnett, 11 in 1881, b Ontario
- iv William S. Van Koughnett, 9 in 1881, b Ontario
- v Albert Van Koughnett, 6 in 1881, b Ontario
- vi Mary Van Koughnett, 4 in 1881, b Ontario
- vii Jessey M. VanKoughnet, b 4 Feb 1882 Ontario
- viii Edward Van Koughnett, 1 in 1881, b Ontario
- ix Philip Vancoughnett, b 10 May 1887 Ontario

4 51 61 71 81 91 01 m

120 Catherine Vancoughnet (51), Catherine Vankou (61); Cathe. VanKoughnet
(m); Cathrin Green (81,91); Mary Ann Green (71)
b 28 Feb 1844 Ontario (01); 7 in 1851, b Canada West; 15 in 1861, b Canada
West; 17 in 1862, b Loughboro (m); 25 in 1871, b Ontario; 34 in 1881, b
Ontario; 44 in 1891, b Ontario
m 30 Dec 1862 (Frontenac County m)

71 81 91 01 11 d

William Green; Wm. Green (m)

son of Henry and Margaret (m)

b 29 July 1838 Ontario (01); b July 1837 Ontario (11); 23 in 1862, b
Canada (m); 35 in 1871, b Ontario; 42 in 1881, b Ontario; 53 in 1891, b
Ontario; 84 in 1917, b Bedford Twp (d)

d 18 April 1917 Lot 4 Con 14, bur Westport Ontario (Bedford Division,
Frontenac County, d)

farmer, Bedford Township, Addington District, 1871 1881 1891 1901; living with son Hamilton in Storrington Township 1911

Children:

- 350 i George Green, 7 in 1871, b Ontario; 17 in 1881, b Ontario
- ii William Green, 5 in 1871, b Ontario; 14 in 1881, b Ontario
- iii Walter Green, b 31 March 1869 Ontario (01)
- iv Hester Ann Green, b 13 May 1873 Ontario (01)
- v Hamilton Henry Green (b), b 13 July 1880 Frontenac County (b)
- vi Minnie Green (91), Mary Green (01); b 8 Jan 1884 Ontario (01)

4 51 61 71 81 91 01 11 m d

121 Malisey Vancoughnet (51), Melissa Vankoughnet (61), Mallissa Green (71), Millisa Green (01); Lizzie Green (d)

b 9 April 1847 Ontario (01); b Feb 1851 Ontario (11); 5 in 1851, b Canada West; 13 in 1861, b Canada West; 19 in 1866, b Addington (m); 22 in 1871, b Ontario; 30 in 1881, b Ontario; 42 in 1891, b Ontario; 70 in 1917, b Loboro Twp (d)

d 7 april 1917 Bedford Mills, bur Wilmer (d)

m 7 Aug 1866 by Wesleyan Methodist minister, witnesses res Newboro (Leeds & Grenville m)

71 81 91 01 11 d

Henry Green (m,71)

son of Henry Green and Mary Ann Silver (d)

b 3 March 1850 Ontario (01); b Jan 1846 Ontario (11); b 1842 Bedford Tp. (d); 21 in 1866, b Addlington (m); 23 in 1871, b Ontario; 55 in 1881, b Ontario; 45 in 1891, b Ontario

Bedford 1866 (m); trapper, Loughborough, 1871; Bedford Township 1881; farmer, Bedford, 1891 1901; farmer, Lot 7 Con 11, Bedford Township, 1911 d 3 Jan 1925 Loughboro Tp., bur Wilmur (d)

Children:

- 356 i Benson Green, 1 in 1871, b Ontario, 11 in 1881, b Ontario
- ii Sarah Ann Green, b 5 Dec 1870 Ontario (01), b March 1871 (71)
- iii Nancy Green, b Oct 1873 (01) Bedford (m)
- iv William Green, 6 in 1881, b Ontario; 14 in 1891, b Ontario
- v Susan Green, b 20 July 1877 (01) Bedford Tp (m)
- vi Julia Elizabeth Green, b 10 March 1880 (01) Bedford Tp. (m); b Buck Lake, Ontario (dau May b reg by mother)
- vii Henry Hilton Green, b 1880 (01) Bedford Township (m)
- viii George Green, b May 1883 Ontario (11)
- a Joseph Green, gr. son, b 1889 Ontario (01); Joseph Greene, son, b June 1890 Ontario (11)

4 51 61 71 91 01 m d

122 George Vancoughnet (51,01), George Vankoughnet (61,71), George Vancoughnett (m); George VanKoughnett (d)

b 8 March 1852 Ontario (01); b 12 June 1857 Loughboro (d); 3 in 1851, b Canada West; 11 in 1861, b Canada West; 21 in 1871, b Ontario; 22 in 1874 (m); 40 in 1891, b Ontario

d 14 July 1909 Kingston (d)

yeoman, Loughboro, 1874 (m); farm labourer, Loughboro, Addington District, 1891 1901

m 8 Dec 1874 North Crosby (Leeds and Grenville m)

91 01 d

Emma Green (m); Emily Green (son Alexander m); Emily Vankoughnet (91);

Emma Vancoughnet (01); Emma VanKoughnett (d)

daughter of Henry Green and Mary Ann Green (m); Mary Ann Silver (d)

b 1 Jan? 1853 Bedford Ontario (d); b 12 Dec 1857 Ontario (01); 18 in 1874,
b Bedford (m); 35 in 1891, b Ontario
d 22 Dec 1931 Kingston Township, bur Cataraqui Cemetery (d)

Children:

- 364 i Rhoda Vankoughnet, 15 in 1891, b Ontario
- ii Hester Vankoughnet, b 31 May 1877 Ontario
- iii Emily Vankoughnet, 11 in 1891, b Ontario
- iv Alexander Vancoughnet b 11 May 1881 Ontario (01)
- v John Vankoughnet, b 8 Aug 1882 Ontario
- vi Eliza Vankoughnet, b 8 Aug 1885 Ontario
- vii Mattie Vankoughnet, b 19 Feb 1888 Ontario
- viii William Vankoughnet, b 11 June 1890 Ontario
- ix Sherman Vancoughnet b 12 June 1892 Ontario (01)
- x Lillie Vancoughnet b 19 March 1894 Ontario (01)
- xi Frank Vancoughnet b 18 Feb 1898 Ontario (01)
- xii Earl Vankoughnett, b 20 Aug 1900 Perth Road, Frontenac County (b)
- xiii Pearl Vankoughnet (m); 18 in 1917, b Perth Road (m)

4 51 61 71 81 91 01 m
123 Susan Vancoughnet (51), Susan Vankoughnet (61,71,m); Susan Green (91)
b 11 Dec 1855 Ontario (01); b 1851 Canada West (51); 9 in 1861, b Canada
West; 19 in 1871, b Ontario; 26 in 1878, b Loughboro Township (m); 25 in
1881, b Ontario; 31 in 1891, b Ontario
cf. Susan Green, d 13 Oct 1903, age 54, accidental drowning, apparently
with daughter Maggie (Loughboro Division d)
m 4 Sept 1878 Newboro by Rev Wm Wright (Leeds County m)

81 91 01 11

John Silver Green (m); John Green (81,91,01,11)
son of Henry Green and Maryann Green (m)
b 3 Feb 1859 Ontario (01); b April 1863 Ontario (11); 20 in 1878, b
Bedford Township (m); 22 in 1881, b Ontario; 31 in 1891, b U.S.
miner, Bedford Township, 1878(m) 1881; farmer, Loughboro Township, 1891
1901 1911

Children:

- 377 i John Green, b 16 June 1879 Ontario (01)
- ii William Green, b 11 March 1881 Loughborough
- iii Mary Elizabeth Green, b 4 May 1883 Loughborough
- iv Margaret Green, b 11 Nov 1885 Ontario
- v Frederick Green, b 17 March about 1887 Ontario
- vi Susan Green (91), Ella Green (01); b 21 Feb 1891 Ontario
- vii George Green; b 24 Sept 1893 (b), b 10 Oct 1893 Ontario (01)

4 61 71 m
124 Eunice Vankoughnet (61), Eunice Vankoughnet (71,m)
7 in 1861, b Canada West; 15 in 1871, b Ontario; 25 in 1882, b Bedford (m)
Bedford 1882 (m)
m 17 June 1882 Newboro by Rev Wm Wright (Leeds County m)
Charles Mc Arthur (m)
son of John Mc Arthur and Ann Mc Arthur (m)
34 in 1882, b Scotland (m)
farmer, St Josephs Island Algoma (m)

4 61 71
125 Moses Vankoughnet, 5 in 1861, b Canada West; Moses Vankoughnet, 14
in 1871, b Ontario

4 61 71 81 91 01 11 m d

126 Emaly Vankoughnet (61), Emily Vankoughnet (71,m); Emily Vancoughnette Green (d); Emely Green (81); Emily Green (91); Emma Green (01,11); Emma Vancoughnette (son William m); Emeline Vancoughnet (dau Mary m); Emiline Vancoughnut (son Robert m)
 b 10 Dec 1860 Ontario (01); b April 1862 Ontario (11); 2 in 1861, b Canada West; 12 in 1871, b Ontario; 22 in 1880, b Bedford (m); 22 in 1881, b Ontario; 30 in 1891, b Ontario; b 1854 Loughboro Twp. (d)
 d 5 Dec 1938 Perth Road, bur Wilmer Cemetery (d)
 Bedford 1880 (m)
 m 4 March 1880 Newboro (FS, date illegible on microfilm image at Ancestry.com)

81 91 01 11 d

David Green (m)
 son of Henry Green and Maryann Green (m)
 b 14 Sept 1850 Ontario (01); b Jan 1861 Ontario (11); 22 in 1880, b Bedford (m); 23 in 1881, b Ontario; 34 in 1891, b Ontario; b Bedford Township (d)
 d 21 Oct 1938 Perth Road, Loughborough Township, res Lot 23, Con 14, age 84, info son-in-law Irvin Votary, bur Wilmer Cemetery (d)
 miner, Bedford, 1880 (m); farmer, Bedford, 1881; farmer, Loughborough, 1891; farm laborer, Loughborough, 1901; farmer, Loughborough, 1911
 Children:

- 384 i Mary Ellen Green, b 20 Nov 1880 (b)
- ii Robert Green, 8 in 1891; b 18 Dec 1887 (01); b May 1881 (11); 39 in 1926, b Loughborough (m)
- iii William Green, 5 in 1891; b 7 July 1889 (01); b Feb 1888 (11); 35 in 1928, b Loughborough Tp (m)
- iv John Henry Green, 2 in 1891, b Ontario
- v Sylvanus Green, b 4 June 1891 (01); b Dec 1892 (11); 23 in 1916, b Loughborough (m)
- vi Margurett Green, b 10 Aug 1893 Ontario (01); b Jan 1890 Ontario (11)
- vii Annie Green, b 4 June 1895 Ontario (01); Mary Green, b July 1893 Ontario (11)
- viii Rachel Green, b 18 Sept 1896 (Loughborough Division b)
- ix Eliza Green, b 5 Oct 1899 Ontario (01); b April 1898 Ontario (11)
- x Nelson Green, b June 1901 Ontario (11)
- xi Maud Green, b May 1904 Ontario (11)

4 61 71

127 Mary J. Vankoughnet (61,71)
 b 1860 Canada West (61); 11 in 1871, b Ontario

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH VALLIER AND MARY ELIZABETH MOSIERE:

3 50 60 00 10 20 m d ob cem
 128 Adelia N. (fa prob) Vallier; Adeline (50); Adelia <corrected from Delia> M. Vallier (m); Delia (60 00); Adelia M. (50,10); Adlia M. Majo (20); Adelia Majo (cem)
 b 8 May 1839 (d,cem); b May 1839 (00) Canada (50,60); 11 in 1850, 21 in 1860, 70 in 1910, 80 in 1920, 86 in 1925 (dndx); b Vermont (00,10,20); b Michigan (d); b MI/VT (cem); father b Canada, mother b Vermont (10)
 d 31 May 1925 Ferndale (d); bur Enterprise Cemetery (ob)
 Orcas, San Juan County, Washington 1884 (fa's prob); proprietor, Bay View Hotel, Broadway Street (Bellingham Bay directory 1890); had lived in Whatcom County nearly 40 years in 1925 (ob)
 m 11 Nov 1863 by W. H. Seely, M.G. [minister of the gospel?] (Cuyahoga County, Ohio, m)

00 10 20 d cem

Francis A. Majo (10,d); Frank A. Majo (20,dndx); Frank Majo (J.Vallier prob); Francis Majo (m); Frank/Francis (cem)
son of Francis Majo and Eliza Adams (d)
b 15 Nov 1840 New York (d); b Nov 1839 New York (00,cem); 79 in 1920 (20,dndx,cem)
d 30 Aug 1920 Ferndale (d), bur Enterprise Cemetery (cem)
Ship captain, 665 Rail Road Avenue, New Whatcom ward 6, Washington, 1900(ed245p20); steam boat captain, in the Ira Robinson household, Mountain View Precinct, 1910(ed352p4)

3 50 60 80

129 Melissa M. Vallier <is this form citable?>; Melissa (50,60,fa.prob); Libby M. Valier (m notice); Libbie Valier (CivWar); Elizabeth (1871 b); Elizabeth M. (80, Hist No Wis 1881); Libbie E. in dau's m; Libbie J. Vallier (dau Libbie's m); Elizabeth in son's m; Elizabeth in Chester's d 1925; Elisabeth Ballier in dau's d 1911; Elizabeth Pattee (hu ob) 9 in 1850, 19 in 1860, 35 in 1880; b Canada (50,60); b Wisconsin (80); b Muskegon Michigan (Hist No Wis 1881); b Michigan (dau 20)
d 21 Aug 1884 Eau Claire (per Alonzo in CivWar); d 23 Aug 1883, bur in lot 12, Lakeview Cemetery (per Louisa in CivWar); d 1884 (hu ob: but "several years" before his 2nd marriage); d between 1884 and 1894 (fa's prob); her husband bought a lot in Lakeview Cemetery, Eau Claire, 8 Sept 1881 (cem rec)
m 15 (Hist No Wis 1881,CivWar) or 16 (Milw Sentinel 24 Nov 1864) Nov 1864 at her father's residence in Lake; m Millwaukee (CivWar)

50 60 80 85 00 05 10 20 m2 d ob

Alonzo Darling Maes (m2,d)
son of Chester Maes and Susanna Catherine (m2); "Maes, Jo. Chester" (Stillwater d transcript in CivWar); Susan (50); Chester J. Maes and _ Curtis (d)
b 22 Jan 1841 Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio (Hist No Wis 1881,CivWar,d); 9 in 1850, 19 in 1860, 39 in 1880, 64 in 1905, 69 in 1910, 70 in 1911 (CivWar pension); 78 in 1920
d 8 Dec 1920 Stillwater (d), going to visit his son Otis (ob); bur Fairview, Lakeland Minnesota (d), bur Lakeview Cemetery (ob)
at home, Fitchville Township, 1850; to Huron, Wayne County, Ohio [i.e.,Michigan], age 12; at home, Huron, Wayne County, Michigan, 1860(p80); private, Co. G, 2d Regt. U.S. Artillery, 1859-1864 (ob); Huron Michigan 1864 (m); foreman, Wyandotte, 1871 (b); pattern maker; to Eau Claire April 1879 (Hist No Wis 1881); pattern maker, Eau Claire ward 6, 1880(ed130p22); appears in Eau Claire city directories 1880-1887/1888; 2 males, 5 females, 7 b U.S., Eau Claire ward 6, 1885; "Letter given April 24th 89" (Lake Street Methodist Church records); entered the ministry at Williamsburg Michigan 1885 and active until his death (ob); patternmaker, 1042 Church, Beloit (1891 dir); 1042 Church, Beloit (1893 dir); perhaps in Beloit in 1894 (my notes on J.Vallier prob); preacher, Ridgeway Town, Iowa County, 1900; Sunday school missionary, 201 N Grove, Rochester ward 3, here 1 year, 1905; preacher, Lakeland Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1910 1920. (History of Northern Wisconsin, Chicago 1881, p.327); pastor of the Congregational Church, Lakeland (wf ob)

m2 12 Sept 1885 Eau Claire (m)

70 80 00 05 10 20 d ob

Louisa Winterer (m,hu ob); Louisa Barbara Maes (sign in CivWar); Louisa (70); Louisa B. Winterer (80,Mamie's m); Louise B. (05,10); Louise (son Leroy's d); Barbara Louise Maes (ob); Barbara L. (20,d) daughter of Anton Winterer and Barbara Huesch (d); Anthony Winterer

and Barbary (m); Anton and Barbara Winters (70); Anton and Barbara E. Winterer (80)
 b 15 Feb 1865 (d), b Feb 1865 Hillsborough Wisconsin (00,m), 6 in 1870, 15 in 1880, 40 in 1905, 45 in 1910, 54 in 1920, 55 on 16 Dec 1920 (CivWar)
 d 26 March 1927 at the Minnesota Soldiers' Home in Minneapolis where she had lived 1 year, 5 months, 6 days (d); bur Lakeview Cemetery, Lakeland (ob)
 at home, Hillsboro Town, Vernon County, 1870 1880(ed11p20); residents of Lakeland the past 23 years (ob); they had 6 sons (hu ob); 6 children, 3 living in 1910

Children:

- 395 i Chester Joseph b 8 April 1866 Wyandotte Michigan
- ii Nellie A. b 15 May 1871 Wyandotte, Wayne County
- iii Rachel Ann b July 1873 Newport Michigan
- iv Mary Elizabeth b 17 Nov 1875 Wyandotte Michigan
- v Libbie O. F. b 13 Aug 1880 Eau Claire
- a Anthony D. b 13 Oct 1886 Eau Claire (b,bp)
- b Fredrick Bartholomew b 22 Aug 1888 Eau Claire (b,bp)
- c Harry Alonzo b 19 Jan 1890 Michigan, d 28 Oct 1895 Whitewater Michigan
- d William Edward b 18 May 1892 Michigan; d 8 Nov 1895 Whitewater
- e Leroy b 21 Nov 1895 Williamsburg, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
- f Otis Lee b 15 Nov 1899 Wisconsin

3 50 60 70 80

130 Eunice Vallier (dau Emma d); Eunice Veliere (son m); Emma C. Vallier <this form is probably my invention>; Emma (fa.prob); James C. (60); Unice Danforth (70); Eunice (80,dau Olive b); Eunine? (50); Annie (dau Olive d) 6 in 1850, 16 in 1860, 24 in 1870, 34 in 1880; b Canada (all census) d 1882 (civwar)
 m 1861 Manistee by Hugh McGuiness, Justice of the Peace (civwar)
 50 70 80 00 civwar d

Emerson E. Danforth (80)

son of William Danforth and Louisa Keyes

(<http://www.brendabova.com/WDanforthDescend.pdf>)

b April 1822 (00) Vermont, 27 in 1850, 48 in 1870, 57 in 1880, 66 in 1888 (civwar); b 1822 St. Albans, Vermont (bova)

d 13 Jan 1902 Onekama Village, Manistee County, age 79 years 9 months (d) laborer, Richmond Town, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1850; Civil War 1864-1865; tanner, Brown Township, Manistee County, Michigan, 1870(p5); farmer, Brown Township, 1880(ed16lp13); Chief <post office address> 1888 (civwar); widower, with daughter Emma's family in Onekama Village in 1900; tanner, Manistee County, Michigan (Joseph Vallier's probate)

Children:

- 406 i Emma Louise b 15 July c1864 Milwaukee Wisconsin
- ii Elbert b 16 July 1866 Michigan
- iii Olive Eliza, b 10 Feb 1878 Brown Township, d 20 June 1880 Brown Township

3 60 cem

131 Josephine M. Vallier

b about 10 Nov 1851 Wisconsin (cem); 8 in 1860

d 16 Sept 1862, age 10 years, 10 months, 6 days; bur Lake Town Cemetery, moved to Forest Home (cem)

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH VALLIER AND CATHERINE M. REINERT:

3 60 70 80 00 m d ob cem
 132 Olive Elizabeth Vallier; Oleva (60)
 b 17 Sept 1855 (cem) Lake Town (son's b); b 16 Sept 1855 (R.Vallier); 4 in 1860; 14 in 1870; 24 in 1880; b Sept 1856 (00); d age 50 years, 3 months, 14 days (d)
 d 30 Dec 1905 Pittsburgh (d) at the family residence 247 Millvale avenue (ob); bur Forest Home (cem)
 m 19 Oct 1876 Lake (m)
 6ldx 70 80 95 00 10 20 m2 d cem
 James Henry Price
 son of Henry Price and Sarah Beard (m); the 1861 census of Scotland, as transcribed in Ancestry, seems to indicate that Beard was the name of Sarah's first husband
 b 20 April 1854 Massend [Mossend?], Scotland (m,cem); ? b Bothwell, Lanarkshire (61); 26 in 1880, b April 1855 (00), 55 in 1910, 64 in 1918 (m), 65 in 20
 d 5 Dec 1921 at his home in Dawson, Fayette County, Pennsylvania (d,ob), bur Forest Home Cemetery
 at home, Dalziel, Lanarkshire, 1861; to U.S. 1877 (00), 1867 (10), at age 11 (ob); family settled first in Chicago (ob); at home <father's name appears as Andrew>, Bay View, Lake Town, 1870(p3); Bay View: clerk 1876 (m), bookkeeper 1877 (son's b), shipping clerk 1880; 340 Ellen, Bay View (1886 dir); 5 males, 5 females, 9 b U.S., 1 b G.B., Milwaukee ward 1 precinct 3, 1895(p27); in Pittsburgh city directory 1899; 434 Shady Avenue, Pittsburgh, 1900, manager <steel co.>; accountant, coal mining, Pittsburgh, 1910; Dawson 1918 (m2); secretary and treasurer, WC&C Co, Dixon Street, Dawson, 1920(ed20p10)
 secretary and treasurer the last eleven years of the Washington Coal and Coke Company; before coming to Dawson he was head of the accounting department of the Pittsburgh-Buffalo Coal Company of Pittsburgh 5 or 6 years; before that several years district manager in Pittsburgh for the American Steel & Wire Company; previously with the same company of Chicago and Milwaukee; expert accountant (ob)
 m2 26 Aug 1918 Pittsburgh (m)
 70 80 00 10 m1
 Louise Hamm (m1); Louise McKenna (10); Catharine (70); Louisa (80) daughter of Christian Harm and Catherine Becker (m); Christian House[?] and Catharine (70); Christian Ham (80)
 b April 1867 (00), 3 in 1870, 12 in 1880, 42 in 1910, 51 in 1918 (m), 52 in 1920; b Pittsburgh Pennsylvania (m)
 at home, Pittsburgh ward 20, 1870(p10); at home, 808 Manor Street, ward 27, 1880(ed160p3); Ravenna Township, Portage County, Ohio, 1888 (m1); 81 Lake Front Avenue, East Cleveland, 1910(ed14p10); Cleveland Ohio 1918 (m); survived her husband (hu ob)
 m1 15 May 1888 by J.P. (Portage County m); married 12 years in 1900 00
 Edward F. McKenna (m); E. F. McKenna (b00); Edward McKinney (00)
 b Jan 1864 Massachusetts (00)
 d 1905 (Louise m2)
 cf. Edward McKenna, d 31 Dec 1905, age 42, married, b Mass., res Lorain Ohio, place of death "Res.", parents b Ireland, bur St. Josephs (Cleveland d)
 coal merchant, 1729 South Broadway, Lorain ward 4, Lorain County, Ohio, 1900 (ed70p23)
 Children (7 children, 7 living in 1900):
 409 i William Joseph b 27 Sept 1877 Lake
 ii Charles Vallier b May 1880 Wisconsin

iii Olive Elizabeth b 15 Aug 1882 Wisconsin
iv Catherine Josephine b 16 Jan 1884 Milwaukee
v Sara Vallier, b 15 Nov 1885 Wisconsin
vi James Henry b 15 May 1888 Milwaukee
vii John Earl b 7 Oct 1893 Milwaukee
a Florence G. McKenna b July 1889 Ohio (00), 20 in 1910, 30 in 1920
b James R. McKenna b Jan 1891 Ohio (00), 19 in 1910
c Olga G. M. McKenna b 5 Jan 1900 Ellwood, Madison County, Indiana
(Lorain County b); Olga K. McKenna b Jan 1900 (00)

3 60 70 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 m1 m2 ob
133 Charles J. Vallier; John Charles Vallier in oldest son's b; Charles
John Vallier (Gallup)
b 30 Oct 1856 Lake Town; 3 in 1860; 12 in 1870; 23 in 1880; b Oct 1857
(00); 49 in 05, 52 in 10, 63 in 20, 73 in 1930; 28 at 1st marriage (30);
father b Canada, mother b Germany (00)
d 11 Feb 1933 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home
C. Vallier, 2 males, 1 female, 2 b U.S., 1 b Great Britain, Lake Town,
1885; foreman of brakemen of the Illinois Steel Company 1895 (wf ob); 3
males, 1 female, 4 b U.S., Milwaukee ward 17 precinct 3, 1895; yard
master, 512 Superior St, Milwaukee ward 17, 1900(ed152p4); railroading
1900 (m2); rolling mill employe 1901 (dau's b); foreman, railroad, 1905;
foreman, Isco, 1908 (dau b); yardmaster, EJ&E railway, 1910; yardmaster,
Illinois Steel Company (20,d,obit); 512 Superior, 1930
m1 17 Dec 1884 Bayview
71 80 b d
Mary Havard (b) Millington; Polly Millington (R.Vallier)
daughter of John Millington, iron puddler, and Sarah Edwards (b); John
Bruce Millington
b 6 Aug 1865 at 36 Ellison Street, Gateshead, County Durham (b); b 3 Aug
1865 (d)
d 21 Jan 1895 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home
at home, Walsall in Staffordshire, 1871; immigrated with her mother 1871
(NY passenger list on Ancestry); John Millington household, 5 males, 5
females, Lake Town, 1875(p27); at home, Bay View Village, 1880(ed90p7);
512 Superior Street, 1895 (ob)
m2 25 Oct 1900 Milwaukee
80 00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob cem
Elizabeth Davis (00); Elizabeth Davies (m); Eliza Davis (80); Davis (ob)
daughter of John M. Davies and Mary Reichards (m); John M. Davis (80,00);
John Davis (d)
b 20 March 1872 (d,R.Vallier); b March 1872 (00); 8 in 1880, 34 in 1905,
58 in 1930, 68 in 1940, 70 in 1942(ob); 28 at 1st marriage; b Milwaukee
(m,d)
d 24 May 1942 Milwaukee (d4020), bur Forest Home (d,cem,ob)
John Davis household, 3 males, 3 females, Lake Town, 1875(p25); at home,
Bay View Village, 1880(ed90p26); at home, 101 Iron, Milwaukee ward 17,
1900(ed151p13); 2776 South Superior Street, 1940 1942(d,ob)
Children:
416 i Joseph Charles Leroy b 25 Oct 1885 Lake
ii Charles John b 10 July 1888 Milwaukee Wisconsin
iii Lenore b 14 March 1891 Milwaukee
iv Alice Marie b 10 Oct 1901, 512 Superior Street, Milwaukee
v Olive Elizabeth b 3 Aug 1907, 512 Superior Street

3 70 80 85? 95 00 05 10 m d cem ob
134 Joseph Edward Vallier

b 2 May 1863 (d,00) Lake Town, Milwaukee County; 7 in 1870; 17 in 1880, 43 in 1905; parents b Canada, Ger (05)
d 13 June 1917 Milwaukee Wisconsin, bur Forest Home
cf. J. Valear, 4 males, 2 females, 5 b U.S., 1 b Germany, Bay View Village, 1885(p17); clerk, Bayview 1886 (m); rolling mill company 1887 (dau's b); 3 males, 3 females, 6 b U.S., Milwaukee ward 17 precinct 3, 1895; clerk 1900; factory insp., Milwaukee ward 17 precinct 3, 1905(p15); factory inspector, 1910; safety commissioner (d). 471 Superior 1900 1910 1917(ob); factory inspector for the state industrial commission (wf ob)
m 6 Oct 1886 Bayview

70 80 00 05 10 20 30 d cem ob

Mary Atlanta Beorman; Mary A. Bearman (R.Vallier); Mary Baerman (70); Mary Bearman (80)

daughter of Joseph Baerman and Mary Elizabeth Baltes; daughter of Joseph Baerman and Elisabeth (70); daughter of Joseph Bearman and Elisabeth (80)
b 8 Nov 1866 (d,00), b 9 Nov 1866 (R.Vallier), 3 in 1870, 13 in 1880, 38 in 1905, 53 in 1920, 53 in 1930; b Milwaukee (m), b Bay View (ob)
d 2 March 1937 Milwaukee (d) at her home, 3817 West Walnut Street (ob); bur Forest Home Cemetery (ob)
at home, Milwaukee ward 9, 1870(p254); Joseph Bearman family of 5 males and 4 females in Lake Town 1875(p24); at home, Bay View Village, 1880(ed90p14); welfare worker, 471 Superior Street, 1920; 1199 55th Street, 1930

Children (6 children, 5 living in 1900):

- 421 i Mildred Elizabeth b 16 Oct 1887 Milwaukee
- ii Edmund Joseph b 4 Dec 1888 Milwaukee
- iii Mary Atlanta b 22 May 1890 Milwaukee
- iv Elijah George b 2 July 1891 Milwaukee
- v Catharine b 8 March 1893 Milwaukee, d 4 Feb 1894 Milwaukee
- vi Evelyn L. b 17 Oct 1896
- vii Robert Seward b 25 Jan 1903 Milwaukee

3 70 80 95 00 05 10 20 m d ob cem

135 William Estes Vallier

b 20 April 1868 Lake Town; b April 1867 (00); b 1867 (cem); b 1869 (d); 2 in 1870, 12 in 1880, 38 in 1905, 41 in 1909, 49 in 1920, 59 in 1926 (ob); father b France, mother b Germany (00)
d 14 Oct 1926 South Milwaukee (d) at his home (ob); bur Woodlawn Cemetery clerk 1891 (m); 3 males, 1 female, 4 b U.S., Brighton Town, Kenosha County, 1895; R.R. clerk, 498 Superior St, Milwaukee ward 17, 1900(ed152p4); dock clerk, Lake, 1905; clerk 1909 (son b); shipping, rollings mills, 648 Wentworth Av, 1910(ed193,p3); foreman, rubber company, 850 South Delaware, 1920; foreman, Federal Rubber Company (d); 1507 Lake Avenue, South Milwaukee, 1926 (ob)
m 14 April 1891 Milwaukee

70 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 d cem

Mattie Elizabeth Stephenson

daughter of Sanford Stephenson and Elizabeth Lewthwaite (m); daughter of S. E. Stevenson and Elizabeth (70); Sanford Stevenson (80)
b 31 Oct 1865 (d); b Oct 1869 (00); b 1865 (cem); 4 in 1870, 15 in 1880, 39 in 1905, 43 in 1909 (son b), 45 in 1910, 53 in 1920, 66 in 1930; 74 in 1940; b New York (80,00,05,10,20); b Clyde, Wayne County, New York (son Haylett b)
d 20 March 1942 South Milwaukee, bur Woodlawn Cemetery (d 3356)
at home, Galen Town, Wayne County, New York, 1870; at home, Springbrook, Langlade County, 1880(ed102p2); with son William, Milwaukee, 1940; 2700 9th Street, 1942 (d)

cf. Sanford Stephenson, Royalton, Waupaca County, 1875, 2 males, 4 females (dx)

Children (4 children, 4 living in 1900):

- 428 i Haylett William b 18 Jan 1892 Milwaukee
- ii Howard Joseph b 10 June 1894 Brighton Wisconsin
- iii Olive Octavia b 20 May 1896 Salem Wisconsin
- iv Gordon L. Estes b 27 Feb 1898
- v William Estes b 10 Aug 1909 at 757 Delaware Avenue

3 70 80 10 20 30 m d ob

136 Mead Peter Vallier; Meady (80)

b 1 Jan 1870 Lake Town (co hist 1909,d); 6/12, b Dec (1870); 10 in 1880; 40 in 1910; 50 in 1920; 60 in 1930; 65 in 1935 (ob); b 31 Dec 1869

(R.Vallier)

d 21 March 1935 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d)

"At the age of sixteen years he left school to enter the employ of the Illinois Steel Company as messenger. . . . [S]tep by step he was promoted until he occupied the position of paymaster and cashier. After serving two years in the latter capacity he removed to Pittsburg, Pa., to become chief clerk in the office of the American Steel & Wire Company. In this latter position he served eight years and then returned to Milwaukee.

After purchasing a tract of land on the Austin road he erected a large greenhouse, and has since been busy in the management of it. . . . [H]e has done a most profitable business, not alone as a florist but also in raising vegetables for market purposes." (Memoirs of Milwaukee County..., Jerome A. Watrous, ed. Madison: Western Historical Association, 1909, II 843); mechanic 1894 (m); clerk 1895; accountant 1897; superintendant, iron works, 1901; superintendant 1905 (dau b); gardner, Chicago Road, Lake Town, 1910; gardener, Chicago Avenue, Section 17, Lake Town, 1920; proprietor of greenhouse, 3555 Chase Avenue, 1930; gardener here for 30 years (ob); 3571 South Chase Avenue 1935 (ob)

m 20 June 1894 Lake

80 05 10 20 d ob

Mary Agnes McKivitt; Agnes McKewitt (80); Agnes (05); Agnes McKivitt

(R.Vallier)

daughter of William McKivitt and Mary Purcell (m)

b 14 May 1875 Milwaukee; 5 in 1880, 29 in 1905, 34 in 1910, 46 in 1920

d 13 Feb 1926 Lake, bur Forest Home

William H. McKivitt, shoemaker, 274½ and 301 Jefferson (1876/1877 dir); at home, Chicago Street, Milwaukee ward 3, 1880(ed106p2); she and the children were living with her mother in Lake in 1905(p68)

Children:

- 433 i Mead Peter b 7 April 1895 Lake
- ii Agnes Dorothy b 4 April 1897 Lake
- iii John b 9 Feb 1899, d 7 March 1899 Lake
- iv Joseph Reinert b 7 Dec 1901 Lake
- v Kathryn Ileen b 21 June 1905 Lake
- vi Mary Esther b 10 Sept 1907 Lake
- vii Jacque David b 2 April 1912 Lake

3 80 95 10 20 m2 d cem ob

137 Elijah J. Vallier (m2); Elijah Joseph Vallier (R.Vallier)

b 28 Feb 1871 (d) Lake; 9 in 1880; 36 in 1906 (b); 35 in 1908 (b); 39 in 1910 (10,dau b); 41 in 1912 (dau b); 48 in 1919 (m2); 48 in 1920; "Born 21, 1871" (R.Vallier)

d 16 Dec 1927 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home

Milwaukee ward 1 precinct 3 1895(p27); clerk 1908 (b); store keeper, Ill.

Steel Co., 562 Logan Avenue, Milwaukee, 1910; storekeeper 1910 (dau b); clerk 1912 (dau b); 641 Mabbett Avenue 1927 (ob); clerk, Illinois Steel Company (d)

m1 9 Sept 1903 Milwaukee; married 6 years in 1910

00 05 10 b d cem

Caroline Bowen; Carie Bowen (00); Carry Bower[!] (05); Carie I. Vallier (10); Carrie B. Vallier (cem); Carrie Bowman (R.Vallier)

daughter of William F. Bowen and Elsa Robbins (b)

b 21 (b) or 22 (d) May 1884 Milwaukee (b)

d 24 Feb 1915 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home

at home, 936 Mound Street, Milwaukee ward 12, 1900(ed106p7); single, at home, Milwaukee ward 12, 1905

m2 25 June 1919 Waukegan by minister of Waukegan Presbyterian Church (m)

20 30 40

Mary Elizabeth Lambert (m); Mary E. (20)

40 in 1919 (m); b Wisconsin, 41 in 1920, 51 in 1930

Milwaukee 1919 (m); salad cook in restaurant, 641 Mabbett Avenue, 1930

cf. Mary Lavarney, 61, widowed, b Wisconsin, housekeeper in household of Clarence E. Lavarney, Milwaukee, 1940; evidence from city directories indicate this is Mary Vallier

Children:

440 i Ruth B. b 23 July 1906 at Mound Street near Lincoln

ii Alice Catherine b 23 Jan 1908 at 960 Mound Street

iii Carol b 14 June 1910 at 664 Wilson Street

iv Mildred b 25 March 1912 at 674 Wilson Street, d 2 March 1918

v Frances b 19 Feb 1914 at 611 Otjen Street

3 80 00 05 10 m1 m2 m3 m4 d cem

138 Nettie Vallier (fa prob,80,05,m1), Margaret Vallier (00,m2,m3, R.Vallier); Net Vallier (R.Vallier); Nettie V. Strey (10); Nettie DeLare (d,cem)

b 3 Nov 1873 (m4); b Lake Town (m1); b 11 Nov 1873 (R.Vallier), b Nov 1874 (00), 7 in 1880, 29 in 1905, 32 in 1910, 42 in 1916 (m4)

d 25 Feb 1929 Milwaukee (d561-481); bur in the Price family plot, Forest Home Cemetery (cem)

Lake Town 1916 (m4); Thompson Avenue, Lake, 1929 (d)

m1 28 July 1890 Kenosha

70 80 00 05 10 d cem

Herm. J. H. Strey (m1); Herman H. J. Strey (m3); Herman J. Strey (10)

son of Gottlieb Strey and Johanna Kiekhefer (m1); son of Gottlieb Strey and Johanna Keckheffer (d); son of Gottlieb Stree and Hannah (80); son of Gottlieb Strey and Hannah Keckheffer (m2)

b 18 March 1870 Kenosha County (d), b March 1870 (70), b March 1871 (00), b 1870 (R.Vallier), 10 in 1880, 34 in 1905, 40 in 1910; b Pleasant Prairie (m3); b Kenosha (m1)

d 24 Nov 1914 Somers Town (d), bur Forest Home

at home, Pleasant Prairie Town, 1870(p31); Gottlieb Stree family, 2 males, 5 females, Kenosha 1875; at home, Hanson Street, Kenosha ward 2, 1880(ed77p22); laborer, Kenosha, 1890 (m1); blacksmith, Kenosha 1896 (m); teamster, Kenosha 1900; blacksmith, Pleasant Prairie Town, 1905; blacksmith, auto factory, Somers Town, 1910; laborer 1914 (d)

m2 5 Oct 1895 Wauwatosa Town

Thomas Sullivan

son of Patrick and Catherine Sullivan (m)

b Canada (m)

blacksmith, Kenosha, 1895 (m)

m3 7 Dec 1896 Kenosha

Herman H. J. Strey -- see above
 m4 24 Dec 1916 Milwaukee (m267-248)
 40 SS WWI WWII d ob

John Anton Delare (WWI); John Anthony Delare (SS,WWII)
 son of Charles Delare (m,SS) and Margret Bundny (SS)
 b 4 July 1882 (WWI); b 4 July 1892 Malbrough, <Ulster County?>, New York
 (SS); b 4 July 1894 Melbru, New York (WWII); b 4 July 1893 New York (d);
 40 in 1916, b Canada (m); 42 in 1940, b Wisconsin
 d 14 Dec 1972 Cudahy, bur Forest Hill Memorial Park, Oak Creek (d)
 machine erector, Montreal Canada, 1916 (m); millworker, General Steel Co.,
 St. Francis, Wis., res Lake, citizen of Canada (WWI); South Milwaukee 1936
 (SS); Milwaukee 1935, 820 Milwaukee Avenue, South Milwaukee, 1940; 1213
 Rawson, South Milwaukee (WWII); South Milwaukee 1972 (d)
 m2

40 b d
 Annie Ruth Schraufnagl (b); Ruth Schraufnadel (hu d); Ruth Delare
 (40,d)
 daughter of Edward Schraufnagl and Martha Freese (b)
 b 23 Sept 1913 Milwaukee (b)
 d 19 Jan 1991 Wauwatosa (d); d 18 Jan 1991 (SocSec); bur Forest Hill
 Memorial Park, Oak Creek (d)

Child:

i Mary Margaret De Lare, foster child (Nettie ob)

CHILDREN OF EDWARD VALLIER AND MARY PERRY:

3 51 61 71 81 91 01 m d
 139 Joseph Vallier; Joseph Valier (71)
 son of Edward Vallier and Mary Perry (m)
 b 13 Feb 1838 Ontario (01); b 1838 (Atlas of Frontenac, Lennox and
 Addlington Counties 1878); 80 in 1918 (d); b Sydenham (d), b Loboro (m);
 14 in 51, 22 in 59 (m), 23 in 61, 33 in 71, 42 in 1881, 53 in 1891
 d 20 March 1918 Kemptville, Grenville County, bur Wolford Tp. (d)
 Loughborough 1859 (m); Loughborough Township: Concession 6 Lot 5 (Kingston
 dir 1865); carpenter, E Meth, Loborough Township, 1871(d64sdJ2p35);
 carpenter, Concession 8 Lot 16 (1878 atlas); farmer, Loughborough, 1881;
 farmer, Oxford, Leeds and Grenville North District, 1889(voter list) 1891
 1901; widowed in 1901, 1918 (d)
 m 27 Dec 1859 by Alexander Wright, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal
 Church in Canada (Frontenac County m)

51 61 71 81 91
 Charlotte Moore of Loughboro (m)
 daughter of Archd. Moore and Amy Snoyden (m)
 12 in 1851, 19 in 59 (m), 22 in 61, 31 in 71, 41 in 1881, 51 in 1891; b
 Kingston (m)
 at home, Loughborough, 1851

Children:

445 i William H. 1 in 1861
 ii Ambrose Eldon b 16 May 1861, 10 in 1871

3 51 61 71 91 01 11 d
 140 Samantha Vallier; Somanthy Vallier (51); Samantha Schaff (61);
 Samantha King (91); Samantha Schaff King (Sydenham Cem per Thomas)
 b 22 Feb 1840 (01); b Feb 1840 (11); b 1840 (Sydenham Cem per Thomas); b
 Loughborough Township (d); 51 in 1891, b Ontario; 12 in 51, 20 in 61, 30
 in 71; b Loughborough (m)
 d 19 Aug 1919 Portland Township, widow, age 79 years 6 months, bur
 Sydenham (d)

Leeds County 1858 (m); living in her father's household, Loughborough, 1861; widowed, living in her father's household, Loughborough, 1871; widowed, living with her son in Portland Township, 1891 1901 1911

m 9 Sept 1858 St Georges Kingston

John Schaaf of Loughborough

son of Michael and Frederica Schaaf

age 28, b Montelsheim, Germany

m2

King (Sydenham Cem per Thomas)

Child:

447 i John Oscar b 1 July 1859 Ontario

3 51 61 71 m

141 Orilla (51), Aurilla (61), Odellia (m), Orilia (71) Vallier

10 in 51, 18 in 61, 22 in 66 (m), 27 in 71, b Loughborough (m)

living in her father's household, Loughborough, 1861 1871

m 2 July 1866 by Edward Alfred Ward, Wesleyan Minister (Frontenac County m)

James G. David of Kingston (m)

son of Samuel and Mary (m)

age 24, b Kingston (m)

3 51 61 71

142 Alice Vallier; Allis Vallier (51,61)

4 in 51, 13 in 61, 22 in 71; b Canada West (61)

3 51 61 71 81

143 Mary Ann Vallier

2 in 51, 11 in 61, 20 in 71; 30 in 1881, b Ontario

CHILDREN OF EDWARD VALLIER AND SARAH A. PERRY:

3 81

144 John Valier (81)

22 in 1881, b Ontario

appears with Edward's family only in the 1881 census; possibly Edward's nephew John Schauf

3 71 81 91 01 11 m d

145 Rachael Amy Vallier (m); Rachel Valier (71); Rachel Vallier (01);

Racheal Valier (81); Rachel (11); Rachel Amy Orr (d)

b 14 Jan 1865 Loughboro Township (d); b 14 Jan 1868?, age 32 (01); 7 in

71; 17 in 1881, b Ontario; 23 in 1891; 41 in 1909 (m)

d 5 April 1932 Thurlow Township, Hastings County, bur Thomasburg (d)

dressmaker, at home, 1901; Sydenham Ontario 1909 (m); living with her

family in brother Frank's household, 1911; resident of Thurlow 22 years in 1932 (d)

m 22 Sept 1909 Kingston by Charles A. Sykes (m)

71 81 91 01 11 ml

John Orr

son of James Orr and Sarah Nicol (m)

b 28 Feb 1867 Ontario (01); 4 in 1871, 14 in 1881, 23 in 1890 (m), 24 in 1891, 42 in 1909 (m), 40 in 1911

at home, Tyendinaga, Hastings East District, 1871; at home, Huntingdon, Hastings North District, 1881; car inspector, Tweed, 1890 (m); locomotive inspector, Hungerford Township, Hastings East District, 1891; R.R.

engineer, Loughborough, 1901(p8); widower, engineer, Tweed Ontario, 1909 (m2)

m1 3 Dec 1890 Huntingdon (m)

71 81 91 01 d

Lillie Jane (91); Lillie J. McCumber (m); Lilla (71,81); Lillia Jane McCumber (91b); Laura J. (01); Lillie Jane Orr (d)

daughter of Peter and Elizabeth McCumber (m)

b 12 March 1871 Ontario (01); b March 1871 (71); 10 in 1881; 20 in 1890 (m); b Co. Hastings (d)

d 6 July 1908 Frontenac County, age 37 (d)

at home, Huntingdon Township, Hastings North District, 1871 1881; Loughboro 1908 (d)

Children:

448 a Essie May b 8 Sept 1891 Tweed

b Sarah Pearl b 12 Oct 1894 Tweed

c William Burton b 23 Feb 1899 Loughboro

d Wilford b 18 March 1901 Loughboro; d 31 March 1901 Loughboro

e Wilkie b 18 March 1901 Loughboro

3 71 81 91 01 11

146 Francis Vallier; Francis Valier (71); Frank Vallier (01,11)

b 17 Dec 1870 (01); 4 in 71; 14 in 1881, b Ontario; 24 in 1891

farmer, Loughborough Township, 1901; farmer, con9lot15, Thurlow, Hastings East District, 1911(p2)

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN BRISSON AND DOMITILLE VAILLANT:

3 51 61 71 81 91 bp

147 Juliette Brisson (bp); Julie (51,71,H); Julia (61,81)

bp 21 Sept 1834 née le même Jour (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp)

m 22 July 1857 (H) Embrun (H559)

51 61 71 81 91 11 bp

Simon Séguin dit Laderoute (bp); Simeon Seguin dit Lavoie (69bp)

son of Simon Séguin dit Laderoute and Esther Payette dite St. Amour, cultivateur, Saint Jacques de l'Achigan (bp); Marie Esther Payette (H)

bp 1 March 1837 né le même jour (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp), 46 in 1881

at home, St. Jacques Parish, Leinster County, Canada East, 1851; farmer, Russell, Russell County, Ontario, 1861 1871(d76sdDp16) 1881 1891; ci-devant cultivateur de cette paroisse (g1896); T58R25, Edmonton, Alberta, 1911

Children:

453 i Agnes bp 14 Nov 1858, nee le onze de ce mois (Embrun bp)

ii François Xavier (bp illegible) b 8 Dec 1860 Embrun, deceased (H)

iii Améline (Meline) b 28 Dec 1862 Embrun (H)

iv Simon b April 1865 Embrun (H); 16 in 1881, b Ontario

v Alexina b 17 June 1867, 13 in 1881, not of age 1886 (m)

vi Joseph b 15, bp 16, Sept 1869 (Embrun bp); 10 in 1881, 20 in 1891

vii Julie b 17 Jan 1872 Embrun (H), bp 21 Jan 1872 (Embrun bp)

viii Médéric b 20 Aug, bp 6 Sept, 1874 (Embrun bp)

ix Ludger bp 1 Dec 1876 né le même jour (Embrun bp), deceased (H)

3 51 61 71 81 91 01 11 bp g bur d

148 Benjamin Brisson (bp)

bp 5 March 1837 né le même Jour (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp)

bur 30 June 1914 decede le 28 courant (Embrun bur), d Embrun, Lot 10 in 6th Concession (d)

farmer, Russell, Russell County, Ontario, 1871(d76sdDp29) 1881

m 8 June 1863 (Embrun m)

51 61 71 81 91 01 11 bur d

Hermeline Séguin dite Laderoute; Ermeline Séguin (51); Armelin (61);

Meline (m,01); Ormeline (71); Ormeline (73bp); Ermiline (81); "Meline (Hermeline)" (H); Armeline (91); Marie Hermeline Seguin dit Laderoute (bur)

daughter of Simon Séguin dit Ladéroute and Esther Saint-Amour dite Payette

b 18 July 1841 St Jacques Achigan (d); b 19 July 1843 (01); b July 1841 St-Jacques l'Achigan (H); 10 in 1851, 18 in 1861, 39 in 1881, 50 in 1891 d 15 Nov 1932 Embrun (d); bur 18 Nov 1932 (Embrun bur)

Children:

- 462 i Fabiana b 28 June 1864 (Embrun bp)
- ii Delina b 17 June 1865 (01)
- iii Eugenie b 7 Nov 1867 Embrun, 13 in 1881, 22 in 1891, b Ontario
- iv Rose Anna b 1 Feb 1869 Embrun, 11 in 1881, 21 in 1891, b Ontario
- v Victoria b 15 May 1870 (Embrun bp); Victorine (81)
- vi Joseph b 24 April 1872 (Embrun bp)
- vii François Xavier b 13 Nov 1873 (Embrun bp), 7 in 1881, b Ontario
- viii Mathilde b 15 April 1875 (Embrun bp)
- ix Zotique Joseph b 18 March 1877 (Embrun bp)
- x Rosalie b 17 Feb 1881 (Embrun bp), d 17 Jan 1882 (Embrun bur)
- xi Ulric b 4 July 1882 (Embrun bp)
- xii Emile b 16 March 1884 (Embrun bp)

3

149 Ludger Brisson (bp)

bp 15 July 1839 né le même jour (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp)

bur 2 March 1844 décédé hier (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bur)

3 51 61 71 81 01 bp g d bur

150 Philomène Brisson; Philumène Brisson (bp)

bp 11 Aug 1841 née avant hier (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp)

d 3 July 1915 Embrun (Russell d); bur 5 July 1915, decedee l'avant veille (Embrun bur)

m 24 Feb 1862 (Embrun m)

51 61 71 81 01 bp

Ludger Bourgeois

son of Elie Bourgeois and Emélie Munn, cultivateur (bp)

bp 9 Sept 1837 né le même jour (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)

at home, St. Jacques Parish, Leinster County, Canada East, 1851; at home, Russell, 1861; farmer, Russell, Russell County, 1871(d76sdDp50) 1881

1901(112J5)

Children:

- 474 i Eugène b 28 Dec 1862 Embrun (H), b 23 Dec 1863 (01), 18 in 1881
- ii Joseph b 11 June 1864 (Embrun bp), deceased (H); 14 in 1881
- iii Emélie b 1866 Embrun (H); Mealie, 15 in 1881
- iv Délina b 28 Feb 1868 Embrun (H); Delenean, 13 in 1881, b Ontario
- v Julie b 28 Dec 1869 (Embrun bp); 11 in 1881, b Ontario
- vi Sophronie b 18 March 1873 (Embrun bp); Sophrius, 8 in 1881
- vii Hedwidge b 18 Feb 1875 (Embrun bp); 4 in 1881, b Ontario
- viii Ludger b 6 Feb 1877 (Embrun bp); d 11 Dec 1880 (Embrun bur)
- ix Médéric b 23 Sept 1878 (Embrun bp)
- x Joseph Euclide b 15 May 1880 (Embrun bp); 1 in 1881
- xi Léa b 4 Feb 1882 (Embrun bp), deceased (H)
- xii Joseph b 11 April 1884 (Embrun bp), deceased (H)
- xiii Joseph Omer b 4 Jan 1886 (Embrun bp)
- xiv Joseph Albert Emile b 11 July 1888 (Embrun bp)

3

51 61 71 81 91 01 bp g2 m2 g3 m3 d bur

151 Joseph Brisson (bp); Joseph Germain Brisson (bur)
 bp 19 July 1843 né le même Jour (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp)
 farmer, Russell, Russell County, Ontario, 1871(d76sdDp29) 1881 1891
 d 29 May 1909, Lot 9, Con 6, Russell Tp (Russell d); bur 31 May 1909
 décédé l'avant veille (Embrun bur)
 m1 Oct 1870 (71); m 1869 Embrun (H)
 51 71 81 d bur
 Emélie Brisson; Emilie Brisson (bur); Emley (71); Marie Emmelie Brisson
 (75 bp)
 daughter of Joseph Brisson and Eloïse Gauthier dit Landreville (H)
 2 in 1851, 21 in 1871, 30 in 1881, 32 in 1883 (d); b Quebec
 cf. Marie Elmiere Brisson b 13 Feb 1850 (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)
 bur 13 Feb 1883 décédée avant hier, age 32 ans environ (Embrun bur)
 m2 24 Nov 1883 Embrun (g2); m2 25 Nov 1883 Embrun (Russell m)
 51 61 71 81 bp g1 m1 d bur
 Marie Dulisse Patenaude (bp); Dulice Patenaude (m2,bur); Dulyse Patenaude
 daughter of Antoine Patenaude and Marguerite Hebert (bp)
 bp 28 Jan 1843 née le jour précédent (Ste-Martine bp); 27 in 1876 (m), 34
 in 1883 (m)
 d 23 Feb 1885 (Russell d); bur 25 Feb 1885 décédée au meme lieu avant
 hier, age 42 ans environ (Embrun bur)
 at home, St-Urbain-Prémier, Beauharnois County, Canada East, 1851; at home
 with her parents, Russell, 1861 1871(d76sdDp11) 1881(d104sdH2p13)
 m1 11 July 1876 (m,Embrun g) Embrun, Russell (m)
 Joseph Lalonde (m2)
 son of Joseph Lalonde and Helene _ (g); Helene Rouger? (m)
 37 in 1876 (m)
 hotelier de cette paroisse (g)
 m3 14 Nov 1885 (Russell m,Embrun g) Embrun (m)
 61 71 81 91 01 11 g1 d bur
 Céline Paul
 daughter of Joseph Paul (m2,d) and Sophie (61,71,d) Corroyer (d)
 b 18 April 1857 (01,d); 4 in 1861 b LC, 14 in 1871, 24 in 1881, 34 in
 1891, b Ontario; b St Antoine, Que. (m2)
 d 23 Aug 1930 St Onge, Russell Township (d); bur 25 Aug 1930 décédée
 l'avant veille (Embrun bur)
 at home, Russell, 1861 1871(d76sdDp3)
 m1 7 Oct 1878 (Embrun m)
 61 71 81 bp
 Chrystophe Rochon (bp); Christophe Rochon (m); Trefflé Rochon
 (61,71,79bp,81,H)
 son of Geoffroi Rochon and Marcelline Lefebvre (bp)
 bp 29 June 1858 né hier matin (St-Urbain bp)
 at home, St. Urbain Premier, 1861; at home, St. Louis de Gonzague,
 Beauharnois County, 1871(d111sdEp84); carpenter, Russell, Russell
 County, Ontario, 1881
 Children:
 488 i Marie b 1870 Embrun (H)
 ii Médéric b 20 Oct 1872 Russell
 iii Marie Thalide b 18 Feb 1875 (Embrun bp)
 iv Rose Anna b 1 Oct 1876 (Embrun bp)
 v Joseph b 17 Feb 1878 Embrun (H)
 vi Mederic b 21 Aug 1879 (Embrun bp)
 vii Marie Des Anges b 8 April 1881 (Embrun bp)
 viii Joseph bp 18 Nov 1882 (Embrun bp)
 ix Laronzo b 10 Nov 1886 Russell, 4 in 1891, b Ontario
 x Joseph Harvey b 20 March 1889 (Embrun bp)

- xi Joseph Albert b 30 Nov 1890 (Embrun bp)
- xii Gilbert b 30 Nov 1890 (Embrun bp)
- xiii Marie b 26 April 1893 (01)
- xiv Dalma b 15 Jan 1896 (01)
- xv Rose Aurore b 25 Sept 1897 (Embrun bp)
- a Joseph Dalma Rochon b 19 July 1879 (Embrun bp)

3 51 61 71 81 01 11 bp m2 g2 d bur
 152 Ludger Brisson (bp)
 b 6 Oct 1845 (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp); b 17 Oct 1845 (01)
 bur 28 Aug 1930 décédé le vingt cinq courant (Embrun bur)
 in Russell 75 years in 1930 (d); farmer, Russell Township, 1871(d76sdDp29)
 1901; Russell 1911(118-53p8); St Onge 1930 (d)
 m1 26 Feb 1868 Embrun (H)
 51 71 81 bp d bur
 Mathilde Dignard (bp,71bp,77bp); Maltide (71); Albertine Dignard (84bp);
 Elisabeth Dignard (76bp); Belthide Dignard (73b); Baltide Dignard (74bp);
 Martine Dignard (82bp); Beltide (91m); Bathilde Dignard (m94); Bellide
 Dignard (93m)
 daughter of Augustin Dignard and Olive Pitre; Olive Hebert (bp,51)
 b 8 Dec 1848 (Ste Martine bp)
 d 30 March 1884 (Russell d), bur 1 April 1884 décédée au meme lieu avant
 hier (Embrun bur)
 at home, St-Urbain-Prémier, 1851
 m2 18 June 1885 (Russell m,Embrun g) Embrun (m)
 51 61 71 81 01 11 bp
 Marie Dulisse Pitre (bp); Dulyse Pitre; Dulcie Pitre (81); Dulice Pitre
 (61,86bp); Délise (71); Ulysse Pitre (51)
 daughter of Celestin Pitre and Emélie Patenaude (bp)
 bp 3 March 1845 née le jour precedent (Ste Martine bp); b 1 March 1845
 (01); b St. Urbain (51)
 at home, St Urbain Premier, 1851; at home, Russell, 1861; widow, Russell,
 1881; St. Charles 1918 (son WWI)
 m1 12 July 1862 (Embrun m)
 51 71 bp
 Vital Emard (71)
 son of Vital Emar and Olive Hebert (bp)
 bp 10 March 1841 né le dit jour (St-Isidore <La Prairie> bp)
 at home, St. Clément Parish, Beauharnois County, 1851; cultivateur,
 Russell, 1871(d76sdDp4)

Children:

- 503 i Exina b 20 Feb 1869 Embrun (H)
- ii Eména b 13 June 1870 (Embrun bp)
- iii Marie Mathilde b 2 Sept 1871 (Embrun bp)
- iv Germain Toussaint b 18 Jan 1873 Russell Division (b); b Embrun (H)
- v Salomé b 3 Sept 1874 (Embrun bp)
- vi Marie Ildée b 15 July 1876 (Embrun bp)
- vii Salomon bp 31 Dec 1877 né hier (Embrun bp)
- viii Médéric b 6 Jan 1880 Embrun (01,H)
- ix Eugène b 27 June 1882 (Embrun bp)
- x Téophile b 27 June 1882 (Embrun bp)
- xi Ludger b 30 March 1884 (Embrun bp)
- xii Emelie Exilia b 20 April 1886 (Embrun bp)
- xiii David b 1888 Bedford Maine (H)
- a Joseph Emard, 8 in 1871, b Ontario -- see below
- b Louis b 13 March 1865 Embrun (H), 6 in 1871, 15 in 1881, b Ontario
- c Vital Emard b 18 Feb 1867 Embrun (H), 2 in 1871, 13 in 1881;

deceased (H)

d Pierre Emard b 12 June 1869 (H), 4 in 1871, 11 in 1881, b Ontario
 e Marie Dulisse Emard b 1 June 1871 (Embrun bp)
 f Marie Anne Emard b 6 June 1873 (Embrun bp, Russell b)
 g Jean Baptiste Emard (WWI); Jean Baptiste Hémard (bp); bp 18 Oct
 1875 né hier (Embrun bp), b 12 Oct 1875 (WWI); 5 in 1881, b
 Ontario; from Legal Alberta to Los Angeles 1914 (bord)

3 51 61 71 81 01 11 bp m2 g2 d bur
 153 Emelina Brisson (bp); Mélina Brisson (51,73bp); Ormelina (71);
 Herméline Brisson (m2,bur); Melenau Brison (61); Meline (81)
 bp 23 Sept 1847 née ce jour (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp)
 d 15 May 1926 Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario (d), bur 17 May 1926
 décédée le quinze du courant (Embrun bur)
 de la paroisse de Ste Anne d'Ottawa 1926 (bur)
 m1 Feb 1871 (71); m1 Feb 1872 Embrun (H)
 51 61 71 81 bp d bur
 Jean Louis Saint-Amour (bur); John W. Settemore (51); John St. Amore (81)
 son of Honoré Saint-Amour dit Payet and Joséphine Johnson (H); son of
 Henry St Amour and Josephine Jonson (bp)
 bp 20 Jan 1851 b 11th Inst. (Richmond bp)
 bur 3 Jan 1885 decede au meme lieu avant hier (Embrun bur)
 at home, North Gower Township, Carleton County, Ontario, 1851 1861(p18);
 farmer labourer, Russell, 1871(ed76sdP16); farmer, Russell, 1881
 m2 13 June 1892 (Embrun g)
 70 91 01 11 d bur
 Moïse Bourdeau; Moses Bordo (70)
 son of Benjamin Bourdeau and Melanie Roue (m2); son of Pierre Bourdeau and
 Adélaïde Emard (H)
 b 1 Feb 1839 (01), b Jan 1837 (11); 31 in 1870; 53 in 1891; 51 in 1892
 (m2); b St-Régis (H)
 d 26 March 1920 Embrun, age 83 (d); bur 29 March 1920 décédé le vingt six
 (Embrun bur)
 farmer, Clinton Town, Clinton County, New York, 1870(p10); farmer,
 Cambridge Township, Russell County, 1891 1901; Lot 28 Con 6, Cambridge,
 1911

m1 Summit, U.S.A. (H) <? in Clinton Town, Clinton County, New York>
 70 bur

Odille Gervais (bur)
 daughter of Jean-Baptiste Gervais (H)
 bur 17 March 1877 décédée au meme lieu le quinze du courant, age 35
 environ (Embrun bur); 31 in 1870

Children:

516 i Josephine b 2 Nov 1873 (Embrun bp); ? Meline, 9 in 1881
 ii Eloize b 6 May 1875 (Embrun bp); Louese, 6 in 1881
 iii Joseph b 12 Feb 1879 (Embrun bp)
 a Moise Bourdeau, b Summit (H), 6 in 1870, 27 in 1891; m 3 Nov 1886
 (Embrun m) Dina Matte
 b Philomène Bourdeau, b Summit (H), 4 in 1870, 24 in 1891
 c Jean-Baptiste Bourdeau, b Summit (H), 3 in 1870, 23 in 1891
 d France Bourdeau b Nov 1872 U.S. (01), b Summit (H), 19 in 1891
 e Belonie Bourdeau b 24 June 1875 (Embrun bp)

3 51 61 71 bp bur
 154 Médéric Brisson (bp)
 bp 6 Nov 1849 né hier (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp)
 bur 13 Feb 1879 (Embrun bur)

3 51 61 71 81 91 01 11 bp m1 m2 d bur
 155 Joseph-Toussaint Brisson; Joseph-Tousseint Brisson (bp); Toussaint
 Brisson (51,m); Tousain Brisson (81)
 bp 3 Nov 1851 né avant hier (St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan bp)
 d 21 June 1928 (Embrun bur) Russell Division (d)
 farmer, Russell Township, 1891(115-12,p11); farmer, Russell Township,
 1901(112I3p7); farmer, Lot 3 Con 5, Russell, 1911(118-50,p9)
 m1 5 Oct 1884 L'Orignal, Prescott County, Ontario (m)
 71 81 91 d bur
 Elizabeth Lanthier; Eliza Lanthier (71); Elisabeth Lanthier (d)
 daughter of Damase Lanthier and Henriette Harbic (m)
 9 in 1871, 19 in 1881, b Ontario; 29 in 1891, b Quebec; b L'Orignal (d)
 d 26 July 1896, age 35 (Russell d); bur 28 July 1896 (Embrun bur)
 at home, Longueuil Township, Prescott County, 1871(d75sdDp81) 1881
 m2 30 Sept 1897 Chrysler, Stormont County, Ontario (m)
 61 71 81 01 11 bp
 Marie Mélina Trudeau (bp); Mélina Trudeau; Adelina Trudeau (71)
 daughter of François Trudeau and Louise Sainte-Marie (bp,m)
 bp 7 Aug 1852 née le jour précédent (Ste Martine bp); b St Urbain (m)
 at home, St Urbain Premier, 1861 1871(d112sdDp36)
 m1
 81
 Jules Rochon; Julien Rochon (sign bp 72 75)
 31 in 1881, b Quebec
 labourer, Finch, Stormont County, 1881
 Children:
 519 i Marie Diana b 14 Nov 1885 (Embrun bp)
 ii Marie Exelima b 18 Oct 1886 (Embrun bp)
 iii Joseph b 8 Oct 1888 (Embrun bp)
 iv Joseph Lionel b 11 July 1890 (Embrun bp)
 v Marie Aurore b 18 March 1892 (Embrun bp)
 vi enfant ondoyé 16 Aug 1894 (H)
 vii enfant ondoyé 10 June 1896 (H)
 viii enfant ondoyé July 1898 (H)
 a Marie Poméla Rochon b 21 July 1872 (St-Urbain-Premier bp)
 b Joseph Domina Rochon b 18 Feb 1875 (St-Urbain-Premier bp)
 c Albert Rochon b 11 July 1878 Finch Township (b)
 d Mary Rochon b July 1880? (81), b Quebec
 e Joseph Arthur Rochon b 17 Jan 1882 Cambridge Township (b)
 f Jules Edmond Rochon b 13 Oct 1883 Cambridge Township (b), d 30
 April 1884 (St Albert bur)
 g Virginia Rochon b 25 April 1885 Cambridge Township (b)
 3 61 71 81 91 01 11 bp g m
 156 Marie-Domithilde Brisson (bp); Domitille Brisson (m); Dometiel Brison
 (61); Domitille (91); Domitile (71,01); Matilda (81)
 bp 11 May 1854 née la veille (St Liguori bp)
 m 18 Aug 1874 (Russell m,Embrun g) Russell (m)
 61 71 81 91 01 11 d bur
 Zotique Doré; Zotique Dorrée (81); Zeotic Dore (81); Isotique Dore (m)
 son of Eusèbe Doré and Marcelline Trudeau
 b 10 Sept 1851 Quebec (01); bp Sept 1851 St-Isidore (1851 index, page not
 copied in Ancestry.com); b Sept 1852 (11); 9 in 1861, 19 in 1871, 22 in
 1874 (m), 29 in 1881, 39 in 1891; b St Isidore (m); b St Urbin (d)
 bur 28 Dec 1918 décédé avant hier, age 67 years 3 months (Embrun bp); age
 61-6-16 (d)

at home, Russell, 1861 1871(d76sdDp10); Hull 1874 (m); laborer, Russell, Russell County, Ontario, 1881(d104sdD1p2); farmer, Russell Township, 1891(d115sdH2p27); farmer, Russell, 1901(d112sdI3p16); farmer, Lot17, Con6, Russell, 1911(d118sd53p1)

Children:

- 524 i Mary, 6 in 1881, 15 in 1891
 - ii Zotique b 31 March 1877 (Embrun bp)
 - iii Rose Anna b 7 Aug 1879 (Embrun bp)
 - iv Céline b 29 Jan 1882 (Embrun bp)
 - v Joseph b 5 Jan 1884 (Embrun bp)
 - vi Judger Joseph b 29 Jan 1886 (Embrun bp)
 - vii Joseph Arthur b 15 Aug 1888 (Embrun bp)
 - viii Eva b 3 Sept 1890
 - ix Blanche Marie b 3 Oct 1892 (Embrun bp)
 - x Alma b 12 March 1895 (01,11)
 - xi Joseph William Dore (b), b 12 March 1899 (b)
 - xii Willie b Dec 1902 (11)
 - xiii Orea b March 1905 (11)
 - xiv Yvonne b Aug 1908 (11)

3 61 71 81 91 01 11 g m
 157 Emélie Brisson (71); Mealey Brison (61); Melia Brisson (81)
 b 26 Sept 1857 (00), b Sept 1857 (11), b 2 Oct 1857 Embrun (H); 3 in 1861,
 b U.C.; 13 in 1871; 22 in 1881; 26 in 1884, b Russell (m); 30 in 1891
 m 23 Nov 1884 (Embrun g) Embrun (m)

71 91 01 11 bp

Charles Leandre Patenaude (bp); Léandre (71,11)
 son of Jacques Patenaude and Elmiere Ladouceur
 bp 15 March 1861 né hier (St-Urbain-Premier bp)
 at home, Russell, 1871(d76sdDp15); farmer, Russell Township,
 1891(d115sdH4p12) 1901; cultivateur, Lot2C6, Russell, 1911

Children:

- 538 i Maria Hermina b 26 Sept 1885 (Embrun bp)
 - ii Joseph Albert b 16 Nov 1887 (Embrun bp)
 - iii Marie Claire b 15 Oct 1889 (Embrun bp)
 - iv Rose Alma b 6 Sept 1891 (Embrun bp)
 - v Elisa b 3 Nov 1894 (Embrun bp)
 - vi Emilien b 20 July 1896 (Embrun bp)
 - vii Marie Eveline Alice b 28 May 1898 Embrun
 - viii Napoléon b 20 April 1900 Embrun (H)
 - ix Adélard b 3 Sept 1904 Embrun (H)

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH MCCREEDY AND CHLOE DANIELS:

50 60 70 75 80 85 95 00 b m d

158 George McCreedy
 b 28 Sept 1838 Oak Creek Town (b); b 28 Sept 1839 Oak Creek Town (History of Milwaukee County...1895, p.215); b Sept 1839 (00); b 1839 (d); 10 in 1850, 20 in 1860
 d 23 March 1902 Milwaukee (d199-131), bur Oak Creek Town graveyard
 7 Regt, Wis Bat (75); farmer, Oak Creek, 1870; 3 males, 3 females, Oak Creek, 1875(p8); farmer, Oak Creek, 1880(ed143p8); 3 males, 4 females, 7 b U.S., Oak Creek, 1885(p11); 4 males, 4 females, 6 b U.S., 2 b G.B., South Milwaukee Village, 1895(p10); Hawthorne Avenue, ward 1, South Milwaukee 1900 (ed196p7)
 m 29 June 1867 by Rolan Moffatt, minister of the gospel (Ozaukee County m recorded 1902); married 33 years in 1900
 50 60 70 80 00 d

Margaret E. Gatfield (50,hu d); Margareth Gattfield (60); Maggie (70);
Maggie E. Gatfield (m)
daughter of Saml Gatfield and Emily (d); Samuel Gatfield and Emeline (50)
b 14 July 1843 New York (d), b July 1844 (00), 7 in 1850, 17 in 1860, 27
in 1870, 36 in 1880
d 2 July 1902 South Milwaukee, bur Congregational Cemetery (d201-233)
at home, New York ward 16, 1850; at home, Fredonia Town, 1860(p143);
Fredonia 1867 (m)

Children <10 children, 9 living, in 1900>:

- i Charles Allen (m) b 10 May 1869 Oak Creek (bB212), b May 1868
(00); m Hellen Hilda Ruehmer 16 May 1907 Milwaukee
(m179-79)
- ii son, b July 1870 Wisconsin (70)
- iii Archibald Clyde (m), Archie C. (80); b Oct 1871 (00); 9 in 1880,
38 in 1910, 48 in 1920, 59 in 1930; b Oak Creek (m); m Elizabeth
Tommet 23 April 1894 South Milwaukee (m83-301), d 8 March 1903
Milwaukee County
- iv Mary A. (80), Mary C. (00,30), b Dec 1874 (00); 6 in 1880, 36 in
1910, 46 in 1920, 55 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- v Ellen Ella (m), b June 1875 (00), 5 in 1880, 44 in 1920, 54 in
1930; b Oak Creek (m); m Delkert Whitney 12 June 1902 South
Milwaukee (m143-396); Mrs Delbert Whitney, Bay City, Michigan,
1918 (bro Samuel WWI)
- vi Ann E. (80), Anna L. (00,30), Annie (10), Anna (20); b Nov 1877
(00), 3 in 1880, 33 in 1910, 43 in 1920, 53 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- vii Jeremiah James, b 28 Feb 1879 (WWI,00), 2 in 1880, 31 in 1910, 41
in 1920, 51 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- viii Samuel Gatfield, b 16 June 1880 (WWI), b July 1880 Wisconsin (00),
29 in 1910
- ix Walter John, b 23 Jan 1886 Wisconsin (WWI,00), 24 in 1910, 32 in
1920, 44 in 1930

50 60 70 80 00 05 10 b m d

159 Angeline McCreedy; A. M. McCreedy (ch b)
b 4 Feb 1841 Oak Creek Town (b); b Feb 1840 (00); 9 in 1850, 18 in 1860,
29 in 1870, 39 in 1880, 64 in 1905, 69 in 1910
d 8 July 1910 South Milwaukee, suicide by cutting wrists, bur
Congregational Cemetery (d300-260)
m 20 Jan 1861 Oak Creek (m)

50 60 70 75 80 85 95 00 05 10 b d

John Eldridge Grover (d)
son of George Grover and Mary Stratton (d); Fanny (b)
b 31 Jan 1832 (Mansfield b); b 30 Jan 1833 Mansfield Massachusetts (d), 18
in 1850, 26 in 1860, 36 in 1870, 47 in 1880, 72 in 1905, 77 in 1910
d 22 April 1910 South Milwaukee, bur Congregational Cemetery (d296-421)
at home, Mansfield, Bristol County, 1850; basket maker, Oak Creek,
1860(p3); Oak Creek 1861 (m); basket maker, Oak Creek, 1870; John Grover
family, 2 males, 5 females, Oak Creek, 1875; farmer, Oak Creek, 1880; 3
males, 2 females, 5 b U.S., Oak Creek, 1885(p6); 3 males, 2 females, 4 b
U.S., 1 b Germany, South Milwaukee Village, 1895(p5); South Chicago Ave,
ward 3, South Milwaukee, 1900 (ed197p2); retired, South Milwaukee ward 3,
1905(p25); retired, South Chicago Road, South Milwaukee, 1910
Children <4 children, 3 living in 1900,1910>:

- i Jessie J. (70), Jessie F. (80,m), b 15 Sept 1861 Oak Creek Town
(bB207); m Henry Thomas Banks 14 Dec 1895 Milwaukee (m98-131)
- ii Edwin L. b 16 May 1864 Oak Creek Town (bB208), b May 1865 (00); m
Almeda Urtebaas 29 June 1887 Milwaukee (m45-388), Almeda A. (05)

- iii William A. b 10 June 1869 Oak Creek (b)
- iv John V. (80,00), John B. (10), b 23 Aug 1873 (WWI); b Aug 1874 (00); 6 in 1880, 30 in 1905, 36 in 1910, 46 in 1920, b Wisconsin

50 60 70 b
 160 Elizabeth McCreedy
 b 8 Jan 1845 Oak Creek Town (b); 5 in 1850, 15 in 1860, 25 in 1870
 milliner, Oak Creek Town 1870

50 60 b cem
 161 Delia A. McCreedy (b,cem)
 b 22 Dec 1850 (b,cem); 6/12 in 1850, b Wisconsin; 10 in 1860
 d 27 April 1872 (cem), bur Oak Creek Town graveyard

CHILDREN OF CHARLES VALLIER AND MARY SOPHIA GEE:

3 60 70 80 00 05 10 m d
 162 Della Valier (m); Elive E. Velier (60); Delia Davis (70); Della Davis (80); Della V. Davis (00,10,dndx)
 b 8 Dec 1844 Kingston Ontario (d), b Dec 1844 Canada (00); 14 in 1860, b Canada W; 26 in 1870, b New York; 35 in 1880, b Canada; 60 in 1905(489), b Canada; 65 in 1910, b Canada
 d 25 Sept 1916 Sioux Falls, bur Mt Pleasant Cemetery (d)
 immigrated 1854(10) 1855(00); in U.S. 50 years in 1905; widowed, 602 South Second Avenue, Sioux Falls ward 8, 1910(ed345p9)
 m 20 Aug 1865 Waupaca, by John W. Olmsted, minister (m)
 50 70 75 80 00 05 d
 Leonard Davis (m,80); L. Davis (70); Lenoard Davis (00)
 son of Chancy Davis and Amelia (m)
 b 5 Dec 1836 Ohio (d), b Dec 1836 Ohio (00); 13 in 1850, b Ohio; 34 in 1870, b New York; 43 in 1880, b Ohio; 68 in 1905, b Ohio; b Copley Ohio [Copley, Summit County, Ohio ?] (m)
 d 12 Dec 1908 Sioux Falls, bur Mt Pleasant (d)
 at home, Copley Township, Summit County, Ohio, 1850; painter, Aurora Illinois (m); painter, Ripon ward 1, 1870(p9); in South Dakota 27 years in 1905; painter, Sioux Falls, Dakota, 1880(ed20p14); carriage painter, 602 2nd Ave S, Sioux Falls ward 3, 1900(ed262p8); painter, 602 2 Av S, Sioux Falls ward 3, 1905(486)
 cf. L. Davis, 2 males, 3 females, Ripon ward 2, 1875
 Children (5 children, 5 living in 1900; 4 children, 2 living in 1910):
 547 i Minnie b July 1866 Minnesota
 ii Lila Bell Sims b April 1868 Minnesota
 iii Marvin L. (80), Marvin F. (00); b Sept 1872 Wisconsin (00)
 iv Paul V. b Oct 1881 South Dakota (00)

3 60 75 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 m d ob
 163 Edward E. Vallier (00,30,d,ob); Edward Vallier (80,10); Edwin Velier (60); Edw. Valier (75); Edw. E. Vallier (85); E. E. Vallier (95,05,20); Edward Emerson Vallier (Ancestral File); Edward Emmerson Vallier (Thomas) b March 1849 Canada (00); b 21 March 1848 Grimsby, Ontario (Ancestral File); 12 in 1860, b Canada W; 32 in 1880, b Canada; 57 in 1905, b Canada; 61 in 1910, b Canada; 69 in 1920, b New York; 82 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 21 at 1st marriage; b Canada W (m); b Grimsley [!] Park, Ontario (d transcribed)
 d 8 Aug 1937 Sylvan Lake Village, Oakland County, age 89 years, 5 months, 27 days (d transcribed); d 18 Sept 1937 Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan (ob); d 16 Sept 1937 (Ancestral File)
 immigrated 1849(10) 1854(00), naturalized (00,10); painter, Memphis, 1869

(m); 2 males, 1 female, Eau Claire, 1875(p57); salesman, Eau Claire, 1880(ed127p14); 2 males, 2 females, 2 b U.S., 2 b British America, Eau Claire ward 3, 1885; 2 males, 1 female, Eau Claire ward 3, 1895; commercial trav., 1525 State St, Eau Claire ward 3, 1900(ed25p14); com. tr., Eau Claire, 1905(p15); dealer, real estate, in household of son-in-law Isaac Truax, 2001 19 Street, Intermountain Precinct, Ada County, Idaho, 1910(ed14p11); agricultural worker, 1301 North 17 Street, Boise, 1920(ed17p3); farmer, Five Mile Precinct, Ada County, 1930(ed1-33,p6); lived for many years two miles south of Cloverdale school (ob); left Boise valley 18 months ago to make his home with his granddaughter in Pontiac (ob)

m 8 Dec 1869 Nepeuskun, Winnebago County, by S. F. Smith of Berlin (m)
60 80 00 05 10 20 30 d

Elizabeth Corbett (m); Elisabeth Corbit (60); Elizabeth Vallier (80,05,10); Mary Elizabeth Corbett (Ancestral File)
daughter of James Corbett and May <Mary?> (m); Jams. & Mary Corbett (55); James Corbett and Mary Robertson (Ancestral File)
b 27 March 1850 (dndx,AF), b March 1851 Maine (00); 10 in 1860, b Maine; 30 in 1880, b Maine; 55 in 1905, b Maine; 60 in 1910, b Maine; 67 in 1920, b Maine; 80 in 1930, b Maine, 19 at 1st marriage; b Calias, Washington County, Maine (Ancestral File)
d 17 Jan 1936 Ada County, bur Morris Hill Cemetery (d)
Jams. & Mary Corbett, 3 males, 4 females, 2 of foreign birth, Nepeuskun, 1855; at home, Nepeuskun Town, Winnebago County, 1860(p177); residence 6 miles west of Boise, 1936 (d)

Children (2 children, 2 living in 1900):

- 551 i Charles Edward b 25 Sept 1870 Berlin, Wisconsin
- ii Pearl Ethel b 10 Aug 1875 Eau Claire, Wisconsin

3 60 70 85 00 05 10 15 20 30 m d

164 Joseph A. Velier (60), Anson Valear (70); Anson Joseph Vallier (d); Anson J. Vallier (m,10,15,20,30); A. J. Vallier (85,00,05,son's gravestone)

b 2 July 1851 (d); b July 1851 Canada (00); 8 in 1860, b Canada W; 18 in 1870, b Canada; 33 in 1885; 43 in 1905, b Canada; 58 in 1910, b Canada; 63 in 1915, b Canada; 68 in 1920, b Canada; 78 in 1930, b Canada, 27 at 1st marriage; b Canada (m)

d 11 Nov 1931 Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas, bur Mercedes (d)
immigrated 1854, naturalized (00); immigrated 1855 (10,20); in U.S. 40 years, in South Dakota 27 years in 1905; carriage maker, Almond Wisconsin, 1877 (m); furniture dealer, Egan, Moody County, South Dakota, 1885(ed100p39) 1900(ed270p5); widowed, abstracter, Flandreau ward 3, 1905(413); justice of the peace 1906 1907 (nieces' b); in household of brother Elmer Vallier, Clare Township, Moody County, 1910(ed351p13); widowed, wagon-maker, Egan, 1915; widowed, farmer, Precinct 6, Cameron County, Texas, 1920(ed35p28); widowed, farmer, Precinct 7, Cameron County, 1930(ed31-41,p4)

married 3 years to 2d wife in 1910

m 4 Oct 1877 Weyauwega, Waupaca County, by Philo S. Bennett, religious ceremony (m)

60 70 85 00

Alice M. Putney (m); Alice Mary Vallier (hu d); Alice Buckley (15); Alice Vallier (00); Mary A. Putney (60,70); A. M. Vallier (son's gravestone)
daughter of Truman B. Putney (70); Truman Putney and Mary (m); T. B. Putney (00); Adeline (60)

b 26 May 1857 Waupaca County; b Aug 1858 Wisconsin (00); 1 in 1860, b Wisconsin; 12 in 1870, b Wisconsin; 26 in 1885

at home, Lind Township, Waupaca County, 1860 1870
cf. A. Vallier, Egan P.O., Moody County, age 53, widower, m Louise A. Gatch, Flandreau P.O., age 41, widow; m Oct 1906 Flandreau P.O. by W. A. Boue, minister (state marriage index difficult to read, certificate may also exist in county)

Children (4 children, 1 living in 1900):

553 i Eddie C.

ii May b Sept 1889 Flandreau

3 60 70 80 85 00 05 10 20 d

165 Charles Lynn Vallier (d); Chas L. Velier (60), Linuis Valear (70); Charles Vallier (80); Lynn Vallier (00, dau Blanche d); C. L. Vallier (85); C. L. Valler (05); C. L. Vallier (07b); Chas. L. Vallier (10); Charles Valliere (20)

b May 1858 (00); b 25 May 1860 (d); 2 in 1860; 12 in 1870; 22 in 1880; 27 in 1885; 46 in 1905; 48 in 1907 (b); 51 in 1910 (b,10); 59 in 1920; b Wepuca County, Wisconsin (05), b Waupaca County (d)

d 28 April 1935 Bradley Town, Lincoln County, bur Greenwood Cemetery (d) in South Dakota 25 years in 1905; at home, Moody County, 1880 1885; farmer, Clare Township, Moody County, South Dakota, 1900(ed270p9)

1905<section 31> 1910(ed351p13); laborer, 709 North Street, Tomahawk ward 2, 1920(ed123)

married 9 years in 1900, 20 years in 1910

80 00 05 10 20 d

Reatha B. Pickett (80); Retha Belle Pickett (dauBlanchSS-5); Retha Bell Vallier (d); Reatha Vallier (00,20); Retha B. Vallier (10); Beatha (05); Reatha B. Vallier (07b)

daughter of Albert James Pickett (d) and Phoebe M. (80); Phoebe Birch (d) b 17 Aug 1874 Indiana (d); b Aug 1873 Indiana (00); 33 in 1907 (b); 36 in 1910 (b); 38 in 1910; 47 in 1920

d 27 Nov 1926 Tomahawk City, bur Tomahawk (d)

at home, Carimona Township, Fillmore County, Minnesota, 1880(ed79p3); in South Dakota 20 years in 1905

Children (4 children, 4 living in 1900; 6 children, 6 living in 1910):

555 i Guy Albert b 15 Oct 1891 Moody County, South Dakota

ii Grant Paul b 17 Dec 1894 Moody County

iii Edwin Arthur b 6 April 1897 Moody County

iv Blanch Olive b 3 Feb 1899 Moody County

v Louis b 23 Nov 1901 Saratoga Township, Howard County, Iowa (b)

vi Pearl Hazel b 18 June 1907 Section 31, Clare Township, Moody County, 5 previous children (b)

vii Marie b 19 May 1910 Clare Township, Moody County; 8 previous children, 7 now living in all (b)

3 70 85 00 05 10 15 20 30 d

166 Elmer Ellsworth Vallier (son Wm SS-5); Elmer Elsworth Vallier (d); Elmer E. Vallier (10,20,30); Elmer Valear (70); E. E. Vallier (85,00,15); Elmer S. Vallier (sonVirgil's SS-5)

b 5 Oct 1860 Waupaca Wisconsin (d); b Oct 1860 Wisconsin (00); 10 in 1870; 24 in 1885; 43 in 1905; 45 in 1906 (b); 48 in 1908 (b); 49 in 1910; 54 in 1915; 58 in 1920; 69 in 1930, 34 at 1st marriage

d 26 Jan 1939 San Antonio, bur Wharton's Cemetery, Kerrville Texas (d)

in South Dakota 24 years in 1905; at home, Moody County, 1885; farmer, Clare Township, Moody County, South Dakota, 1900(ed270p9) 1910(ed351p13) 1915; farming in Section 31, Clare Township, 1906 (b); farmer, Precinct 2, Kerr County, Texas, 1920(ed127p6) 1930(ed133-3,p8)

m 1893 (15); married 7 years in 1900, 17 years in 1910

80 00 05 10 15 20 30 d

Bernice Eliza Oakes (son Wm SS-5); Eliza B. Oakes (son C b); Bernice Oakes (hu 15); Bernice Oaks (80); Bernice E. Vallier (10,20,30); Bernice Vallier (00)

daughter of Joseph Allen Oaks and ____ Satterlee (d); Allen Oaks (80)
b 6 Sept 1871 Illinois (d); b Sept 1870 Illinois (00); 8 in 1880; 33 in 1905; 34 in 1906 (b); 37 in 1908 (b); 38 in 1910; 43 in 1915; 47 in 1920; 58 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 68 in 1940
d 3 Aug 1947 Austin Texas, bur Kerrville Texas (d)
in South Dakota 24 years (05); at home, T106 R49, Moody County, 1880(ed38p28); San Antonio 1935, 1513 West 6th Street, Austin Texas, 1940
Children (3 children, 2 living in 1900; 6 children, 6 living in 1910):

- 562 i Virgil J. b Oct 1894 South Dakota
 - ii Ruth M. b Aug 1897 South Dakota
 - iii William Oakes b 15 July 1901 Sioux Falls (SS-5)
 - iv Ethel M., 2 months in 1905, b South Dakota
 - v Vera Suzanne b 6 Sept 1906 Section 31, Clare Township <5 previous children, 5 now living>
 - vi Charles Kenneth b 16 Aug 1908 Clare Township <6 previous children, 6 now living>

CHILDREN OF OLIVER VALLIER:

3 51 71 81 00 05 10 15 20 25 m2
167 Charlotte D. Vallier; Sharlott D. Vallier (51); Sharlett Vallier (71); Lottie Vallier (son's m 1918); Lottie Valiere (m2 signed); Lottie Kinsley (05); Lottie Kinsley (10); Charlotte Kinsley (20)
b Dec 1860 (00); 3 in 1851, 19 in 1871, 32 in 1881, 42 in 1897(m2), 50 in 1905, 59 in 1910, 63 in 1915, 67 in 1920, 72 in 1925; b Sydenham Canada (m2), b Ontario (71,81)
immigrated 1870(10,20) 1883(00); in the U.S. 40 years in 1915; naturalized 1884 (20); widowed, Three Mile Bay, 1897 (m2); Lyme Town 1905(dist2p2); widow, Glen Park Village, Brownville Town, Jefferson County, New York, 1910(ed11p6); living with son Percy in Brownville Village, Brownville Town, 1915 1920(ed11p5) 1925(ed1p1)
m1

55 60 70 75 80

Harrison Cosselman; Jerome H. Cosselman (60)
son of Daniel Cosselman (60,80) and Lenora (75,80); Daniel Cossalman (75), Leonora (60)

1/12 in the census of 1 June 1855 enumerated 12 June; 5 in 1860, 15 in 1870; 20 in 1875, b Jefferson County; 25 in 1880; b New York (60,70,80)
at home, Lyme Town(ed2), 1855; at home, Clayton Town, Jefferson County, New York, 1860(p67); at home, Lyme Town, 1870(pl) 1880(ed131)
m2 10 Aug 1897 Brownville Village by Ward C. Peabody, Presby. minister, bride's 2d marriage (m)

00

Delbert Kinsley (00); Adelbert Kinsley (m)
son of James Kinsley and Nancy Smith (m)
44 in 1897, b Three Mile Bay (m); b New York (00)
carpenter, Three Mile Bay 1897 (m); carpenter, Lyme Town, Jefferson County, 1900(ed25p9)

Children:

- 568 i Howard Cosselman b 22 Feb 1885 3 Mile Bay, New York
- ii Percy Cosselman b 17 Sept 1887 Lyme, New York

3 71 81 00 05orig 10 15orig 20 25 30 m

168 Ellen Vallier (m); Ellen Jane Redden (15); Ellen J. Redden (10,20);

Ellen Redden (25); Jane Vallier (71)
 daughter of Oliver & Elizabeth Vallier (m)
 b Aug 1856 (00); 17 in 1871, b Ontario (71); 22 in 1877 (m), b Loborough
 Tp (m); 24 in 1881; 48 in 1905, b Canada; 52 in 1910; 51 in 1915, b
 Canada; 65 in 1920; 69 in 1925, b Canada; 75 in 1930
 res Loborough Tp 1877 (m); immigrated 1889 (30); in US 35 years in 1925;
 widowed, living in son-in-law's household, Watertown ward 4, 1925,
 Watertown ward 5, 1930(ed23-62,p4A)

m 15 May 1877 Harrowsmith by James Carmack (m)

61 71 81 00 05orig 10 15orig 20 m

James Redden (m)

son of Jacob & Hanah Redden (m)

b Oct 1852 (00); 11 in 1861, 20 in 1871; 26 in 1877 (m), b Portland Tp
 (m); 28 in 1881; 60 in 1905, b Canada; 56 in 1910; 65 in 1915, b Canada;
 68 in 1920

at home, Portland Township, Frontenac County, 1861; at home, Portland
 Township, Addington District, 1871; res Portland Tp, farmer, 1877 (m);
 laborer, Township of Loughboro, Addington District, 1881; labourer,
 Loughborough, 1882(b); immigrated 1887(00,10) 1895(20); in US 16 years in
 1905, 26 years in 1915; day laborer, Glen Park Village, Brownville Town,
 Jefferson County, New York, 1900(ed8p19); laborer, paper mill, Glen Park,
 1905; paper maker, paper mill, Glen Park, 1910(ed11p3); beater man, paper
 mill, Glen Park 1915; laborer, papper mill, Glen Park, 1920(ed9p11)

Children <2 children, 1 living in 1910>:

570 i Lilley G., 3 in 1881, b Ontario

ii Orabell b 29 March 1882 (Loughborough b)

3 71 81 00 05orig 10 15orig 20 25 m

169 Izebala Vallier (71); Bella Vallier (m); Isabella Cristapher (81);

Bella Christopher (00,20,25); Belle Christopher (05,15)

b Aug 1865 Canada (00); 15 in 1871, b Ontario (71); 19 in 1875, b
 Loughborough (m); 24 in 1881, b Ontario; 39 in 1905, b Canada; 46 in 1910,
 b Canada; 49 in 1915, b Canada; 43 in 1920, b Canada; 54 in 1925, b Canada
 Portland 1875 (m); in US 20 years in 1905, 38 years in 1925; widowed, Glen
 Park Village, immigrated 1886, 1920(ed9p9); in son's household, Glen Park,
 1925

m 2 Nov 1875 Harrowsmith, wit Ella Vallier of Portland (Portland,
 Frontenac District, m)

61 71 81 00 05orig 10 15orig

Wilson Christopher (71,m,00,05); Willson Christopher (61)

son of Henry Christopher and Hannah Christopher (61)

b Sept 1862 Canada (00); 7 in 1861, b U.C.; 17 in 1871, b Ontario; 32 in
 1875, b Storrington (m); 25 in 1881, b Ontario; 49 in 1905, b Canada; 52 in
 1910, b Canada; 58 in 1915, b Canada

at home, Storrington Township, Frontenac County, 1861; farmer,
 Loughborough, 1875 (m); at home, Loughborough Township, Addington
 District, 1881; in US 20 yeears in 1905, 30 years in 1915; immigrated
 1885, naturalized (00); immigrated 1885, paper-maker, Glen Park,
 Brownville Town, Jefferson County, New York, 1900(ed8p19); laborer, paper
 mill, Glen Park Village, 1905; 1910(ed11p4); paper mill laborer, Glen
 Park, 1915

Child:

572 i Roy Christopher b Aug 1885 New York (00); Roy Christopher, 19 in
 1905; Roy Cristopher, 24 in 1910, b Canada; Roy J. Christopher,
 28 in 1915, b Canada; Roy J. Christopher, 34 in 1920, b Canada,
 immigrated 1887, machine tender, paper mill

3 71 81 00 05 10 15 20 25 30
 170 John W. Vallier (25); John Vallier (all other sources)
 b Sept 1863 (00); 11 in 1871, 20 in 1881, b Ontario (71,81); 43 in 1905;
 41 in 1910; 53 in 1915; 64 in 1920; 70 in 1925; 73 in 1930, 48 at 1st
 marriage
 immigrated 1880(30) 1883(00,10) 1886(20); in the U.S. 28 years in 1915; in
 the U.S. 42 years in 1925; naturalized 15 Oct 1892 Watertown (25);
 teamster, Chaumont Village, Lyme Town, Jefferson County, New York,
 1900(ed25p2); farm laborer, Lyme Town 1905(dist1p10); farmer, Lyme Town,
 1910(ed32); farming, Hounsfield Town, Jefferson County, 1915(ed3p2)
 1920(ed26p6) 1925(ed3p2) 1930(ed23-30,p2); Route 5, Watertown, 1918 (son
 WWI)

married 4 years in 1900, 14 years in 1910, to:

81 91 00 05 10 15 20 25 30

Alma Roach (dau Edna m)

daughter of William Roach (81) and Bridget Roach (81,05)
 b July 1873 Canada (00); 7 in 1881, 18 in 1891, 32 in 1905, 36 in 1910, 42
 in 1915, 46 in 1920; 51 in 1925; 56 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage
 at home, Kingston Township, 1881(115Ap16) 1891(64-2,p11); immigrated
 1893(00) 1894(10); in the U.S. 22 years in 1915, 30 years in 1925

Children:

- 573 i Edna A. b 12 Dec 1897 New York
- ii James J. b 9 Aug 1899 New York
- iii John M., 1 in 1905, 6 in 1910, 16 in 1920, 26 in 1930, b New York
- iv Jessie C., 1 in 1910, b New York; 10 in 1920, 21 in 1930
- v Lansing b 12 Sept 1912, 7 in 1920, b New York; 17 in 1930

3 71

171 Abagal Vallier (71)

8 in 1871, b Ontario (71)

probably the same as the following:

3 00 05orig 10 15 20 25orig 30 40

Abby Rose (00); Abbie Rose (05,10,30)

33 in 1905, b Canada; 42 in 1910; 46 in 1915, b Canada; 50 in 1920; 51 in
 1925, b Canada; 58 in 1930, b Canada; 68 in 1940, b Canada; b 1865 (FaG)
 d 1952, bur Brownville Cemetery (FaG)
 immigrated 1886(10) 1889(30); in US 20 years in 1905, 24 years in 1915, 35
 years in 1925; servant, Brownville Village, 1925; widowed, housekeeper for
 private family, Brownville Village, 1930(ed23-10,p2A); Watertown 1940
 m 9 Jan 1887 Lyme (Watertown [Herald @ Anc.com](#)); married 14 years in 1900,
 23 years <his 2d marriage> in 1910, to:

00 05orig 10 15 20

Roswell Rose (00); Raswell L. Rose (05); Roswell T. Rose (05,10)

42 in 1905, b Canada; 48 in 1910; 53 in 1915, b Canada; 58 in 1920, b
 Canada; b 1862 (FaG)

d 1922, bur Brownville Cemetery (FaG)

immigrated 1879, naturalized (10); in U.S. 25 years in 1905, 34 years in
 1915; barber, Brownville Village, Jefferson County, New York, 1900(ed8p12)
 1905 1910(ed11p8); barber, Lyme Town, 1915 1920(ed31p5)

1915 Lyme district 2, page 2, line 43-45 (ndx)

Child <2 children, 1 living in 1900,1910>:

- i Flosie Crane, d 8 Sept 1888, age 7m 8d (at mo's article @ FaG)

578 ii Roswell T., 16 in 1910, 26 in 1920, b New York

3 71

172 Cathrine Vallier (71)

6 in 1871, b Ontario (71)
probably the same as the following:

3 00 05 10 15orig 20 25orig 30 m

Cora Vallier (m)

daughter of Oliver Vallier and Elizabeth (m)

b Oct 1864 Canada (00); 20 in 1889, b Village of Sydenham, Ontario (m); 38 in 1905, b Canada; 39 in 1910; 48 in 1915, b US; 46 in 1920; 49 in 1925, b US; 59 in 1930

immigrated 1887 (00); in U.S. 18 years in 1905; Jefferson County, New York, 1889 (m); widowed, 618 Franklin Street, Clayton Village, 1930(ed23-18,p10)

m 17 May 1889 Kingston Ontario by William Timberlake (m)

71 00 05 10 15orig 20 25orig

James W. McFadden (05,10)

son of William McFadden and Anne (m)

b Oct 1863 Canada (00); 7 in 1871; 25 in 1889, b Wolfe Island (m); 41 in 1905, b Canada; 44 in 1910, 55 in 1915, 56 in 1920, 58 in 1925; b Canada (15)

at home, Wolfe Island Township, 1871; farmer, Township of Wolfe Island, 1889 (m); immigrated 1881, naturalized 1888 (20); immigrated 1884(00); immigrated 1894, naturalized (10); in US 20 years in 1905, 20 years in 1915, 40 years in 1925; farmer, Clayton Town, Jefferson County, 1900(ed14p8) 1905 1910(ed21p2); farmer, Grindstone Island, Clayton Town, 1915; caretaker, summer home, Clayton Town, 1920(ed17p6); boatman, Grindstone, Clayton Town, 1925

Children:

579 i Ernest E. b March 1890 Canada

ii Albert b March 1892 Canada

iii Irene b June 1894 New York

iv William O. b May 1899 New York

3 71 81 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 m WWI

173 Barnabas Vallier; Barnabus Vallier (71); Barney Vallier (signed m,signWWI,81,00,05,10,15,20,30); Barney Valier (25)

b 27 Aug 1874 (WWI); b Aug 1873 (00); 2 in 1871, 11 in 1881, b Ontario (71,81); 23 in 1896(m), 30 in 1905, 35 in 1910, 40 in 1915, 44 in 1920; 49 in 1925; 55 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage

immigrated 1880, naturalized 1896 (20); in the U.S. 46 years in 1925;

farmer, Chaumont, 1896 (m); laborer <hay press>, Chaumont Village,

Jefferson County, New York, 1900(ed25p1); day laborer, Lyme Town,

1905(dist1p10); hired man, Henderson Town, Jefferson County,

1910(ed26p10); farmer, Henderson, 1915(ed1p21); Henderson Harbor 1918

(WWI); Dexter Village, Jefferson County, 1920(ed12p4); gardener, Henderson Village, 1925(ed3p3); caretaker, summer house, Henderson Village,

Jefferson County, 1930(ed23-25,p1)

m 1 Feb 1896 Sackets Harbor Village, Jefferson County, New York, by W. E. Reynolds, Pastor of M. E. Church (m)

80 00 05 10 15 20 25 30

Blanche Fredenburg (m); Blanche (00,05,20,30); Blanch Fredinberg (80);

Blanch (10,25)

daughter of James Fredenburg and Harriet Hayes (m)

b Sept 1875 New York (00); 5 in 1880, 21 in 1896(m), 30 in 1905, 34 in

1910, 39 in 1915, 44 in 1920, 48 in 1925; 54 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage;

b Pamela 4 Corners, Brownville Town, Jefferson County (m)

at home, Limerick in Brownville, 1880(ed109p8); Limerick, Jefferson County, New York, 1896 (m)

CHILDREN OF JOHN DONOVAN AND MARY VALLIER:

3 51

174 Aillea J. Duniven (51)

4 at next birthday in 1851

3 51

175 John D. Duniven, 2 at next birthday in 1851; possibly the same as:

3 51 65 70 80 bp

176 Daniel Donovan (bp); Danl Dunovan (65); Daniel (70,80)

b 18 Aug 1851, bp 6 March 1853 (St Patricks bp); 14 in 1865; 19 in 1870, b Canada; 30 in 1880, b N.Y.

3 bp

177 Mary Jane Donovan

b 26 Sept 1852, bp 6 March 1853 (St Patrick's bp)

3 65 70 75 bp

178 William Donovan; Wm Dunovan (65)

bp 8 July 1855, age 14 months (St Patrick's bp); 11 in 1865, 16 in 1870 farm laborer, Albion Town, Oswego County, New York, 1875

3 65 70 bp

179 Ann Donovan; Ann Dunovan (65); Anna (70)

bp 3 June 1856, b 3rd ultim. (St Patricks bp); 9 in 1865, 14 in 1870

cf. Anna Sage of Brooklyn, sister of Sarah Tanner (ob trans)

3 65 70 bp

180 Mary Matilda Donovan (bp); Matilda (70); M. A. Dunovan (65)

bp 15 March 1860, age 1 (St Patrick's bp); 6 in 1865, 11 in 1870

cf. Mary Albertine Valliere of New York, sister of Sarah (ob trans)

3 65 70 80 00 10 20

181 Sarah Donovan; Sarah L. Donovan (cem@FaG); Sarah L. Tanner (00,10)

b Aug 1861 Cannada (00); b 1861 (cem@FaG); b 8 Aug 60 years ago in 1922

(ob trans); 4 in 1865, b Canada; 8 in 1870, b Canada; 19 in 1880, b N.Y.; 46 in 1910, b Canada; 58 in 1920, b Ontario

d 1922 (cem@FaG); d 23 July 1922, bur Richland Cemetery (ob trans Ancestry.com)

immigrated 1864 (20), 1874 (10)

married 16 years (00), 26 years (10)

00 10 20

Alvin Tanner (20,cem@FaG); Elwin J. Tanner (00); Alvin J. Tanner (10)

son of Lansing Tanner (ob trans FaG)

b May 1859 Wisconsin (00); b 1859 (cem@FaG); b 5 May 1859 Albion Town (ob

trans FaG); 47 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 60 in 1920, b Wisconsin

d 1955 (ob trans FaG); survived his wife (her ob trans)

Richland Town, Oswego County, New York, 1900; Albion Town 1910 1920

Children <7 children, 4 living (00); 7 children, 3 living (10)>:

i Arthur J. Tanner, b Dec 1889 New York (00), 20 in 1910; Arthur b 1889 (cem@FaG)

ii Alferd C. Tanner, b Oct 1891 New York (00), 18 in 1910; Carl of Watertown 1922 (mo ob trans)

iii Norman D. Tanner, b Oct 1895 New York (00), 14 in 1910; 24 in 1920, b New York; Norman of Richland 1922 (mo ob trans)

iv Chester A. Tanner, b Feb 1899 New York (00); Chester b 1899

(cem@FaG)

3 65 70 75 80 92 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40
 182 John A. Donovan (15,25,30,40,cem@FaG); John A. Donovan (00,10); John Donovan (70); Johnny (80)
 b 23 Feb 1864 Suydenham Ontario (ob@FaG); b Feb 1864 (00); b 1864 (cem@FaG); 1 3/12 in the census of 1 June 1865 enumerated 30 June; 6 in 1870; 12 in 1875; 15 in 1880, b New York; 28 in 1892; 40 in 1905; 46 in 1910; 50 in 1915; 50 in 1920; 61 in 1925; 66 in 1930, 32 at 1st marriage; b Canada (65,70,92,00,05,15,20,25)
 d 1949, bur Richland Cemetery (cem@FaG); d 30 Aug 1949 Richland (ob@FaG) immigrated 1865 (30,ob@FaG) to Centerville (ob@FaG); immigrated 1871, naturalized 1891 (20); in U.S. 39 years in 1905; in U.S. 49 years in 1915; to Richland 1901 (ob@FaG); in U.S. 61 years in 1925, naturalized 1885 (25); farmer, Albion, Oswego County, 1900(ed108p8); mason, Richland Town, 1905(ed2p8); farmer, Richland Town, Oswego County, 1910(ed152p6); metal cutter, Richland Town, 1915(ed4p4); carpenter, Richland Town, 1920(ed184p8); mason and carpenter, Richland village, Richland Town, 1925(ed4); carpenter, Richland village, 1930(ed32-53,p4); Wilder Avenue, Richland, 1940
 m 23 Dec 1896 (ob@FaG); married 4 years in 1900 to:
 75 80 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40
 Frances E. Noyes (80)
 daughter of Charles E. Noyes and Lorinda (80); Lorinda Allen Noyes (ob@FaG)
 b Nov 1870 New York (00); b 1970 (cem@FaG); b 2 Nov 1870 (ob@FaG); 4 in 1875; 9 in 1880; 36 in 1905; 39 in 1910; 45 in 1915; 48 in 1920; 54 in 1925; 60 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 69 in 1940, b New York
 d 1952, bur Richland Cemetery (cem@FaG); d 24 April 1952 Richland (ob@FaG) at home, Sandy Creek, Oswego County, 1875(p35) 1880(ed264p27)
 Children:
 583 i Avis A. b March 1898 New York (00)
 ii Elliot A. b 23 Nov 1902 New York
 iii Omar b 21 May 1905 New York
 iv Mary L., 3 in 1910, 8 in 1915, 11 in 1920, 23 in 1930, b New York
 v Warren F., b 1908 (cem@FaG)

3 75
 183 Carry Donovan
 8 in 1875, b Oswego County, New York

3 70 75 80
 184 Nellie Donovan; Ella (80)
 b Jan 1870 New York (70); 5 in 1875, b Oswego County; 11 in 1880, b N.Y. cf. Mrs. Nellie Howe of Texas (sister Sarah ob trans)

3 75 80 30 40
 185 Hattie Donovan; Harriett L. Kent (30); Harriett M. Kent (40)
 2 2/12 on 1 June 1875, b Oswego County; 7 in 1880, b N.Y.; 57 in 1930, b New York, 18 at 1st marriage; 67 in 1940, b New York

m
 30 40
 Charles E. Kent (30,40)
 57 in 1930, b New York, 18 at 1st marriage; 67 in 1940, b New York
 farmer, Sandy Creek Town, Oswego County, 1930 1940
 Charles Kent ?, she, of Pulaski, surv bro John in 1949 (his ob@FaG)
 Child:

i E. Floyd Kent, 34 in 1930, b New York, 21 at 1st marriage; Floyd E. Kent, 44 in 1940, b New York; wf E. Wagner Kent, 32 in 1930, b New York, 17 at 1st marriage

CHILDREN OF DANIEL VALLIER AND ELIZA BRAWLEY:

3 71 81 91 01 11 d

186 Calista J. Vallier; Calistie Vallier (91); Calista Jane Howard (11) b 25 Oct 1863 (01); b Oct 1863 (11); b 1863 (cem per Thomas), 7 in 1871, 18 in 1881, 26 in 1891, b Ontario (71,81,91,01); 79 in 1943 (d) d 3 May 1943 Renfrew (d 1943-05-032998), bur Sydenham Cemetery (Thomas) Renfrew 1926 (mo d)

m

01 11

William H. Howard

b 31 Jan 1863 Ontario (01); b Jan 1864 (11); b 1864 (Sydenham Cem per Thomas) carpenter, Renfrew Town, Renfrew County, 1901; carpenter, Anne St, Renfrew, 1911(d117sd35)

3 71 81

187 Ann Caroline Vallier (71); Anna Valier (81) 4 in 1871, 13 in 1881, b Ontario (71,81dx)

3 71 81 91 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40

188 Orvis Vallier (00); Orvis Valier (81); Orve Vallier (91); Orvis W. Vallier (15,20,25,30,40); Robert Vallier (71) b March 1871 (00); 1 in 1871, 11 in 1881, 21 in 1891, 35 in 1905; 39 in 1910, 44 in 1915, 49 in 1920, 55 in 1925; 60 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage; 70 in 1940; b Ontario (71,81,91) immigrated 1885(00,30) 1887(20) 1888(10); in U.S. 20 years in 1905, 29 years in 1915, 44 years in 1925; naturalized 1892(20) Watertown (25); woodworker, living in father-in-law's household, 66 Mill Street, Watertown ward 6, 1900(ed45p2); carriage maker, 50 Davidson Street, Watertown ward 5(edlp16), 1905; machinist, Watertown ward 5, 1910(ed59p10); machinist, brass works, 567 Mill St, Watertown ward 10, ed2, 1915(p22); toolmaker, brass works, Watertown ward 11, 1920(ed60p12); machinist, 558 Mill, Watertown ward 11(edlp13), 1925; tool maker, brake shop, Watertown ward 4, 1930(ed23-59,p2); tool maker, 409 Washington Street, Watertown, 1940 married 6 years in 1900, 15 years in 1910, to:

00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40

Ida E. (10,15,40)

daughter of Reuben Barkley and Emma (00)

b Oct 1875 Canada (00), 28 in 1905, 34 in 1910, 39 in 1915, 44 in 1920, 50 in 1925; 54 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 64 in 1940 immigrated 1882(00) 1883(10); in U.S. 21 years in 1905, 32 years in 1915, 45 years in 1925

Child:

588 i Harold Ernest b 3 Aug 1896 Watertown

3 81 91 01 06 11 16 m

189 Minna Valier (81); Minnie Vallier (91,m)

b 16 Dec 1872 (01); b Dec 1872 (11); 8 in 1881, 18 in 1891, b Ontario; 23 in 1896, b Sydenham (m); 32 in 1906, 43 in 1916

m 5 May 1896 Sydenham (m)

71 81 91 01 06 11 16

William Watt

son of Robt Watt and Sabra E. Evans (m); Sabry (81); Elen (71); Ellen

(91,16)
b 28 Oct 1871 (01); 5/12 in 1871; 11 in 1881; 20 in 1891; 24 in 1896, b
Wallaston Ontario (m); 33 in 1906, 44 in 1916
at home, Elzevir Sub-District, North Hastings District, 1871; at home,
Elzevir and Grimsthorpe Townships, North Hastings District, 1881; R.R.
labourer, at home, Hungerford Township, East Hastings District, 1891;
rail-roader, Tweed, 1896 (m); engineer, Tweed Village, East Hastings
District, 1901; Eagleton P.O., sec8 T5R29, Souris District, Subdistrict
11, Manitoba, 1906; farmer, Township 5&6 W 1 M, Souris District, Manitoba,
1911; farmer, T5R29 Meridian W1, municipality Albert, Souris District,
Subdistrict 15, Manitoba, 1916

Children:

- 589 i Margaret, b 16 April 1897 Tweed, locomotive fr.man; d 30 April
1897 Tweed
ii Robert b 18 Feb 1900, engineer (Tweed Division b)
iii Juanita, 8 in 1916, b U.S.A.

3 81 91 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI
190 Fredrick Valier (81); Fred Vallier (91,WWIsign,40); Fred. Vallier
(00); Fred Valliar (15); Fred Vallieur (20); Fred J. Vallier (25)
b 9 March 1875 (WWI); b March 1875 (00); 6 in 1881; 16 in 1891, b Ontario;
34 in 1910; 40 in 1915; 46 in 1920; 60 in 1925, b Canada; 54 in 1930, 32
at 1st marriage; 65 in 1940
immigrated 1894(10) 1895(30) 1899(00) 1907(20); in U.S. 16 years in 1915,
28 years in 1925; naturalized 1919 (25); woodworker, Cge<?> factory,
Watertown ward 1, 1900(ed34p3); stock worker, carriage shop, Watertown
ward 1, 1910(ed46p14); machinist, 303 N Indiana Ave, Watertown ward 2 ed1,
1915; 327 East Main, Watertown, 1918 (WWI); machinist, Watertown ward 12,
1920(ed61p4); farmer, Sandy Creek Town, Oswego County, 1925(ed1p16);
1930(ed38-67,p3); 616 High Street, Watertown, 1940
married 4 years in 1910 to:

10 15 25 30 40
Olive E. (30); Olive Elmar<?> Vallier (WWI); Olive A. Vallier (25)
25 in 1910, b New York; 30 in 1915; 40 in 1925; 46 in 1930, 22 at 1st
marriage; 55 in 1940

3 b
191 William Vallier (b)
b 28 Oct 1877 Loughboro (b)

3 b d cem
192 Edna Pearl Vallier (cem per Thomas); Edna Pearle (b); Eddna Pearl
Vallier (d)
b 26 Feb 1882 Loughborough (b)
d 24 Dec 1886 (d,cem), age 4 years 11 months (d), bur Sydenham Cemetery

[illegible]

CHILD OF BENJAMIN RICHMOND AND MARY JANE VALLIER:

5 70 85 95 00 05card 10 m
193 M. A. Richmond (m); Mary R. Richmond (son George m, dau Isabell 1925);
Mary R. Mefford (70,05); Mary R. Mefford (10); Lillie Richmond (dau
Isabell m); L. Richmond (son Fred m)
b Jan 1854 Utah (00); 15 in 1870, b Utah; 38 in 1885, b Utah; 41 in 1895,
b Utah; 51 in 1905, b Utah; 67 in 1910, b Utah
bur Woodbine Cemetery (FaG)
in Iowa 44 years in 1905

m 8 March 1869 by J.P. (Harrison County m)

50 56 60 70 85 95 00 10 15 20

Lemuel Mefford (50,56,60,85,95); Lemuel Mefferd (m,10); Samuel Mefford (70)

son of George Mefford and Elizabeth Mefford (60); Betsy Mefford (50)

b Sept 1843 Kentucky (00); 8 in 1850, b Kentucky; 13 in 1856, b Kentucky; 17 in 1860, b Kentucky; 26 in 1870, b Kentucky; 42 in 1885, b Kentucky; 52 in 1895, b Kentucky; 67 in 1910, b Kentucky; 72 in 1915, b Kentucky
bur Woodbine Cemetery (FaG)

at home, District 21, Pottawattamie County, 1850; at home, Boyer Township, Harrison County, 1856 1860(p91); farm laborer, Douglas Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1870(p4); farmer, Douglas Township, 1895 1900(ed74p5) 1910; widowed, Woodbine Town, Harrison County, 1915(card A570) 1920(ed71)

Children <7 children, 6 living in 1900>:

592 i George L. Mefford, 8/12 in 1870, b Iowa; George L. Mefford, 14 in 1885, b Harrison County

ii Isabell Mefford, 13 in 1885, b Harrison County

iii Fredrick Mefford, 9 in 1885, b Harrison County

iv Purley Mefford, 4 in 1885, b Harrison County

v Aurthur Mefford, 2 in 1885, b Harrison County; Arthur Mefford b Dec 1882 Iowa (00)

vi Ruben Mefford b Sept 1888 Iowa (00)

vii Linian Mefford b Nov 1896 Iowa (00)

CHILDREN OF VIRGIL MEFFORD AND MARY JANE VALLIER:

5 70

194 Hannah E. Mefford

9 in 1870, b Iowa

5 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30

195 George Alexander Mefferd (09m); Geo. Alexander Mefferd (98b); George A. Mefford (70,95); George A. Mefferd (80,10,20,30); G. A. Mefferd (05,15,25)

b Oct 1867 Iowa (00); 2 in 1870, b Iowa; 12 in 1880, b Iowa; 17 in 1885; 37 in 1905, b Iowa; 47 in 1915, b Iowa; 52 in 1920, b Iowa; 58 in 1925, b Woodbine; 63 in 1930, b Iowa, 23 at 1st marriage; b Harrison County (95) farmer, Douglas Township, Harrison County, 1895 1900(ed74p5) 1905(card362) 1910(ed72p3) 1915(card524) 1920(ed76p4) 1930(ed7p4)

married 10 years (00), 20 years in 1910; m Missouri (dau Jessie 25)

95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30

Isabelle Pardee (96b); Isabel Pardee (98b); Isabel Mefford (95); Isabell Mefford (00); Isabelle Mefferd (10,25); Isebell Mefferd (20); Isabel Mefferd (30)

daughter of Nathaniel Pardee and Nancy Carpenter (25)

b April 1863 Iowa (00); 39 in 1905, b Iowa; 46 in 1910, b Iowa of Ohio-born parents; 52 in 1915(card525), b Iowa; 56 in 1920, b Iowa; 61 in 1925, in Iowa 26 years; 66 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; b Boone County (05,25)

Children:

599 i Jessie b April 1890 Iowa

ii Charles b July 1891 Iowa (00)

iii Nancy b Dec 1893 (00) Harrison County (95)

iv Guy Alexander b 14 Aug 1896 Douglas Township (b)

v Mary Jane b 20 Aug 1898 Douglas Township (b)

vi Ruth b 27 June 1901 Douglas Twp (b)

5 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m

196 John Clark Mefferd (98b); John Mefford (95); John C. Mefferd (15,30);

John C. Mefford (00,25,40); J.C. Mefferd (05,10): J. C. Mefford (20)
 b Nov 1870 Iowa (00); 9 in 1880, b Iowa; 14 in 1885, b Harrison County; 22
 in 1891 (m); 23 in 1895, b Harrison; 34 in 1905, b Iowa; 39 in 1910, b
 Iowa; 46 in 1915; 49 in 1920; 54 in 1925; 59 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage;
 69 in 1940; bur Woodbine Cemetery (FaG)
 farmer, Cass Township, 1891 (m); farmer, Douglas, 1895 1905(card613)
 1910(ed72p1); farmer, Boyer Township, 1915(card466); farmer, Jefferson
 Township, Harrison County, 1920(ed79p3); farmer, Cass Township,
 1930(ed5p2) 1940

m 18 Dec 1891 Logan Iowa (Harrison County m)

80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 30 40

Musetta Jane Bowstead (98b); Musette J. Boustead (80); Musetta J. Boustead
 (85); Missetta Bonstead (m); Musette Mefford (95,40); Musette J. Mefford
 (00,25); Musette Mefferd (05); Musetta Mefferd (10); Musetta J. Mefford
 (15) Anna Mefferd (30)

daughter of Robert Boustead and Mary A. Boustead (80); Robert B. Bonstead
 and Mary Kreps (25); R. B. Banstead and Mary Creps (m)

b April 1874 Iowa (00); 6 in 1880, b Iowa; 10 in 1885, b Harrison; 19 in
 1891 (m); 20 in 1895, b Harrison; 31 in 1905, b Iowa; 36 in 1910; 40 in
 1915(card467), LDS; 45 in 1920; 50 in 1925; 56 in 1930, 18 at 1st
 marriage; 66 in 1940; bur Woodbine Cemetery (FaG)

at home, Cass Township, 1880(ed87p14); Cass Township, 1891 (m)

Children <9 children, 8 living in 1910):

605 i Edna b 18 Jan 1893 Douglas Township

ii Mabel Blanch (m) b Sept 1894 (00) Harrison County (95)

iii Nellie Leota b Jan 1897 Iowa

iv Ethel May b 30 April 1898 Douglas Township (b)

v Flora L. b 23 Sept 1901 Douglas Township (b)

vi Clara Jane b 24 July 1903 Douglas Township (b)

vii Daniel R., 9 in 1915, b Iowa; 14 in 1920, b Iowa; 19 in 1925

viii Ruby M., 7 in 1915, b Iowa; 12 in 1920, b Iowa; 17 in 1925

ix Leroy, foster child (25), grandson (30), 6 in 1920, b Iowa

5 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 m WWI

197 Lewis Manuel Mefferd (WWI signed); Lewis Emanuel Mefferd (98b); Lewis
 E. Mefferd (80); Louis M. Mefford (85); Louis Mefford (95); Louis E.
 Mefford (m); Louis Mefferd (00); Lewis Mefford (05,10); Lewis A. Mefferd
 (20); Lewis Mefferd (15,25,30)

b 20 Oct 1876 (WWI); b Oct 1876 (00); 3 in 1880; 8 in 1885, b Harrison
 County; 18 in 1895, b Harrison County; 20 in 1896; 27 in 1905; 34 in 1910;
 38 in 1915; 43 in 1920; 47 in 1925; 53 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage
 farmer, Woodbine Iowa, 1896 (m); farmer, Douglas, 1905; farmer, Jefferson
 Township, Harrison County, 1910(p11) 1915(card62); farmer, Douglas
 Township, 1918(WWI) 1920(ed76p3); 1925; farmer, Boyer Township, Harrison
 County, 1930(ed3p3)

m 29 Jan 1896 Needmore Iowa (Harrison County m)

80 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30

Florence Emma Parker (m); Florence E. Parker (80); Florence Emma Mefford
 (hu WWI); Emma F. Mefferd (00); Emma Mefford (10); Florence E. Mefferd
 (20); Emma Parker (95,son m 1925); Emma Mefferd (05,15,30)

daughter of Pingree Parker and Sarah J. Dowdy (m); Pingree Parker and Sarah
 J. Parker (95); Sarah Jane Parker (80); Sarah Daudie (25)

b Aug 1878 Iowa (00); 10/12 in 1880, b Iowa; 14 in 1895, b Iowa; 17 in
 1896, b Iowa (m); 33 in 1905, b Iowa; 31 in 1910, b Iowa; 35 in
 1915(card63); 39 in 1920; 42 in 1925; 48 in 1930, 13 at 1st marriage
 at home, Union Township, 1880(ed88); at home, Cass Township, Harrison
 County, 1895; Portsmouth Iowa 1896 (m)

Children <4 children, 3 living in 1910>:

- 614 i Lewis Carl Mefferd b 21 March 1898 Douglas Township (b)
- ii Roy L. Mefford b 18 March 1902 Douglas (b); Roy Mefford (05)
- iii Lee E. (20); 6 in 1910, b Iowa; 10 in 1915(card65); 15 in 1920
- iv Alice M. Mefferd, 7/12 in 1910, b Iowa; 5 in 1915, b Iowa
- v Archie A. Mefferd, 4 1/12 in 1920, b Iowa; 9 in 1925; 14 in 1930

CHILDREN OF THOMAS VALLIER AND LEANNA ELIZABETH SHADDEN:

5 70 80 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m
 198 Mary Jane Vallier (son Robert m); Mary Vallier (70); Mary Jane Valier (80); Mary J. Johnson (95,10,15,20,30): Mary Johnson (25)
 b Dec 1860 Iowa (00); 10? in 1870, b Iowa; 19 in 1880; 22 in 1882 (m); 34 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 43 in 1905, b Iowa; 48 in 1910; 54 in 1915(card487); 59 in 1920; 64 in 1925; 69 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 79 in 1940
 m 29 March 1882 at her father's residence by J.P. (Pottawattamie County m)
 70 80 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40
 William T. Johnson (95,00,15,20,30,40); Wm. Johnson (70,80); W. T. Johnson (05,10); T. W. Johnson (25)
 son of Elex Johnson and Ellen Marl (25); Alex Johnson (70); A. M. Johnson (80)
 b June 1861 Ohio (00); 7 in 1870; 19 in 1880; 22 in 1882 (m); 33 in 1895, b Ohio; 43 in 1905; 48 in 1910; 53 in 1915; 58 in 1920; 63 in 1925; 68 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 78 in 1940
 bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (FaG)
 in Iowa 33 years in 1905, 44 years in 1915; at home, Crescent Township, Pottawattamie County, 1870(p13); Hazel Dell, 1880(ed179p14); farmer, Hazel Dell Township, 1895 1900(ed131p20) 1905(card104) 1910(ed127p1) 1915(card 486) 1920 1930(ed12p8)

Children:

- 619 i Nina E. b Feb 1883 Iowa (00)
- ii Sherman G. b Sept 1885 Iowa (00); Sherman Johnson 1905
- iii Grant A. b May 1891 Hazel Dell
- iv Robert Orval b Sept 1898 Hazel Dell

5 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m
 199 Alex Vallier (70); Alexander Valier (80); Alexander Vallier (85,95,00,05,10,15); Ellick Vallier (25,40); Aleck Vallier (30)
 b Nov 1864 Iowa (00); b 1864 (cem@FaG); 7 in 1870, b Iowa; 15 in 1880, b Iowa; 20 in 1885, b Pottawattamie County; 23 in 1887, b Pottawattamie County (m); 30 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 40 in 1905, b Iowa; 45 in 1910, b Iowa; 50 in 1915, b Iowa; 55 in 1920, b Iowa; 60 in 1925, b Iowa; 65 in 1930, b Iowa, 22 at 1st marriage; 75 in 1940; 81 in 1945 (ob@FaG); b Hazel Dell (dau Hulda 25)
 d 1945 (cem@FaG), bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (FaG)
 farmer, Hazel Dell, 1895 1900(ed131p11) 1905(card962) 1910(ed127p5) 1915(card305?) 1920(ed135p8) 1920(ed12p8)
 m 6 Feb 1887 Hazel Dell by M.G. (m)
 70 80 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40
 Eliza Jane Nixon (dau b 08); Eliza J. Nixon (85,m); Eliza Nixon (70,80); Eliza Jane Vallier (15,hu ob@FaG); Eliza J. Vallier (00,05,10,20,cem@FaG); Eliza Vallier (95); Ellice J. Vallier (25); Liza J. Vallier (30)
 daughter of David Nixon and Margrett Williams (25); Margaret J. Williams (m); Margaret Nixon (70,80,85)
 b June 1869 Iowa (00); b 1869 (cem@FaG); 11 in 1880, b Iowa; 15 in 1885, b Pottawattamie County; 18 in 1887, b Pottawattamie County (m); 25 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 35 in 1905; 40 in 1910; 45 in 1915(card306); 50 in

1920; 55 in 1925; 60 in 1930, 17 at 1st marriage; 70 in 1940

d 1952 (cem@FaG)

at home, Crescent Township, Pottawattamie County, 1870; at home, Hazel Dell Township, 1880(ed179p20)

Children <9 children, 8 living in 1910>:

- 623 i Cora E. b March 1888 Pottawattamie County
- ii Eva M. b Oct 1890 Pottawattamie County
- iii Everett A. b May 1893 Pottawattamie County
- iv Hulda May b 14 Nov 1895, 4th child (b)
- v David Nixon b Nov 1898 Iowa
- vi Thomas A., 8 in 1910, b Iowa; 13 in 1915(card308); 18 in 1920
- vii Florence Gertrude, 10 in 1915; 5 in 1910, b Iowa; 15 in 1920
- viii Lulu b 1907
- ix BonnaBelle Hope, 6 in 1915, b Iowa; 1 6/12 in 1910; 11 in 1920

5 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 m

200 George R. Vallier (85,20,25)

b Feb 1867 Iowa (00); 5 in 1870, b Iowa; 13 in 1880, b Iowa; 17 in 1885, b Pottawattamie County; 27 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 30 in 1896, b Iowa (m); 36 in 1905, b Iowa; 44 in 1910, b Iowa; 49 in 1915; 52 in 1920; 57 in 1925; 63 in 1930, 29 at 1st marriage; b Hazel Dell (dau Bessie 25) farmer, Hazel Dell, 1895; farmer, Garner Township, Pottawattamie County, 1900(ed127p10); farmer, Magnolia Township, Harrison County, 1905; car repairer, Council Bluffs ward 5, 1910(ed142p14); car repairing, Garner Township, 1915(card376); farmer, Hazel Dell Township, 1920(ed135p9); farmer, Boomer Township, Pottawattamie County, 1930(ed3p4) married 3 years in 1900; 14 years in 1910; m Council Bluffs (ch 25) m 1 Dec 1896 Crescent (m)

80 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40

Maria Kirkwood (80); Mary A. Kirkwood (m); Mary Vallier

(05,10,15,20,25,30); Mary Valier (00); Pollie (dau Bessie 25)

daughter of Robert Kirkwood and Mary Webb (25); Maria Kirkwood (80)

b Sept 1877 Scotland (00); 20 in 1896, b Iowa (m); 27 in 1905, b Scotland; 32 in 1910, b Scotland; 37 in 1915, b Glasgow; 42 in 1920, b Scotland; 47 in 1925, b Scotland; 52 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage; 63 in 1940 immigrated 1878 (10) 1888 (30); in U.S. and Iowa 26 years in 1905, 36 years in 1915(card377); at home, Hazel Dell, 1880(ed179p4); widowed, Council Bluffs, 1940

Children <5 children, 4 living in 1910>:

- 632 i Bessie Pearl b Aug 1897 Iowa
- ii Mabel C. b Jan 1900 Iowa
- iii Royal L., 5 in 1910; 10 in 1915(card380), b Harrison County
- iv Elizabeth I. b 1 June 1907 Council Bluffs (b)
- v Floyd A. Vallier, 8 in 1920, b Iowa; 13 in 1925; 18 in 1930
- vi Evelyn Ruby b 22 Sept 1918 Garner Township (b)

5 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 m

201 John Leonard Vallier (15)

b 15 July 1869 (cem@FaG); b July 1869 (00); 1 in 1870; 10 in 1880; 15 in 1885, b Pottawattamie County; 24 in 1893, b Pottawattamie County; 25 in 1895; 35 in 1905, b Iowa; 40 in 1910; 45 in 1915; 50 in 1920; 55 in 1925 d 10 March 1928, bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (cem@FaG) farmer, Hazel Dell, Pottawattamie County, 1895 1900(ed131p4) 1905(card76); 1910(ed12p9) 1915(card295)

m 22 March 1893 at home of bride (Pottawattamie Co m)

80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40

Bertha Helena Vallier (15); Bertha Helen Ford (13b); Bertha Ford (80);

Bertha H. Ford (m)
daughter of Frederick Ford and Rebecka Horn (25); Fred Ford and Horn (m)
b 4 July 1873 (cem@FaG); b July 1873 Iowa (00); 7 in 1880; 10 in 1885, b
Pottawattamie County; 20 in 1893, b Pottawattamie County (m); 21 in 1895;
31 in 1905; 36 in 1910; 41 in 1915(card296); 51 in 1925; 56 in 1930; 64 in
1940

d 5 Oct 1957, bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (cem@FaG)
at home, Hazel Dell, 1880(ed179p30); widowed, Council Bluffs ward 1,
1930(ed16p11); widowed, Hazel Dell Township, 1940

Children <10 children, 9 living in 1910>:

- 638 i Leonard Howard, 0 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County
 - ii Ruie E. b April 1896 Iowa
 - iii Sadie Marie b Nov 1898 Iowa
 - iv Hazel Rebecca b March 1900 Iowa
 - v Josie Helena b 13 July 1901 Hazel Dell Township
 - vi Lottie May b 9 Sept 1903 Hazel Dell Township
 - m Lottie Mae Vallier & Bennie D. Barrett
 - vii Mary Leona, 4 in 1910, b Iowa; 9 in 1915(card302); 14 in 1920
 - m Mary Leona Vallier & Henry Scott Jr
 - viii Blanche I. b 17 April 1907 Hazel Dell Township
 - ix Olive F. b 27 Sept 1908 Hazel Dell Township
 - x John Kenneth b 16 March 1910 Hazel Dell Township
 - xi Bertha Margerie b 30 Aug 1913 Hazel Dell Township, 11th child, 9
living in 1913 (b)
 - xii Bernice W., 2 in 1920, 7 in 1925, 12 in 1930; b Iowa
 - xiii Robert W., 1 8/12 in 1920; 6 in 1925, 11 in 1930; b Iowa

5

202 Sarah E. Vallier (FaG)

d 1 Oct 1877, bur Gregg Cemetery, Weston, Pottawattamie County (FaG
photograph of stone not legible)

5 80 85 95 00 05card 10 20 30 m1

203 Lillie Valier (80); Lillie B. Vallier (85,m); Lillie B. Valier (95);
Lillie B. Williams (00,10); Lilly Williams (05); Lilly B. Williams (20);
Lillie Warren (30); Lillie B. Warren (cem@FaG)

b 26 Nov 1878 (cem@FaG); b Nov 1878 Iowa (00); 1 in 1880, b Iowa; 6 in
1885, b Pottawattamie County; 16 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 18 in
1896, b Iowa (m); 26 in 1905, b Iowa; 31 in 1910, b Iowa; 41 in 1920, b
Iowa; 51 in 1930, b Iowa, 17 at 1st marriage

d 18 March 1941, bur Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha (cem@FaG)
divorced, housework, private homes, Omaha ward 11, Douglas County,
Nebraska, 1920(ed121p20)

m 19 Feb 1896 Council Bluffs, Iowa (m)

05card 10

Daniel M. Williams (10,m); Dan Williams (05)

son of D. J. Williams and Annie Mason (m)

27 in 1896, b Pottawattamie County (m); 35 in 1905, b Iowa; 40 in 1910, b
Iowa

speculator, Weston Iowa, 1896 (m); farmer, Council Bluffs ward 5, 1905;
butcher, packing house, Garner Township, 1910(ed124p3); Council Bluffs
1905(card811)

m2

30

Ben Warren (30)

63 in 1930, b Nebraska, 20 at 1st marriage

pressman, printing company, Omaha ward 11, 1930(ed119p34)

Children:

- 651 i Goldie E. Williams, b Aug 1898 Iowa
- ii David B. (10), David D. (20); 9 in 1910, 18 in 1920; b Iowa
- iii Beulah, 9 in 1920, b Iowa; 19 in 1930, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW A. ELLISON AND HANNAH VALLIER:

5 60 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 30 m
 204 Mary Cindy Ellison (96b); Mary Cinda Ellison (98b); Mary L. Ellison (60); Mary C. Ellison (70); M. C. Ellison (m); Mary L. Peckenpaugh (80); Mary Pecksnpaugh (85); Mary C. Peckenpaugh (91b,92b,00,05); Mary S. Peckenpaugh (15); Mary C. Peckinpaugh (30)
 b Dec 1858 Iowa (00); 1 in 1860, b Iowa; 11 in 1870; 21 in 1880, b Iowa; 26 in 1885, b Harrison County; 32 in 1891(b); 32 in 1892(b); 37 in 1895, b Iowa; 38 in 1896(b); 46 in 1905; 50 in 1910; 56 in 1915; 71 in 1930 1905(card470); in Iowa 54 years in 1915(card119); sister-in-law in household of Alexander McMillan, Porterville Township, Tulare County, California, 1930(ed47p16)
 m 24 Jan 1875 (Harrison County m)
 60 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 15
 Wm. Jas. Peckenpaugh (dau m 1910); William J. Peckenpaugh (60,10,15); W. J. Peckenpaugh (m,80,92b,05); William Peckenpaugh (85 00); J. W. Peckenpaugh (91b); Jay Peckenpaugh (dau m 1914)
 son of E. R. Peckenpaugh and Caroline Peckenpaugh (60,70)
 b 27 March 1854 (see d); b March 1854 Illinois (00); 6 in 1860, b Illinois; 17 in 1870; 25 in 1880; 30 in 1885; 37 in 1892(b); 41 in 1895, b Illinois; 40 in 1895(b); 51 in 1905, b Illinois; 57 in 1910; 61 in 1915
 d 9 Oct 1918, bur Logan Cemetery (http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=iacem&h=197755&indiv=try&o_vc=Record:OtherRecord&rhSource=1084)
 in Iowa 50 years in 1905, 57 years in 1915; at home, Jefferson Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1860(p71); Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1880(ed87p14); farmer, Cass Township, 1885 1895 1900(ed75p3) 1905(card469); ranchhand, Downey Precinct No. 1 <Downey Township>, Los Angeles County, California, 1910(ed24p2); farmer, Cass Township, 1915(card118)

Children <8 children, 6 living in 1900 1910>:

- 654 i Rolla W., 4 in 1880, b Harrison County
- ii Mattie N. Peckenpaugh b Dec 1888 Iowa (00)
- iii Ida Janett b 19 Feb 1891 Portsmouth Iowa
- iv Frances Irene b 9 May 1892 Cass Township
- v Flora Agnes b 3 Dec 1896 Cass Township, 7th child
- vi Kate Camilla b 26 March 1898 Cass Township

5 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 m
 205 Rebecca Rosella Ellison (80b); Rosa Ellison (70,son m 1907); Rose Cooper (80); Rosalia Cooper (95); Rosella R. Ellison (m,88b); Rosella Ellison (dau m 1908); Rosella R. Cooper (86b,00); Rossella Cooper (05); R. R. Cooper (10); Rosie Ellison (dau 25)
 b Oct 1860 Iowa (00); 9 in 1870, b Iowa; 19 in 1880, b Iowa; 19 in 1880 (m); 20 in 1880 (b); 24 in 1885, b Harrison County; 25 in 1886, b Iowa (b); 28 in 1888, b Iowa (b); 34 in 1895, b Iowa; 44 in 1905; 49 in 1910 widowed, Woodbine, 1905(card1); widowed, Woodbine, Boyer Township, Harrison County, 1910(ed67p2)
 d 17 Sept 1917, bur Woodbine Cemetery (Iowa Cemetery Records @ Anc.com)
 m 6 March 1880 Logan (Harrison County m)
 80 85 95 00
 Stephen Irwin Cooper (80b); Irving Cooper (80,88b,95,dau m 1908); Stephen

I. Cooper (m,85,86b,00); Irvine Cooper (son m 1907); Erve Cooper (dau 25)
 son of Charles H. Cooper (80)
 b April 1855 New York (00); 22 in 1880, b New York; 24 in 1880 (m,80b); 29
 in 1885, b New York; 31 in 1886, b New York (b); 33 in 1888, b New York
 (b); 30 in 1895, b New York
 d 10 Aug 1904 bur Woodbine Cemetery (Iowa Cemetery Records, Anc.com)
 Jefferson Townahip, Harrison County, 1880(ed252); farmer, Cass Township,
 Harrison County, 1885 1895 1900(ed75p6)
 Children <3 children, 2 living in 1900 1910>:
 660 i Walter b 18 Dec 1880 Cass Township
 ii Floyd H. b 4 May 1886 Cass Township, 2d child
 iii Hattie Blanch b 2 Sept 1888 Holly Hill, 3d child

5 70 80 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 m
 206 Edward B. Ellison (80,m,15,20,30); Eddie Ellison (70); E. B. Ellison
 (95b,25)
 b Dec 1862 Iowa (00); 7 in 1870, b Iowa; 17 in 1880; 26 in 1888(m); 25 in
 1888(b); 27 in 1889(b); 28 in 1891(b); 31 in 1893(b); 32 in 1895; 34 in
 1897(b); 42 in 1905; 47 in 1910; 52 in 1915; 57 in 1920; 62 in 1925; 61 in
 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 77 in 1940; b Cass Township (m)
 farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1888(m) 1895 1900(ed75p6)
 1905<P.O. Woodbine>(card412) 1910(ed69p9) 1915(card546); 1920(ed73p4)
 1930(ed5p5); Woodbine, Boyer Township, Harrison County, 1940
 m 11 Jan 1888 at the residence of A. M. Ellison by L.D.S. elder (Harrison
 County m)

80 85 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40
 Perdetie Conrad (80); Garphelia P. Conrad (85); Garphelia Conrad
 (m,88b,93b); Garthenia Ellison (95); Perdetta G. Ellison (00,15);
 Gerphelia P. Ellison (10); Gorfilda Ellison (20); Garphelia Ellison
 (05,25,30); Gussie Conrad (dau Mabel m); Garphela Ellison (40)
 daughter of Adam Conrad and Esther Hawkins (m)
 b March 1871 Iowa (00); 9 in 1880, b Iowa; 13 in 1885, b Harrison County;
 17 in 1888(m,b); 19 in 1889(b); 20 in 1891(b); 22 in 1893(b); 24 in 1895,
 b Iowa; 34 in 1905; 39 in 1910, b Iowa; 43 in 1915(card547), b Iowa; 48 in
 1920, b Iowa; 54 in 1925; 59 in 1930, 17 at 1st marriage; 69 in 1940; b
 Cass Township (m)
 niece in the household of L. A. Hawkins, Cass Township, Harrison County,
 1880(ed87p16); in the household of Lydia A. Hawkins, Cass Township, 1885
 Children:

- 663 i Russie Conrad b 10 Nov 1888 (Harrison County b)
- ii Fannie Ione b 23 July 1889 Portsmouth Iowa
- iii Dick Eli b 29 Oct 1891 Harrison County
- iv Essie Violet b 16 Nov 1893 (Harrison County b)
- v Florence May b 9 Feb 1895 Needmore Iowa
- vi Blanche b 3 July 1897 Portsmouth Iowa (00); Cleo B. (10,15)
- vii Mabel H. Ellison b 15 Aug 1899 Cass Township

5 70 80 85 00 10 20 m d
 207 Ida I. Ellison (m); Ida Ellison (70,85); Eda Ellison (80); Ida E.
 Spencer (00,10,20,d)
 b 25 Jan 1865 Iowa (d); b Jan 1865 Iowa (00); 5 in 1870, b Iowa; 16 in
 1880, b Iowa; 20 in 1885, b Iowa; 23 in 1887, b Harrison County; 45 in
 1910, b Iowa; 52 in 1920, b Kansas
 d 24 April 1922 Spokane, bur Riverside Park (d)
 in Spokane 14 years in 1922 (d)
 m 23 March 1887 Cass Township by J.P. (m)
 70 80 00 10 20 30 m2 d

John Baskins Spencer (d); John B. Spencer (70,m,00,10,20,30); John D. Spencer (80)

son of Andrew Jackson Spencer and Hannah M. Baskins (d)
 b 15 April 1861 Woodbine Iowa (d); b April 1861 Iowa (00); 9 in 1870, b Iowa; 19 in 1880, b Iowa; 26 in 1887, b Harrison County; 49 in 1910; 58 in 1920, b Kansas; 62 in 1923 (m2); 69 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage
 d 21 April 1931 Spokane, bur Riverside Park (d)
 at home, Rushford, Allegany County, New York, 1870(p4); at home, Boyer Township, Harrison County, 1880(ed83); carpenter, Hoxie Kansas, 1887 (m); carpenter, Butte ward 8, Silver Bow County, Montana, 1900(ed128p15); carpenter, Spokane ward 4, 1910(ed186p1) 1920(ed223p6) 1930(ed44); in Spokane 23 years in 1931 (d)

m2 13 Oct 1923 Spokane (m)

70 75 80 85 95 00 10 20 30 d

Effie May DuBois Spencer (d); Effie M. DuBois (20,m signed); Effie M. Willie (70); Effa May Wiley (80)

daughter of T. J. Wiley and Orlinda Frost (m); Thomas J. Wiley and Orlinda F. Wiley (80); T. Jefferson Wiley and Orlinda Frost (d)

b 12 March 1867 (d); b March 1867 Minnesota (00); 3 in 1870, b Minnesota; 8 in 1875; 13 in 1880; 18 in 1885; 28 in 1895; 43 in 1910; 51 in 1920; 56 in 1923 (m); 63 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage

d 12 July 1935 Spokane, bur Riverside Park (d)

at home, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, 1870(p8); 1880(ed102p9); at home, Fergus Falls ward 1, 1885(p20); Waite Park, Stearns County, 1895; widowed, 4 children 3 living, Saint Cloud ward 1, 1900(ed168p6) widowed, 4 children 2 living, Spokane ward 4, 1910(ed188p1); widow, Spokane ward 4, 1920(ed217p7); widow 1923 (m); in Spokane 35 years in 1935 (d)

m1 J. H. Dubois (95), 34 in 1895, b Wisconsin

Children <4 children, 3 living in 1900; 5 children, 4 living in 1910>:

670 i Charles b Aug 1888 Kansas

ii Ethel G. b Dec 1890 Montana

iii Harry A. b Oct 1894 Montana (00)

iv Mildred E., 7 in 1910, b Montana

5 70 80 85 00 05card 10 20 30 40 m ob

208 Maggie Ellison (70,80); Maggie Caroline McMillen (dndx); Maggie C. McMillen (85,00,40); Maggie McMillen (10); Maggie C. McMillan (30)

b 23 Oct 1867 Iowa (dndx); b Oct 1867 Iowa (00); 2 in 1870, b Iowa; 13 in 1880; 17 in 1884, b Cass Township; 19 in 1885; 37 in 1905, b Iowa; 42 in 1910; 52 in 1920; 62 in 1930, 16 at 1st marriage; 72 in 1940; 76 in 1944 (ob)

d 7 July 1944 Tulare County (dndx); d at home of daughter in the Burton district (ob); bur Hillcrest Cemetery, Porterville (FaG)

resident of Porterville 32 years in 1944 (ob); widowed, living with McCrillis family, Porterville Township, 1940

m 24 April 1884 Logan Iowa (m)

80 85 00 05card 10 20 30

Alexander McMillen (85,00,10); Alex McMillen (m,05); Alexander McMillan (20); Alexander McMillan (30)

son of Calvin McMillen and Jane Owens (m)

b Nov 1862 Indiana (00); 18 in 1880, b Ind; 23 in 1884, b Clay County, Indiana; 23 in 1885; 42 in 1905, b Indiana; 46 in 1910, b Indiana; 57 in 1920, b Indiana; 66 in 1930, b Indiana, 22 at 1st marriage

d 12 July 1931 Tulare County (dndx), bur Hillcrest Cemetery (FaG)

in Iowa 40 years in 1905; at home, Douglas Township, 1880; farmer, Douglas Township, 1884 (m); farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County, 1885; cattle

raising, Chester Precinct, Brown County, Nebraska, 1900(ed18); farmer, Cass, 1905; rancher, Downey precinct no. 1, Downey Township, Los Angeles County, 1910(ed24p2); farmer, Porterville <T21S R27E in 20>, Tulare County, 1920(ed211p17) 1930(ed47p16)

Children <1 child, 1 living in 1900; 2 children, 2 living in 1910>:

674 i Clara b Sept 1884 Iowa

ii Olin H. b March 1894 Iowa; her nephew, whom she reared (mo ob)

5 80 85 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 40

209 Bessie V. Ellison (85); Bessie Ellison (80); Bessie V. Armstrong (00,05,10,15,20,40)

b May 1874 Iowa (00); 6 in 1880, b Iowa; 10 in 1885, b Harrison County; 20 in 1895, b Iowa; 21 in 1895(b); 23 in 1897(b); 31 in 1905(card113), b Iowa; 36 in 1910, b Iowa; 40 in 1915(card B4), b Iowa; 45 in 1920, b Iowa; 50 in 1925, b Iowa; 63 in 1940, b Iowa

married 8 years in 1900, 16 years in 1910; m Logan Iowa (dau Bessie 25); m Nebraska (dau Beulah 25); widowed, Cass Township, 1940

95 00 05 10 15 20 25

William F. Armstrong (10); William Armstrong (95,00); W. F. Armstrong (05,25)

son of Butcher Armstrong and Jennie Sutton (25)

b Feb 1872 Iowa of Ohio-born parents (00); 22 in 1895, b Iowa; 25 in 1897(b); 34 in 1905, b Iowa; 39 in 1910, b Iowa; 43 in 1915, b Iowa; 49 in 1920, b Iowa; 52 in 1925, b Iowa

farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County, 1895 1900(ed75p3) 1905(card112); 1910(ed69p8); Woodbine 1915(card B3); Boyer Township, Harrison County, 1920(ed70p9) 1925

cf. William F. Armstrong d 1929, bur Logan Cemetery (Iowa Cemetery Records at Ancestry.com)

Children <4 children, 3 living in 1900; 7 children, 6 living in 1910>:

676 i Stella M. b March 1894 Iowa

ii Fletcher b 22 Aug 1895 Portsmouth Iowa, 2d child

iii Pearl Opal b 28 May 1897 Cass Township, 3d child

iv Beulah V. b 20 Oct 1899 Cass Township

v William H. <changed to Harold William> b 4 Aug 1901 Cass Township

vi Walter A., 5 in 1910, b Iowa; 10 in 1915; 14 in 1920, b Iowa

vii Helen, 8/12 in 1910, b Iowa; 5 in 1915; 10 in 1920; 16 in 1925

5 80 85 95 00 05card 15 20 30 40 m WWI

210 Robert Coldwell Ellison (WWIsign); Robert C. Ellison (00,05,15,20,30)

b 25 Dec 1878 Iowa (dndx); b Dec 1878 Iowa (00); 1 in 1880, b Iowa; 16 in 1895, b Iowa; 21 in 1899(m); 26 in 1905; 36 in 1915, b Iowa; 41 in 1920, b Iowa; 51 in 1930, b Iowa, 20 at 1st marriage; 61 in 1940, b Iowa; b Harrison County (85,m)

d 21 April 1955 Los Angeles County (dndx), bur Downey District Cemetery (FaG)

farming, Portsmouth Iowa, 1899 (m); farmer, Cass Township, 1900(ed75p3); farmer, Jackson Township, 1905; farmer, Cass, 1915(card 470); farmer, Westminster, Orange County, 1918(WWI); Long Beach City precinct 30, 1920(ed87); widowed, manager, apartment house, Long Beach City, 1930(ed1130p8); widowed, Long Beach City, 1940

m 1 Nov 1899 Logan Ia by JP (m)

00 05card 15 20

Gertie Squires (m); Alice G. Squires (00b; Gertrude A. Ellison (00,dndx); Gertrude Ellison (05); Alice G. Ellison (15,20)

daughter of John Squires and Emma Stoker (m); mother's name Stoner (dndx)

b 16 Sept 1882 (dndx); b Sept 1882 Iowa (00); 18 in 1899, b Harrison County (m); 22 in 1905; 32 in 1915(card471), b Iowa; 37 in 1920, b Iowa d 4 Feb 1961 Los Angeles County (dndx)
Persia Iowa 1899 (m)

Children:

- 683 i Eva P. b 25 May 1900 Cass Township
- ii Esther C., 3 in 1915(card 472), b Iowa; 8 in 1920, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF J. W. MECHAM AND RUTH VALLIER:

5 60 70 95 00 05card 10 20 m
211 Sylvester M. Mecham (86b,95,10,20); Sylvester M. Meachem (00);
Sylvester Mecham (60,70); Sylvester Meacham (m)
b Oct 1858 Iowa (00); 2 in 1860, b Iowa; 12 in 1870; 28 in 1886, b Iowa (b); 38 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 45 in 1905, b Iowa; 53 in 1910, b Iowa; 63 in 1920
farmer, Clay Township, Harrison County, 1895 1900(ed73p8); farmer, St John Township, Harrison County, 1905; widowed, farmer, Garner Township, Pottawattamie County, 1910(ed124p9) 1920(ed132p7)
m 1 Jan 1879 Hazel Dell by J.P., consent of Mrs. Mina M. Graham (m); divorced (00,05)
Esther Graham (m); Ettie M. Graham (86b)
22 in 1886, b Iowa (86b)

Children:

- 685 i Caroline M. b May 1882 Pottawattamie County, Iowa
- ii Royal M. b 16 Feb 1886 Harrison County, 4th child (b)

5 60 70 80 85 00 m
212 Harrison A. Mecham (60,m,85); Harrison Mecham (70); H. Mecham (80); Harry A. Meechan (00); Harrison Alexander Mecham (SARapp)
b Oct 1860 Iowa (00); 8/12 in 1860, b Iowa; 9 in 1870, b Iowa; 20 in 1880 (m); 20 in 1880, b Iowa (80,b); 25 in 1885, b Harrison County; b 11 Oct 1859 (SARapp)
d 12 April 1905 (SARapp)
Cass Township 1880(ed87p14); farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County, 1885; widowed, blacksmith, Omaha ward 3, 1900(ed32p1)
m 5 Feb 1880 at residence of bride's parents (m)
70 80 85
Ruth A. Coyle (70,m); Ruth A. Mecham (80,85); Alice Coil Ruthy (80b); Ruth Alice Coyle (SARapp)
daughter of Peter Coyle and Hester Coyle (70)
9 in 1870, b Kentucky; 18 in 1880 (80,b); 19 in 1880 (m); b Kentucky (80), b New York (80b); 24 in 1885, b Kentucky; b 21 Oct 1860 (SARapp)
The application dated 10 Sept 1892 of Harrison A. Mecham, 33, Omaha Nebraska to marry Sadie McGinness, 22, of Mo Valley, Iowa, appears in the marriage records of Pottawattamie County.

Child:

- 687 i George Nicholas b 6 Dec 1880 Cass Township (b)

5 70
213 Mary Mecham (70)
7 in 1870, b Iowa

5 70 80 85 95 00 05card 10 20 25 30 d
214 Edward Lehi Meacham (d); Edward L. Mecham (95); Edward L. Meacham (00,10,30); Edward Mecham (70,80); Edward Mechum (85)
b 8 Nov 1863 Pottawattamie County (d); b Nov 1864 Iowa (00); 5 in 1870, b Iowa; 16 in 1880, b Iowa; 21 in 1885; 31 in 1895, b Harrison County; 44 in

1905, b Iowa; 49 in 1910, b Iowa; 56 in 1920, b Iowa; 67 in 1930, b Iowa, 31 at 1st marriage

d 28 June 1932 Morgan Township, bur Calhoun Iowa (Harrison County d) living in grandfather's household, 1880; farmer, Clay Township, Harrison County, 1895; farmer, Taylor Township, Harrison County, 1900(ed71p2); laborer, Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, 1905(card378); farmer, Raglan Township, Harrison County, 1910(ed81p5); farming, Mondamin town, Morgan Township, Harrison County, 1920(ed85); Mondamin town, Harrison County, 1930(ed21p3)

married 7 years in 1900; married 18 years in 1910<her 2d marriage>

80 95 00 05card 10 20 25 30

Della Ann Adams (dau Lula b); Della A. Adams (80); Della M. Mecham (95); Della A. Meacham (00,30)

daughter of Andrew Adams and Ema Scott (dau 25); Miranda Adams (80) b May 1874 Missouri (00); 6 in 1880, b Missouri; 21 in 1895, b Missouri; 35 in 1905, b Missouri; 35 in 1910, b Missouri; 46 in 1920, b Missouri; 48 in 1925; 54 in 1930 b Missouri, 18 at 1st marriage at home, Wilson Township, Gentry County, Missouri, 1880(ed271p29); 26 years in Iowa in 1905

Children <4 children, 2 living in 1900; 7 children 5 living in 1910>:

688 i Ema P. b 1894 Harrison County (95)

ii Edna P. b 28 Nov 1897 Clay Township

iii Orval James b Sept 1899 Iowa

iv Edward Lee b 10 Oct 1901 Modale Iowa

v John Wesley, 6 in 1910, b Iowa; 16 in 1920, b Iowa; 20 in 1925

vi Lula Ann b 11 Sept 1908 Taylor Iowa (b)

vii Donald D., 9 in 1920, b Iowa; 14 in 1925; 19 in 1930

5 70 80 85ia 85neb m

215 Ida Mecham (70); Ida May (80); Ida M. Meecham (m); Ida M. OConor (85) 3 in 1870, b Iowa; 14 in 1880, b Iowa; 17 in 1884 (m); 17 in 1885, b Harrison County

m 9 March 1884 Modale Iowa by J.P. (m)

85ia 85neb

John OConor (iowa85); P. J. OConner (m); P. J. OConnor (85neb)

son of Matthew O'Conner and Nancy Mulcay (m)

29 in 1884, b Ireland (m); 30 in 1885, b Ireland (85neb); 32 in 1885, b Ireland (iowa85)

painter, Modale, 1884 (m); farmer, Clay, Harrison County, Iowa, 1885;

painter, Blair City, Washington County, Nebraska, 1885

Child:

695 i Danniel W. Oconor, 0 in 1885, b Harrison County

According to Ancestry family trees and Find a Grave, Ida remarried Uriah D. Terpening and was the mother of Ruth, wife of Roy Mecham below.

5 70 80 00 05card 10 m

216 Rosa A. Meacham (00); Rosa Mecham, 1 in 1870, b Iowa; Rosa A. Larson (m); Rosa Ann, 13 in 1880, b Iowa; Rose A. Templeton (10)

b Nov 1869 Iowa (00); 32 in 1900, b Iowa (m); 36 in 1905; 43 in 1910 divorced, in brother Edward's household, 1900; Crescent, Pottawattamie County, Iowa 1900 (m)

m 18 Sept 1900 Council Bluffs by M.G., 2d marriage of both (m)

80 05card 10

John W. Templeton (m,10)

son of A. Templeton and J. McIntosh (m)

45 in 1880, b Scotland; 62 in 1900, b Scotland (m); 77 in 1905, b Scotland; 83 in 1910, b Scotland

in U. S. 34 years in 1905, in Iowa 31? years; immigrated 1875 (10);
farmer, Garner Township, Pottawattamie County, 1880(ed180p17)
1905(card998) 1910(ed124p13)

m1

80

Eliza Templeton (80)

39 in 1880, b Scotland

Children <4 children, 3 living in 1900; 5 children, 3 living in 1910>:

a Anne Norman, 22 in 1880, b Ireland

i A. H. b 22 Feb 1902 Garner Township (b)

CHILD OF GUST FALMER AND RUTH VALLIER:

5 80 85 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 m1 m2

217 Lucy Caroline Fallmer (m1); Lucy Fallmer (80); Lucy Falmer (85); Lucy Caroline Ramel, maiden name Lucy Falmer (m2); Lucy Ramel (95); Lucy Morvee (00,25); Lucy C. Morvee (10,15,30); Lucy C. Fallmer (35)

b March 1878 Iowa (00); 2 in 1880, b Iowa; 6 in 1885; 17 in 1894, b Iowa (m1); 17 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 21 in 1899, b Iowa (m2); 28 in 1905(card272); 31 in 1910; 36 in 1915(card605); 43 in 1920; 48 in 1925(card39); 52 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 57 in 1935(card726), b

Council Bluffs, Iowa; 63 in 1940, b Iowa

d 14 Sept 1945 Butte County (dndx)

m1 23 Dec 1894 Modale Iowa (m)

95

Chas. M. Ramel (m); Charles Ramel (95)

son of Joseph Ramel and Nancy Smith (m)

38 in 1894, b Illinois (m); 38 in 1895, b Illinois

farmer, Modale Iowa, 1894 (m); farmer, Clay Township, 1895

m2 18 Jan 1899 Logan Iowa (m2)

80 85 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 m WWI

Emanuel David Morvee (WWI signed); Manny Morvee (80); Manwell? Marve (85);

Emanuel D Morvee (95,m,10,25); E. D. Morvee (05,35); Ed Morvee (15); E.

David Morvee (20); Manuel D. Morvee (30); Edward Morvee (40)

son of David Morvee and Margaret DeKlotz (m); Maggie Marve (85)

b 30 June 1873 (WWI); b June 1873 Iowa (00); 7 in 1880, b Iowa; 12 in 1885, b Pottawattamie County; 21 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 26 in 1899, b Iowa (m); 32 in 1905, b Council Bluffs, Iowa; 35 in 1910, b Iowa; 42 in 1915, b Iowa; 45 in 1920; 52 in 1925; 57 in 1930, 25 at 1st

marriage; 63 in 1935, b Council Bluff; 66 in 1940, b Iowa

d 2 Nov 1950 Butte County (dndx)

at home, Council Bluffs, 1880 <family enumerated twice: ward 2 on 25 June (ed192p33) and ward 3 on 1 July (ed193p60)>; at home, Rockford,

Pottawattamie County, 1885; at home, St. John Township, Harrison County,

1895; farmer, Modale Iowa, 1899 (m); farm hand, Morgan Township, Harrison

County, 1900(ed85p3); in South Dakota 2 years in 1905; shoe maker, Terry

P.O., Lawrence County, South Dakota, 1905(card271); clerk, hardward,

Bellefourche ward 2, Butte County, South Dakota, 1910(ed1); vulcanizer,

T8N R2E, Butte County, 1915(card 604); Belle Fourche school district,

1920(ed14); in South Dakota 23 years, laborer, T8 R2, 1925(card 36);

farmer, T8 R2, Butte County, 1930(ed12); farmer, B. F. Ind, 1935(card

725); T8 R2, Butte County, 1940

Children <6 children, 5 living in 1910>:

696 i Gussie R. Raymel, b Nov 1894 Iowa (00)

ii Ruth M. Morvee b 15 Jan 1900 Mondamin Iowa

iii Samuel D. Morvee b 15 Aug 1901 Modale Iowa

iv Clara A. Morvee, 1 in 1905(card275), b Hanna, South Dakota

v Leonard E. Morvee, 3 in 1910, b Belle Fourche, South Dakota

vi John Henry Morvee, 1 in 1910, b Belle Fourche, South Dakota
vii Thomas D. Morvee, 2/3 weeks old in 1915, b South Dakota

CHILDREN OF GUST FALLMER AND MATTIE FANN:

5 10 15 20 25 30 b

218 Raymond Levern Fallmer (b)

b 7 Dec 1907 Taylor (Harrison County b)

5 10 15 20

219 Bernice Fallmer; Viola Fallmer (10)

5/12 in 1910, b Iowa; 5 in 1915(card43), b Iowa; 10 in 1920, b Iowa

5 15 20

220 George Ruben Fallmer (15); Georgie R. Fallmer (20)

3 in 1915(card44), b Iowa; 9 in 1920, b Iowa

5 15 20

221 Charles E. Fallmer (20); Charley Fallmer (15)

2 in 1915(card45), b Iowa; 6 in 1920, b Iowa

5 20

222 Violet Fallmer (20)

4/12 in 1920, b Iowa

5 30

223 Dorothy M. Fallmer (30)

4 10/12 in 1930, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL J. ROBINSON AND EMILY VALLIER:

5 80 00

224 Joseph Robinson (80,d); Joseph M. Robinson (00,cem@FaG)

b 23 Sept 1866 Iowa (d@FaG); b Sept 1866 Iowa (00); b 1865 (cem@FaG); 14 in 1880, b Iowa

d 5 Oct 1909 Wallowa County, Oregon, bur Promise Oregon (d@FaG)

married, brick mfg, Hill City Precinct, Pennington County, South Dakota, 1900(ed40p18)

m2

00 10 20 30 40 d

Jessie Robinson (10); Jessie Allen (1905b); Jessie M. Purinton (00);

Jessie May Hammack (40,d); Jessie Hammack (son Dwight WWI 1918); Jessie M. Hammack (20); Jessie M. Hammock (30)

daughter of Mason Sherman Allen and Mary Elizabeth Harris (d); Mary E. Warren (20)

b 16 March 1876 Wapaca Wisconsin (d); b March 1876 (00); 34 in 1910; 42 in 1920; 53 in 1930, 14 at 1st marriage; 64 in 1940

d 8 Aug 1960 Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon, bur Wallowa Cemetery, Wallowa Oregon (d)

widowed, Lostine 1960 (d)

m1; married 10 years in 1900

00

Jesse D. Purinton (00)

b Jan 1853, b New York of New York born parents (00)

day laborer, Spearfish School Township, 1900(ed21p20)

m3

70 80 00 10 20 30 40

James L. Hammack (20,40); Jas. L. Hammack (10); James Hammock (00);

James L. Hammock (80,30)

son of James W. Hammock and Sarah Hammock (80)
 b Oct 1860 Iowa (00); 10 in 1870, b Iowa; 20 in 1880, b Iowa; 49 in 1910, b Iowa; 59 in 1920, b Iowa; 69 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 79 in 1940, b Iowa
 at home, Union County, Oregon, 1870; at home, Summerville Precinct, Union County, Oregon, 1880(ed116p7); farmer, Lostine Precinct, Wallowa County, 1900(ed100p12); gardener, Lostine town, Lostine Precinct, Wallowa County, 1910(ed291p1); farmer, Precinct 52, Umatilla County, Oregon, 1920(ed168p6); dairy farmer, Lostine town, Wallowa County, Oregon, 1930(ed21p2); second hand dealer, Enterprise City, Wallowa County, 1940

m1 Sarah Hammock b Jan 1861 Missouri; married 14 years

m2 Gertrude Hammack, 33 in 1910, b Missouri

Children <Joseph had 3 children, 3 living in 1900; Jessie had 4 children, 3 living in 1900; Jessie had 7 children, 4 living in 1910>:

703 i Elwood Richard, b May 1893 Iowa

ii Ruby B. b Sept 1896 Iowa (00)

iii Daniel b 16 March 1905 Pennington County (bdx filed 1942)

iv Gertrude L., 1 5/12 in 1910, b Oregon

v Bessie M., 0/12 in 1910, b Oregon

Jessie's children:

a Ruth B. Purinton b March 1893 Nebraska (00)

b Grace M. Purinton b July 1895 Wisconsin (00)

c Dwight W. Purinton b Nov 1897 South Dakota (00)

5 80 00 10 15 20

225 Daniel W. Robinson (00,10,20,dndx); Daniel Robinson (80)

b June 1872 Iowa (00); 8 in 1880, b Iowa; 37 in 1910, b Iowa; 42 in 1915, b Iowa; 47 in 1920, b Iowa

d 4 Feb 1924 Fall River County (dndx), bur Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs (FaG)

in South Dakota 25? years in 1915; day laborer, Canon City ward 3, Fremont County, Colorado, 1900(ed32p1); farmer, School District 19, Custer County, South Dakota, 1910(ed13); farmer, Hot Springs post office, 1915(card532); farmer, Minnekahta Precinct, Fall River County, South Dakota, 1920(ed61p5)
 m 1898 (15,35,45); married 2 years in 1900, 12 years in 1910

00 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 d

Estela Stephens (15); Estella Lavina Robinson (d); Stella L. Robinson (00,20); Estella L. Robinson (cem@FaG); Stella Robinson (25,40); Estella Robinson (30,35,45); maiden name Stevens (45)

daughter of Abraham Stevens and Bower (d)

b 20 Aug 1880 (d,cem@FaG) Crosstimber Missouri (d); b Aug 1880 Missouri (00); 29 in 1910, b Missouri; 34 in 1915(card533), b Missouri; 39 in 1920, b Missouri; 44 in 1925, b Missouri; 49 in 1930, b Missouri, 17 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1935, b Missouri; 59 in 1940; 64 in 1945, b Missouri

d 13 Jan 1958 Portland, Oregon (d), bur Evergreen Cemetery (cem@FaG)
 in South Dakota 29 years in 1915, 41 years in 1935, 52 years in 1945; widowed, in South Dakota 40 years, farmer, T7R4, Fall River County, 1925(card18); farmer, E1/2 T7R3, Fall River County, South Dakota, 1930(ed36p1) 1935(card1028); widowed, Township 3, San Mateo County, California, 1940; in Portland 9 years (d)

Children:

711 i Amy L. b 13 Jan 1899 Fall River County

ii Daisy E., 9 in 1910, 14 in 1915(card697); b Colorado (10,15);
 in South Dakota 13 years in 1915

iii Bertha L., 7 in 1910, 12 in 1915(card535); b Colorado (10,15);
 in South Dakota 11 years in 1915

iv Robert S. b 25 Aug 1908 Custer County
 v Albert Joseph b 30 Nov 1910 Custer County
 vi Daniel W., 1 in 1915(card538), b South Dakota; 6 in 1920
 vii William T., 2 6/12 in 1920, b South Dakota;; 7 in 1925(card20)

5 80 00 05 10 15 20
 226 Zella A. Robinson (20,dndx,cem)
 b Sept 1879 Kansas (80,00); b 1879 (cem@FaG); 26 in 1905(card855), b Smith
 County, Nebraska; 31 in 1910, b Kansas; 35 in 1915(card353), b Kansas; 40
 in 1920, b Kansas
 d 15 May 1921 Fall River County (dndx); d 1921, bur Evergreen Cemetery,
 Hot Springs, South Dakota (cem@FaG)

CHILDREN OF AMASA BYBEE AND ROSILLA VALLIER:

5 70 80 85 00 10 m
 227 Mary R. Bybee (m); Mary Bybee (70,80); Rosa Bybee (85); Mary R.
 Prichard (00,10)
 b April 1867 Iowa (00); 3 in 1870, b Iowa; 13 in 1880, b Iowa; 17 in 1885;
 23, b Iowa (m); 43 in 1910, b Iowa
 d 4 Feb 1914, bur Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Wyoming (FaG)
 m 6 Aug 1889 Council Bluffs <his 2d marriage> (m)
 00 10

Edward Prichard (m,00,20)
 son of E. Prichard and Caroline Shenter (m)
 b Aug 1861 New York (00); 29 (m); 48 in 1910, b New York
 d 23 Aug 1917, bur Sheridan Municipal Cemetery (FaG)
 restaurant keeper, Florence Nebraska (m); ranch laborer, Precinct 11,
 Johnson County, Wyoming, 1900(ed33p1); veter surgeon, Sheridan ward 2,
 Sheridan County, Wyoming, 1910(ed104p2)
 Children <5 children, 4 living in 1910>:

718 i Ethel M. b Oct 1893 Nebraska
 ii Carlyle Henry b 1 July 1895 Council Bluffs, Iowa
 iii Etta E. b Sept 1898 Wyoming (00); 12 in 1910, b Wyoming
 iv Stella Pearl Prichard, 5 in 1910, b Wyoming

5 70 80 85 00 10 20 30 40 m
 228 Alfred A. Bybee (80,00,10,30); Alfred Bybee (70,85,m,20,40)
 b Jan 1869 Iowa (00); 2 in 1870, b Iowa; 11 in 1880, b Iowa; 15 in 1885;
 22 in 1890 (m); 41 in 1910; 51 in 1920, b Iowa; 61 in 1930, b Iowa, 21 at
 1st marriage; 71 in 1940; b Rockford Township (m)
 d 12 Jan 1952, bur Mount Hope Cemetery, Lander (FaG)
 farmer, Honey Creek, Iowa, 1890 (m); stock herder, Lander, 1900(ed28p18);
 livery barn, Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1910(ed63p7); farmer,
 Fremont County, 1920(ed57p8); truck driver, Pinedale, Sublette County,
 Wyoming, 1930(ed1p1); Lander 1940
 m 5 Nov 1890 Reels Iowa (Harrison County m)

70 80 85 00 10 20 30 40
 Cora Bell Robeson (80); Cora B. Robinson (70,85); Cora R. Robison (m);
 Cora B. Bybee (00,10,30); Cora Bell Bybee (dndx,cem@FaG)
 daughter of John M. Robison and Sarah Skeet (m)
 b 3 Aug 1868 (dndx); b Aug 1868 New York (00); b 1868 (cem@FaG); 2 in
 1870, b New York; 12 in 1880, b New York; 23 in 1890 (m); 41 in 1910, b
 New York; 51 in 1920, b New York; 61 in 1930, b New York, 22 at 1st
 marriage; 71 in 1940; b Lockport, Niagara County, New York (m)
 d 14 June 1951 San Diego County (dndx), bur Mount Hope Cemetery (cem@FaG)
 at home, Lockport ward 1, Niagara County, New York, 1870(p64); at home,
 Big Rock, Kane County, Illinois, 1880(ed78p6); at home, Crescent,

Pottawattamie County, 1885

Children:

- 722 i George E. b Aug 1891 Iowa (00); 18 in 1910
- ii Frank E. b April 1893 Iowa (00); 16 in 1910, b Iowa
- iii Lula M. b Dec 1894 Nebraska (00); 16 in 1910, b Nebraska
- iv Irvin A. b Dec 1896 Wyoming (00); 12 in 1910, b Wyoming
- v Erma H. b May 1899 Wyoming (00); 11 in 1910, b Wyoming

5 80 85 95 00 05card 10 m

229 John David Bybee (02b); John Bybee (80,85); John D. Bybee (00,05); J. D. Bybee (m)

b Feb 1871 Iowa (00); 10 in 1880; 13 in 1885; 24 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 25 in 1896 (m); 34 in 1905; 39 in 1910; b Honey Creek (ch25)

d 16 April 1911, bur Grange Cemetery, Honey Creek (FaG)

farmer, Rockford Township, 1895; farmer, Honey Creek, 1896 (m); farmer, Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, 1900(ed126p10) 1905(card244) 1910(ed156p4)

m 18 March 1896 Council Bluffs (m)

80 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40

Maggie Sophia McMullen (02b); Maggie McMullin (80); Maggie McMullen (m);

Margaret S. Bybee (30); Maggie S. Bybee (00); Maggie Bybee (05,15,25);

Maggie J? Bybee (20); Margaret (00); Margaret Bybee (40)

daughter of Wm. McMullen and Carrie Jenson (25)

b 4 April 1875 (FaG); b April (00); 4 in 1880, b Iowa; 20 in 1896, b Iowa (m); 32 in 1905, b Iowa; 35 in 1910, b Iowa; 40 in 1915, b Iowa; 43 in 1920, b Iowa; 49 in 1925, b Neola Iowa; 54 in 1930, b Iowa; 64 in 1940

d 22 Jan 1951, bur Grange Cemetery (FaG)

at home, Neola, Pottawattamie County, 1880(ed184p14); Crescent City 1896 (m); farming, Rockford Township, 1915(card 139); widowed, general work in Wilcox greenhouse, Council Bluffs ward 1, 1920(ed140p2); widowed, Council Bluffs ward 2, 1925 1930(ed19p8) 1940

Children:

- 727 i Clarence John b 16 Oct 1897 Rockford Township
- ii Minnie S. b 9 March 1900 Rockford Township
- iii Amasa Obadiah b 28 Feb 1902 Rockford Township
- iv Alfred A. b 12 March 1904 Rockford Township
- v Nettie A., 3 in 1910, 8 in 1910(card144), b Honey Creek, Iowa
- vi Robert O., 4 in 1915(card145), 8 in 1920; b Honey Creek, Iowa

5 80 85 00 10 20 30 m1

230 Nellie H. Bybee (m); Nellie Bybee (80,85); Nellie Young (10); Nellie H. Ray (WWI1918,20); Nellie W. Ray (30)

b Oct 1873 Iowa (00); 7 in 1880, b Iowa; 12 in 1885; 19 in 1890, b Iowa (m); 37 in 1910, b Iowa; 47 in 1920; 56 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage

d 1952, bur Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha (FaG)

divorced, boardinghouse keeper, Omaha ward 12, 1910(ed87p5)

m1 16 Oct 1890 Council Bluffs (m)

00

Geo. C. Young (m); George Young (00)

son of R. O. Young and Elizabeth Collins (m)

b Sept 1864 Ohio (00); 24 in 1890, b Pennsylvania (m)

conductor, Norfolk Nebraska (m); RR conductor, Sioux City ward 2, Woodbury County, Iowa, 1900(ed165p12)

m2

10 20 30 WWI

Earl W. Ray (20); E. W. Ray (30); Earl Ray (10)

b 20 Aug 1882 (WWI); 26 in 1910, b Texas; 37 in 1920, b Texas; 46 in 1930,

b Texas, 36 at 1st marriage
 d 1937, bur Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha (FaG)
 barber, Omaha ward 4, 1910(ed23p8); barber, Omaha ward 1, 1920(ed11p5)
 1930(ed10p13)

Child:

733 i Robert Orvis Young b 27 Nov 1892 Omaha

5 80 85 10 20 30 40 m WWI
 231 Charles Lewis Bybee (WWI signed); Charles Louis Bybee (fa m2); Charles
 L. Bybee (m,30); Charley L. Bybee (10,cem@FaG); Chas. L. Bybee (20);
 Charles Bybee (80); Charley Bybee (85)
 b 7 Oct 1875 (WWI); b Oct 1875 Iowa (00); 5 in 1880, b Iowa; 10 in 1885;
 22 in 1896, b Pottawattamie County (m); 33 in 1910, b Iowa; 44 in 1920, b
 Iowa; 57 in 1930, b Iowa; 64 in 1940, b Iowa
 d 2 Sept 1953, bur Mount Hope Cemetery, Lander, Wyoming (FaG)
 farmer, Boomer Township, 1896 (m); laborer (saw mill), Borner's Garden,
 Fremont County, Wyoming, 1900(ed28); Lander 1905 (fa m2); deputy sheriff,
 Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1910(ed63p8); proprietor, candy store,
 Lander, 1920(ed47p6); mfg., ice cream, candy kitchen, Lander ward 2,
 1930(ed1p2); Lander 1940

m 12 July 1896 at the residence of C. G. McIntosh (Pottawattamie m)

80 85 95 00 10 20 30 40

Maggie L. J. Pruett (95); Maggie L. J. Pruitte (m); Maggie L. Pruitt (80);
 Maggie Pruett (85); Maggie L. Bybee (10,20,cem@FaG); Maggie Bybee (30,40);
 Margaret Beebe (00)

daughter of Paris P. Pruitt and Sarah D? Pruitt (80); Sarah L. Points (95);
 mother's name McIntosh (m)

b June 1879 Iowa (00); 6 in 1885, b Pottawattamie County; 15 in 1895, b
 Pottawattamie County; 18 in 1896, b Iowa; 30 in 1910, b Iowa; 40 in 1920,
 b Iowa; 50 in 1930, b Iowa, 18 at 1st marriage; 60 in 1940, b Iowa

d 11 Sept 1961, bur Mount Hope Cemetery, Lander (FaG)
 at home, Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, 1880; at home, Crescent
 Township, Pottawattamie County, 1885; in household of George and Sarah L.
 Points <? her mother and step-father>, Rockford Township, 1895; Honey
 Creek, Iowa, 1896 (m)

Children <4 children, 2 living in 1910>:

734 i Gertie E. b Sept 1896 Wyoming
 ii Virginia F. b May 1899 Wyoming (00)

5 80 85 00 10 20 30 40 m
 232 Stella Pearl Bybee (m); Stella Pearl St. John (fa m2); Estella Bybee
 (80); Stella Bybee (85); Estelle P. St. John (00); Stella P. St. John
 (10); Stella St John (40)

b Jan 1879 Iowa (00); 1 in 1880, b Iowa; 5 in 1885; 19 in 1898(m); 30 in
 1910, b Iowa; 41 in 1920, b Iowa; 51 in 1930, b Iowa; 61 in 1940, b Iowa
 d 28 Aug 1962, bur Mount Hope Cemetery (FaG)

Lander 1905 (fa m2)

m 25 Dec 1898 Lander by Methodist minister (m)

80 00 10 20 30 40

Edward Algert St. John (m); Edward A. St. John (00,10,30); Edward St. John
 (80,20)

son of Edward St John and Elizabeth St John (80)

b Sept 1878 Wyoming (00); 2 in 1880, b Wyoming; 20 in 1898 (m); 31 in
 1910, b Wyoming; 41 in 1920, b Wyoming; 51 in 1930, b Wyoming, 21 at 1st
 marriage; 61 in 1940, b Wyoming

d 5 June 1956, bur Mount Hope Cemetery (FaG)

at home, Lander, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, 1880(ed11p21) 1898(m);

gambler, Lander, Fremont County, 1900(ed28p14); farmer, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1910(ed64) 1920(ed57p2); merchant, soft drink shop, Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1930(edlp7); part owner, card room, Lander, 1940
Children:

- 736 i William E. b Dec 1899 Wyoming
- ii Charles, 10 in 1910, b Wyoming
- iii Blanche E., 6 in 1910, b Wyoming; 16 in 1920, b Wyoming
- iv Russell, 5 in 1910, b Wyoming; 15 in 1920, 25 in 1930
- v Earl A., 2 in 1910, b Wyoming; 11 in 1920, b Wyoming
- vi James, 7 in 1920, b Wyoming
- vii James Thomas, 6/12 in 1920, b Wyoming; 10 in 1930, b Wyoming

5 85 10 20 30 m d

233 May Bybee (85,m); May C. Beard (10); Charlotte Mae Beard (WWI,d); Charlotte M. Beard (20); Charlotte Beard (30); Charolett (hu d)
b 24 March 1882 (d); 2 in 1885; 19 in 1901 (m); 28 in 1910, b Iowa; 38 in 1920, b Iowa; 48 in 1930, b Iowa, 20 at 1st marriage; SSN 537-22-4979 (d)
d 1 Oct 1957 Bremerton Washington, widowed (d)

Kaycee, Johnson County, 1901 (m); in Bremerton 16 years in 1957 (d)
m 8 Sept 1901 at house of Lenord Beard in Johnson County by M.G. (m)

80 00 10 20 30 WWI d

John Barney Beard (WWI,d); Barney F. Beard (10); Barney J. Beard (20); Barney Beard (00,m,30); John B. Beard (80)
son of D. B. Beard and Emily P. Beard (80)

b 1 March 1873 (WWI,d); b March 1873 Missouri (00); 7 in 1880, b Missouri; 28 in 1901 (m); 37 in 1910, b Missouri; 47 in 1920; 57 in 1930, 28 at 1st marriage

d 3 June 1938 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, bur West Hills (d)
at home, Doylesport Township, Barton County, Missouri, 1880(ed263p3); ranch laborer, Precinct 10, Johnson County, 1900(ed33p1); Gilbertson, Johnson County, 1901 (m); stock raiser, Kaycee Precinct, Johnson County, Wyoming, 1910(ed75p8); garage proprietor 1918 (WWI); stockman, Lander, Fremont County, 1920(ed47p10); laborer, stock buyer, Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon, 1930(ed11p2)

Children:

- i Willson (10), Wilson (20), Wilson B. (fa d); 14 in 1920, b Wyoming
- ii E. Jennings (mo d), 1 in 1910, b Wyoming; 11 in 1920, b Wyoming
- iii Alfred, 8 in 1920, b Wyoming; 18 in 1930, b Wyoming
- iv Genevieve, 5 in 1920, b Wyoming; 15 in 1930, b Wyoming
- v J. Lee (20), Lee (30); 2 11/12 in 1920, 13 in 1930, b Wyoming
- vi Nora, 2/12 in 1920, b Wyoming; 10 in 1930, b Wyoming

5 00 10 20 30 40 WWI

234 Thomas Robert Bybee (WWI signed); Thomas R. Bybee (00,20,30)
b 30 April 1885 (WWI,SocSec); b April 1885 Iowa (00); 25 in 1910, b Missouri; 34 in 1920, b Iowa; 44 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940
d Dec 1971 (SocSec); d 16 Dec 1971, bur Willow Grove Cemetery, Buffalo Wyoming (FaG)

ranch laborer, Precinct 11, Johnson County, Wyoming, 1900(ed33p1); rancher, Election District 5, Johnson County, 1920(ed72p4); rancher, Election District 11, Johnson County, 1930(ed11p2); farm operator, Johnson County, 1940

married 4 years in 1910

00 10 20 30 40

Lela Cowan (00); Lela B. Bybee (30); Lela Bybee (WWI); Leila Bybee (10); Lela Cowan Bybee (40)

daughter of Frank C. Cowan and Emma Cowan (00)

b 15 Aug 1886 (SocSec); b Aug 1885 Missouri (00); 22 in 1910, b Missouri; 33 in 1920, b Missouri; 43 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1940
d May 1972 (SocSec); d 7 May 1972, bur Willow Grove Cemetery, Buffalo (FaG)

Children:

- i Grace M., 3 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 22 in 1930, b Wyoming
- ii Frank A., 8 8/12 in 1920, b Wyoming; 19 in 1930, b Wyoming
- iii Caroline E. (20), Carolyn E. (30); 6 9/12 in 1920, 17 in 1930; b Wyoming (20,30)
- iv Doris L., 4 5/12 in 1920, b Wyoming; 15 in 1930, b Wyoming
- v Wayne T. (20), Thomas W. (30); 2 9/12 in 1920, 13 in 1930; b Wyoming (20,30); Wayne Bybee, 23 in 1940, b Wyoming
- vi Gordon O., 8/12 in 1920, b Wyoming; 11 in 1930; 20 in 1940
- vii Pearl R., 9 in 1930, b Wyoming

5 20 30 40 WWI

235 Amsy Clem Bybee (WWI signed); Amsy Bybee (SocSec); Clem A. Bybee (30); Clem Bybee (20,40,cem@FaG)

b 11 May 1891 (SocSec); b 11 May 1892 Council Bluffs, Iowa (WWI); b 1891 (cem@FaG); 27 in 1920, b Iowa; 38 in 1930, 17 at 1st marriage; 48 in 1940
d Feb 1972 res Riverton Wyoming (SocSec); d 1972 (cem@FaG)
farmer, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1920(ed57p1); dairy farmer, Election District 6, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1930(ed6p2)

m

00 20 30 40

Mabel Galinger (00); Mabel E. Bybee (30,cem@FaG); Mabel Bybee (20,40)
daughter of Benjamin Galinger and Laura Galinger (00)
b 26 Dec 1892 (SocSec); b Dec 1893 North Dakota (00); b 1892 (cem@FaG); 26 in 1920, b North Dakota; 37 in 1930, 16 at 1st marriage; 47 in 1940
d Aug 1971 res Riverton Wyoming (SocSec); d 1971 (cem@FaG)

Children:

- i Jim, 9 in 1920, b Wyoming
- ii Kenneth W., 5 in 1920, b Wyoming; 15 in 1930, b Wyoming
- iii Ray E., 3 in 1920, b Wyoming; 13 in 1930, b Wyoming
- iv Virginia L., 5 in 1930, b Wyoming; 15 in 1940, b Wyoming

CHILDREN OF DANIEL VALLIER AND CAROLINE DAVENPORT:

5 80 85 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 m

236 Medorah? Vallier (80; Milldora (85); Madorah J. Vallier (m); Medora Honeywell (95); Medora J. Honeywell (00); Dora Honeywell (05); M. J. Honeywell (10); Hazel Medora Honeywell (20); Madorah Honeywell (15,25); Madora Honeywell (30)

b Oct 1874 Iowa (00); 5 in 1880, b Iowa; 10 in 1885, b Mills County; 17 in 1891, b Iowa; 18 in 1893 (b); 20 in 1895, b Mills County, Iowa; 21 in 1896 (b); 30 in 1905; 35 in 1910, b Iowa; 40 in 1915(card538), b Iowa; 50 in 1925; 56 in 1930, b Iowa, 16 at 1st marriage

Union Township 1891 (m)

m 26 April 1891 Union Township by J.P. (m)

95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30

Arthur G. Honeywell (00); Auther G. Honeywell (95); A. G. Honeywell (m,05,10,15); Arthur Honeywell (25,30)

son of John Honeywell and __ Votell (m); Mary Shotwell (25)

b 7 July 1868 (Iowa Cemetery Records & Ancestry.com); b July 1868 Pennsylvania (00); 23 in 1891, b Pennsylvania (m); 23 in 1893 (b); 25 in 1895, b Pennsylvania; 26 in 1896 (b); 37 in 1905; 43 in 1910, b Pennsylvania; 47 in 1915; 58 in 1925; 60 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage
d 2 June 1934, bur Valley View Cemetery, Union (Iowa Cemetery Records @

Ancestry.com)

in Iowa 23 years in 1905, 34 years in 1915; farmer, Union Township, Harrison County, 1891(m) 1895 1900(ed82p2) 1905<Persia P.O.>(card142); farmer, Little Sioux Township, Woodbury County, 1910(ed170p10); farmer, Union Township, 1915(card537) 1920(ed92p6); Council Bluffs 1925; farmer, Union Township, 1930(ed30p5)

Children:

- 743 i Lawrence Penn b 9 June 1893 Union Township, 1st child (b)
- ii Ethel Charlotte b 5 March 1896 Union Township, 2d child (b)
- iii Clara (05); Clarinda (10,15), 11 in 1910, 16 in 1915, b Iowa
- iv Ruth Mabel, 2 in 1910, 6 in 1915(card542), 11 in 1920; b Iowa

5 85 95 00 16

237 Ellmer Vallier (85); Elmer Vallier (95); Royal E. Vallier (00,border) b April 1880 Iowa, fa b Iowa, mo b California, 1900(ed75p3), 3 in 1885, b Harrison County; 13 in 1895, b Harrison County; 44 in 1926 (border); 33 in 1916

servant in household of Robert Ellison, Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1900(ed75p3); labourer, in household of father-in-law, T35R4W3, Cory, Saskatoon District, Saskatchewan, 1916

m

01 06 11 16 b

Margaret (b) Matchett (01); Margaret Vallier (16) daughter of Thomas Matchett and Isabella Horne (b)

b 8 Aug 1895 (Parry Sound County b)

at home, Christie, Muskoka & Parry Sound District, Ontario, 1901; at home, Humboldt District, Saskatchewan, 1906; at home, Saskatoon District, 1911

Children:

- i Thomas Vallier, 4 in 1916, b Saskatchewan
- ii Isabelle Vallier, 2 in 1916, b Saskatchewan
- iii John Vallier, 1 in 1916, b Saskatchewan

5 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m

238 Lidda Charlotte Vallier (dau Eva m); Lydia C. Vallier (m); Liddie C. Vallier (00); Lidda Vallier (95); Liddie Honeywell (05); Lydia C. Honeywell (10,cem@FaG); Lydia Honeywell (15,20,30,40)

b Jan 1886 (00); b 1886 (cem@FaG); 9 in 1895, b Harrison County; 19 in 1904, b Union Township (m); 19 in 1905; 24 in 1910; 28 in 1915(card651); 32 in 1920; 39 in 1925; 43 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1940

d 1958, bur Valley View Cemetery, Persia Iowa (cem@FaG)

m 17 Feb 1904 Union Township (m)

80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

Fred Allen Honeywell (WWI signed); Fred A. Honeywell (m,00,10,20); F. A. Honeywell (05,15); Fred Honeywell (85,25,30,40)

son of John Honeywell and Mary C. Johnson (m); Mary C. Honeywell (05); Mary Shotwell (25)

b 10 Oct 1877 (WWI); b Oct 1877 Pennsylvania (00); 2 in 1880, b Pennsylvania; 7 in 1885, b Pennsylvania; 17 in 1895, b Pennsylvania; 27 in 1904, b Pennsylvania (m); 27 in 1905, b Pennsylvania; 34 in 1910; 37 in 1915; 43 in 1920; 47 in 1925; 52 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 63 in 1940

d 1960, bur Valley View Cemetery (cem@FaG)

at home, Saline Township, Ellis County, Kansas, 1880(ed84p12); in Iowa 23 years in 1905, 32 years in 1915; at home, Union Township, 1895

1900(ed82p2); farmer, Union Township, Harrison County, 1904(m)

1905(card836) 1910(ed86p3) 1915(card 650) 1920(ed92p4) 1930(ed30p4) 1940

Children:

- i Eva Marie (05,m); 3 months in 1905, 5 in 1910, 10 in 1915, 15 in

- 1920, 17 in 1922 (m); b Harrison County, Iowa (m); m Robert J. Tolle 1 Jan 1922 at her parents' home, Harrison County (m)
- ii Goldie J. (10) b 30 Jan 1908 Union (b)
- iii Merl (15,25), Merle (20,30); 3 in 1915(card543), 8 in 1920, 12 in 1925, 18 in 1930; b Iowa
- iv Bernard, 2 in 1920, b Iowa; 6 in 1925; 12 in 1930; 21 in 1940
- v Helen Grimes, fosterdaughter, 10 in 1930

5 95 00 05card 15 20 25 b m1 WWI
 239 Daniel A. Vallier (b,m,WWI); Dan Vallier (95); D. A. Vallier (05,15); John Daniel Vallier (20,25)
 farmer, Lincoln, Sherman County, Kansas, 1915; farmer, Union, Harrison County, 1920(ed92p6) 1925
 b 19 Jan 1889 Unionburg, 5th child (Harrison County b)
 m1 30 Sept 1911 Logan (m)

95 00 05 15 20
 Maud M. Hildreth (00,m); Maud Hildreth (95,05); Maude Hildreth (25) daughter of Orson Hildreth and Celistia Weed (m); Orson H. Hildreth and Celistia M. Hildreth (00); Celestia N. Hildreth (95)
 1 in 1895, b Harrison County; 11 in 1905; 19 in 1911, b Harrison County (m); 31 in 1925, b Iowa (sons 25)
 at home, Lagrange Township, Harrison County, 1895 1900(ed81p1); at home, Union Township, 1905<P.O. Neola>(card800)
 m2

25
 Anna Vallier (25)
 daughter of John Neuman and Elesebth Gast (25)
 35 in 1925, b Nebraska
 Children <2 children in 1917 (WWI)>:
 i Lydia, 2 in 1915, b Iowa; 10 in 1920, b Iowa
 ii Harley, 8 months in 1915, 5 in 1920, 10 in 1925; b Kansas (15,25), b Iowa (20)
 iii Raymond, 2 6/12 in 1920, b Iowa; 7 in 1925, b Iowa

5 b
 240 Bessi Vallier
 b 5 Aug 1893 (Harrison County b)

CHILDREN OF LEWIS VALLIER:

5 80 95 00
 241 Mary Valier (80,95); Mary C. Shurtliff (00); Mary C. (cem)
 b 27 Dec 1878 (cem@FaG); 1 in 1880, b Iowa; 16 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 21 in 1900, b Missouri
 d 3 Dec 1901 (cem@FaG)
 m

00
 George J. Shurtliff (00,cem@FaG)
 b Dec 1877 Utah (00)
 farm laborer, Lewisville, Fremont County, Idaho, 1900(ed54p12)

5 95 00 10 20 30 40
 242 Jane E. Walker (00,10,20,30,cem@FaG); Jane Elizabeth Walker (dndx); Jane Valier (95)
 b Nov 1880 Iowa (00); b 1880 (cem@FaG); 14 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 29 in 1910; 39 in 1920; 49 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage; 59 in 1940
 d 7 Feb 1948 Rigby Idaho (dndx)
 Lewisville, Jefferson County, Idaho, 1929(d) 1930(ed8p3) 1931(d) 1940

married 2 years in 1900, 13 years in 1910

80 00 10 20 WWI d

John Walker (00,10,20)

son of William Holmes Walker and Olive Louisa Bingham (d); O. Laura Bingham (80)

b 14 Sept 1875 (WWI); b Sept 1875 Utah (00); b 14 Sept 1878 (d); 3 in 1880, b Utah; 34 in 1910, b Utah; 44 in 1920, b Utah; b Salt Lake, Utah (d); b 1875 (cem @ FaG)

d 29 March 1922 Jefferson County (d), bur Lewisville Cemetery (FaG) at home, Big Cottonwood Precinct, Salt Lake County, Utah, 1880(ed58p10); farmer, Lewisville, Fremont County, 1900(ed54p13) 1910(ed133p1); assistant farmer, Lewisville, 1920(ed177p2)

Children:

747 i John L. b Jan 1899 Idaho

ii Lorenzo W., 9 in 1910, b Idaho

iii Ethel M., 6 in 1910, b Idaho; 16 in 1920, b Idaho

iv Edith J., 6 in 1910, b Idaho; 16 in 1920, b Idaho

v Olive E., 2 months in 1910, b Idaho; 9 in 1920, b Idaho

vi Beulah W., 7 in 1920, b Idaho; 18 in 1930, b Idaho

vii Melba L., 4 11/12 in 1920, b Idaho; 14 in 1930, b Idaho

viii June M., 1 6/12 in 1920, b Idaho; 12 in 1930, b Idaho

ix Desta, 8 in 1930, b Idaho

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH A. VALEU AND ELEANOR J. WILCOX:

5 80 00 10 20 30 40 m d

243 Sarah Valier (80); Sarah J. Value (m); Sarah Jane Bragg (d); Sarah J. Bragg (00,20,hu d)

b 4 Dec 1867 Quincy Illinois (d); b Dec 1867 Missouri (00); 11 in 1880, b Missouri; 42 in 1910, b Missouri; 52 in 1920, b Missouri; 63 in 1930, b Missouri; 20 at 1st marriage; 72 in 1940, b Missouri; 76 in 1945 (hu d)

d 1 April 1949 Canton, Lewis County, Missouri; bur Forest Grove Cemetery, Canton; info Mary V.? Fearn (d)

Canton, Lewis County, Missouri, 1887 (m)

m 9 Nov 1887 Canton, Lewis County (m)

70 80 00 10 20 30 40 d

James H. Bragg

son of Benjamin J. Bragg (70) and Sarah C. Bragg (70,20); Caroline Bragg (80); Caroline Ireland (d)

b 13 Oct 1866 b Oct 1866 Oregon (00); 3 in 1870, b Oregon; 14 in 1880, b Oregon; 43 in 1910; 53 in 1920; 64 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 73 in 1940

d 16 Oct 1945 Hudson Township, Macon County, Missouri (d); bur Forest Grove Cemetery, Canton Missouri (FaG)

at home, Lima Township, Adams County, Illinois, 1870(p7); Adams County, Illinois, 1887 (m); farmer, Lima Township, Adams County, 1900(ed113p2)

1910(ed16p11); farmer, Canton, Lewis County, Missouri, 1920(ed52p7)

1930(ed2p10) 1940

1910: Vesta Value, niece, 6, b Illinois

1920: Vesta V. Valeu, niece, 16, b Illinois, fa b MO, mo b IL

5 80 00 10 20 30 40 m1 d

244 James Henry Valeu (d); James H. Valier (80); James H. Value

(00,10,30,40,m1,wf d); J. H. Value (20)

b 20 Nov 1872 Lima Illinois (d); b Nov 1872 (00); 7 in 1880; 37 in 1910; 48 in 1920; 57 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 67 in 1940; SSN 492-28-0112

(d)

d 5 Dec 1958 Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri (d); bur Forest Grove Cemetery, Canton Missouri (d)

Canton, Lewis County, Missouri, 1902 (m1); fisherman, river fishing, Lima Township, Adams County, Illinois, 1910(ed16p11); farm labor, Des Moines Township, Lee County, Iowa, 1920(ed63); farmer, Des Moines Township, 1930(ed5p6); farmer, Clay Township, Clark County, Missouri, 1940
m1 6 Aug 1902 Canton (m1)

00 10

Sarah A. Edminston (m); Sarah Edmonston (00); Sarah A. Value (10)
daughter of George Edmonston and Ellen Edmonston (00)
b Jan 1885 Missouri (00); 22 in 1910, b Missouri
at home, Lima Township, Adams County, Illinois, 1900(ed113p4); Adams County, Illinois, 1902 (m)

m2

80 00 10 20 30 40 m1 d

Ida Mae Pruett (hu d); Ida M. Pruet (80,m1); Ida Mae Value (d); May Hoover (00); May I. Hoover (10); Ida May Value (20,40); Ida M. Value (30)
daughter of Martin Pruett and Elizabeth Triplett (d)
b 20 May 1874 Missouri (d); b June 1875 Missouri (00); 6 in 1880; 36 in 1910; 45 in 1920; 54 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 65 in 1940
d 22 Aug 1960 Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri (d); bur Forest Grove Cemetery (d)

at home, Lyon Township, Lewis County, Missouri, 1880(ed30p31)

m1 23 Sept 1890 Canton, Lewis County, Missouri (m)

00 10

Frank Hoover (m,00,10)

b Feb 1868 Michigan; 44 in 1910, b Michigan
fisherman, Alexandria, Vernon Township, Clark County, Missouri, 1900(ed30p3); fisherman, Mississippi, Clay Township, Clark County, 1910(ed24p4)

Children <4 children, 3 living in 1910>:

i Martha Ellen, 5 in 1910, b Illinois; 14 in 1920, b Illinois

ii Ray A., 3 in 1910, b Missouri; 12 in 1920, b Missouri

iii John H., 5/12 in 1910, b Missouri; 9 in 1920; 30 in 1940

iv Russel F. Value, 8 in 1920, b Missouri

v Geraldine E. Value, 11 in 1930, b Iowa; Geraldine Neves (obs)

Hoover children <4 children, 2 living in 1910>:

a Lilly (00), Lula A. (10); b July 1894 Missouri (00); 14 in 1910

b Roy Albert, 4 in 1910, b Missouri; 14 in 1920, b Missouri

5 80

245 Leura Valier

5 in 1880, b Illinois

5 80 10 20 30

246 Edward Valier (80); Edward E. Value (10); Edward Value (20); A. E. Value (13d); A. E. Valeu (30); Edward A. Value (dndx)

3 in 1880, b Illinois; 33 in 1910, b Missouri; b Illinois (13d); 43 in 1920, b Illinois; 53 in 1930, b Illinois, 27 at 1st marriage

d 2 July 1931 San Joaquin County, 55, #40549 (FS dndx image 287)

carpenter, railroad, Quincy ward 1, Adams County, Illinois, 1910(ed30p6); hired man, T14S R19E Township 3, Fresno County, California, 1920(ed255p1); farm laborer, Galt, Lee Township, Sacramento County, California, 1930(ed28)

m2; married 3 years in 1910

10

Comiela V. Value (10)

27 in 1910, b Missouri

m3

20 30

Nellie Grace Value (20); Nellie G. Valeu (30); Nellie Ackerson (13d)
b Missouri (13d); 29 in 1920, b Missouri; 39 in 1930, b Missouri, 19 at
1st marriage

Children:

- i Martha E., 4 in 1910, b Illinois; 13 in 1920, b California
- ii Edward, 8 in 1920, b California; 18 in 1930, b Illinois
Ed. Robert Valeu, 27, b Illinois, fa Ed. Valeu, mo Nellie Atkinson
(m1939)
- iii Everett Joseph b 27 May 1913 Lincoln County, Missouri (d), d 28
May 1913 Union Township, Lincoln County, Missouri (d), bur
Cornerstone Cemetery (d)
- iv Samuel, 5 in 1920, b California; 16 in 1930, b Illinois
Samuel Charles Valeu, 19, b Missouri, fa Arron Valeu, mo Nellie
Grace Atkinson (m1933)
- v Harry, 3 in 1920, b California; 12 in 1930, b Missouri
- vi Jessie, 6 in 1930, b California
Jessie L. Valeu, 16, b California (1940m)
- vii Mildred Pauline, b 19 June 1930 Sacramento County (bdx); Pauline,
19 in 1940, b California (1950m)

5 80 10 20 25 30 m WWI

247 John W. Value (10,25); John Valier; John R. Valey (20); John S. Valeu
(30); John W. Valeu (cem@FaG)

<WWI: typed name John Walley Stephen Valeu, signed name John Valeu and
John Willy Steven Valeu>

b 28 Sept 1874 (WWI); b 1878 (cem@FaG); 2 in 1880, b Illinois; 32 in 1910,
b Missouri; 49 in 1920, b Missouri; 46 in 1925, b Illinois; 51 in 1930, b
Missouri

d 1954 (cem@FaG), bur Forest Grove Cemetery, Canton (FaG)
laborer, wheel factory, Riverside Township, Adams County, Illinois,
1910(ed27p7); Canton, Lewis County, Missouri, 1911 (m); fishing,
Washington Township, Lee County, Missouri, 1920(ed92p8); Jackson, Des
Moines County, Iowa, 1925, in Iowa 7 years; fishing, Canton Township,
1930(ed2p6)

m1 Illinois (ch 25) <married 7 years in 1910>

10 d

Ella Jane Valeu (d); Ella E. Value (10)

daughter of George Edmonston and Ellen Coudry (d)

b 6 April 1887 (d,cem@FaG) Steffenville Missouri (d); 23 in 1910, b
Missouri

d 11 Jan 1911 Canton (d); bur Forest Grove Cemetery, Canton (FaG)

4 children, 2 living in 1910

m2 9 Nov 1911 Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri, by probate judge (m)

00 20 25 30

Maggie Atkinson (00,m); Maggie Valey (20); Margreat Value (25); Margaret
Valeu (30)

daughter of Samuel G. Atkinson and Josie Atkinson (00); Sam Atkinson (25)
Hobart, Lincoln County, Missouri, 1911 (m)

b Nov 1892 Missouri (00); 29 in 1920, b Missouri; 33 in 1925, b Missouri;
38 in 1930, b Missouri, 19 at 1st marriage

Children:

- i Beulah P., 3 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 18 in 1925; b Illinois
- ii Freda M. b 21 Oct 1909 Quincy, Adams County, Illinois (bdx); 6/12
in 1910, 9 in 1920, 16 in 1925; b Illinois
- iii Fanny L., 6 in 1920, 13 in 1925, 17 in 1930; b Missouri
- iv Samuel S., 4 3/12 in 1920, 11 in 1925, 15 in 1930; b Missouri

v Margret E., 2 in 1925, 7 in 1930, b Iowa
vi Pauline, 1 in 1925, b Iowa; 6 in 1930, b Iowa
vii Nancy, 4 6/12 in 1930, b Missouri
viii Mildred, 1 in 1930, b Missouri

5 00 10 20 25 30 40
248 Mary N. Value (00); Mary Fearn (20,25); Mary Fern (30); maiden name Value (25); Mary N. Fearn (cem@FaG)
b Dec 1880 Missouri (00); 30 in 1910, b Missouri; 39 in 1920, b Missouri; 45 in 1925(card700), b Missouri; 49 in 1930, b Missouri, 23 at 1st marriage; 59 in 1940, b Missouri, 23 at 1st marriage, 2 children
d 1964, bur Marks Cemetery, La Grange (cem@FaG)
m 1903 (25); married 6 years in 1910

00 10 20 25 30 40 d
George H. Fearn (00,40,d); George H. Fern (30); George Fern (10); George Fearn (20,25)

son of George H. Fearn and Jennie Parquette (d)
b 19 April 1872 Quincy Illinois (d); b April 1872 Illinois (00); 38 in 1910, b Illinois; 47 in 1920, b Illinois; 53 in 1925, b Illinois; 58 in 1930, b Illinois, 32 at 1st marriage, fa b England, mo b IL; 68 in 1940
d 12 June 1947 Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri (d); bur La Grange, Missouri (d); bur Marks Cemetery, La Grange (cem@FaG)
farmer, Berlin Township, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma Territory, 1900(ed204p11); farm laborer, Washington Township, Jackson County, Missouri, 1910(ed217p5); freight loader, railroad, Quincy ward 1, Adams County, Illinois, 1920(ed31p5); in South Dakota 5 years in 1925; laborer, Mitchell ward 4, 1925(card699); carpenter, Mitchell ward 4, Davison County, South Dakota, 1930(ed10p27); laborer, Maywood Town, Union Township, Lewis County, Missouri, 1940
Children:

i George, 5 in 1910, 14 in 1920, 20 in 1925(card701); b Oklahoma
ii Aaron (10), Aaron A. (25), Alfred (20,30), 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 17 in 1925, 22 in 1930; b Oklahoma

5 00 m
249 Ruben W. Value (00); Reuben Value (m)
b May 1883 Missouri (00)
d 19 Feb 1909, bur Forest Grove Cemetery (FaG)
Canton 1904 (m)

m 14 April 1904 Canton by Baptist pastor (m)

00 20 30 40
Rachel Hudnut (00); A. J. Hudnot (m); Rachel Young (20); Rachel J. Rupert (30)

daughter of John Hudnut and Nancy E. Hudnut (00)
b Feb 1887 Ohio of Ohio-born parents (00); 33 in 1920, b Ohio of Ohio-born parents; 42 in 1930, b Ohio, 15 at 1st marriage; 52 in 1940, b Ohio at home, Colony Township, Knox County, Missouri, 1900(ed38p6); Canton 1904 (m); widowed, Quincy ward 3, Adams County, Illinois, 1920(ed37p2)

m3?

00 20 30 40 WWII
David Wesley Rupert (WWIIsigned); David W. Rupert (00,30)
son of Fredrick Rupert and Anna B. Rupert (00)
b 5 May 1890 Pike County, Illinois (WWII); b May 1890 Illinois (00); 28 in 1920, b Illinois; 38 in 1930, b Illinois, 30 at 1st marriage; 50 in 1940, b Illinois
teamster, coal co., roomer in Rachel Young's household, Quincy, 1920; laborer, bld. construction, Quincy ward 5, 1930(ed49p2);

laborer, Quincy, 1940

Child:

i Joseph A. VaLeu (b,30), Joseph A. Va Leu (40), Albert (10), Albert J. (20); b 28 Oct 1907 Riverside Township, Adams County, Illinois (bdx); 2 in 1910, 13 in 1920, 23 in 1930; 32 in 1940, divorced

5 00 10 20 30 b WWI

250 William Henry Valeu (b,WWIsigned); Wm. H. Value (00); William Value (10,20); William Valeu (30)

b 10 April 1886 Canton, 8th child (b); 24 at 1st marriage (30)
fisherman, at home, Canton, 1910(ed53p13); farm labor, Des Moines Township, Lee County, Missouri, 1920(ed63); laborer, Canton, 1930(ed1p3)
m

20 30

Winnifred Valeu (20,30); Winifred Valeu (WWI)

28 in 1920, b Illinois; 38 in 1930, b Illinois, 19 at 1st marriage

Child:

i Ethel, 6 in 1920, b Missouri

ii Wilma, 3 in 1920, b Missouri; 12 in 1930, b Missouri

5 00 20 WWI WWII

251 George Frederick Valeu (WWII); Geo. F. S. Value (00); George F. Valeu (WWI,20)

cf. George Frederick Franklin Va LEU d 2 Oct 1950 (Adams dndx)

b 5 Aug 1888 Canton Missouri (WWI,WWII); b Aug 1888 Missouri (00); 31 in 1920, b Missouri

farmer, Ursa Illinois, 1917 (WWI); at home, Canton, 1920

m1

20

Mary A. Valeu (20)

24 in 1920, b Illinois

m2

Roxie Lee Valeu (WWII); Roxie Lee Va Leu (dndx)

d 16 Feb 1967 (Adams dndx)

Children:

i Dorothy M. E., 3 4/12 in 1920, b Illinois

ii Helen V. R., 1 5/12 in 1920, b Illinois

CHILDREN OF REUBEN VALUE AND CLARISSA WILCOX:

5 80 00 10 20 30 40 WWI

252 Benjamin Wallace Value (WWI); Benjamin Valier (80); Benjamin Value

(00); Bennie Value (10); Benjamin W. Va Leu (30); Ben. Va Leu (40)

b 24 Dec 1873 (WWI); b Dec 1874 Illinois (00); 6 in 1880, b Illinois; 36 in 1910; 46 in 1920; 56 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 66 in 1940

Benjamin W. VaLEU d 27 May 1953 (Adams dndx)

farming, Ursa Township, Adams County, 1900(ed147p13) 1910(ed61p16);

polisher, show case wks., Quincy ward 5, 1920(ed51p2); yard man, private family, Quincy ward 6, 1930(ed55p5); Quincy 1940

m 10 March 1897 Adams County, Illinois (mdx); married 3 years in 1900, 14 years in 1910

00 10 20 30 40

Bertha S. Perry (mdx); Bertha Value (00,10); Bertha S. Va Leu

b Oct 1878 Missouri (00); 30 in 1910, b Missouri; 40 in 1920, b Missouri;

50 in 1930, b Missouri, 17 at 1st marriage; 60 in 1940, b Missouri

Bertha Sarah VaLEW d 6 Aug 1959 (Adams dndx)

Children:

756 i Wayne Harley b Dec 1897 Illinois

- ii Lewis Reuben b June 1899 Illinois
- iii Hazel, 9 in 1910, b Illinois; 19 in 1920, b Illinois
- iv Alice M., 6/12 in 1910, 10 in 1920, 20 in 1930; b Illinois
- v Genevieve B., 3 9/12 in 1920, b Illinois; 14 in 1930, b Illinois
- vi Zelda D., 1 2/12 in 1920, b Illinois; 11 in 1930, b Illinois

5 80 00 10 20 30 40

253 Ellinor Valier (80); Ella Valeu (mdx); Ella Treatch (00); Elenore Treatch (10); Elnora Treatch (WWI,20,40)

b Sept 1876 Kansas (00); 3 in 1880, b Kansas; 33 in 1910, b Kansas; 44 in 1920, b Kansas; 53 in 1930, b Kansas, 23 at 1st marriage; 63 in 1940

m 11 Sept 1899 Adams County, Illinois (mdx); married 11 years in 1910

00 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII

Fred Sherman Treatch (WWIsigned,WWIIsigned); Fred S. Treatch (20,30); Fred Treatch (00,10,40)

b 30 July 1877 (WWI); b July 1877 Illinois (00); 32 in 1910, b Illinois; 43 in 1920, b Illinois; 52 in 1930, b Illinois, 22 at 1st marriage; 62 in 1940, b Illinois; age 64, b Loraine Illinois (WWII)

d 2 Oct 1950 Knox County (dndx)

farm laborer, Keene Township, Adams County, Illinois, 1900(ed111p7); at home, Vermont Township, Edmunds County, South Dakota, 1910(ed179); farm laborer, Rio Township, Knox County, Illinois, 1920(ed188p5); transfer, own business, Galesburg ward 4, 1930(ed21p2); drayman, railroad, Galesburg, 1940

Children:

- i Clea A. (20), Cleo (10); 9 in 1910, 18 in 1920; b Illinois

- ii George LeRoy, 2 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 21 in 1930, 30 in 1940; b Illinois

5 80

254 Mary M. Valier

1 in 1880, b Illinois

5 10

255 Fred Value (10)

23 in 1910, b Illinois

fisherman, at home, 1910

cf. Fred Amos Va Lue d 1 Dec 1928 (Adams dndx)

5 00 10 20 30 40 WWI

256 George W. Va Leu (WWI,30,40); George Value (00,10); George VaLeu (20)

b 25 May 1892 (WWI,SocSec) Ursa Illinois (WWI); b May 1892 Illinois (00);

19 in 1910, b Illinois; 27 in 1920, b Illinois; 37 in 1930, b Illinois, 26 at 1st marriage; 47 in 1940, b Illinois

d 15 May 1973 (Adams dndx); d May 1973 res Mendon, Adams County (SocSec)

in his brother Benjamin's household, Adams County, 1900; farmer, Pleasant Hill, Pike County, Illinois, 1917, mother living (WWI); Quincy ward 1, 1920(ed32p10); farmer, McKee Township, Adams County, Illinois,

1930(ed22p3); painter, Ursa, Ursa Township, Adams County, 1940

m

20 30 40

Elsie B. Va Leu (30); Elsie VaLeu (20)

Mary Henning, sister-in-law in George's household, 1920

b 30 Jan 1898 (SocSec); 21 in 1920, b Illinois; 32 in 1930, b Illinois, 21 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940, b Illinois

d 15 Aug 1996 res Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri (SocSec)

Children:

- i Iola M., 10 in 1930, b Illinois
- ii George b 21 Feb 1921 (SocSec), 9 in 1930, b Illinois; 19 in 1940
- iii Betty G., 2 4/12 in 1930, b Illinois; Betty Jean, 12 in 1940
- iv Mary Ann, 2 in 1940, b Illinois

5 10
 257 Vern Value (10)
 13 in 1910, b Illinois
 cf. Vernon F. Valeu d 23 Dec 1959 (Adams dndx)

CHILD OF ALEXANDER VALLIER AND MARY JANE SPAFFORD:

5 81 91 00 m
 258 Willis S. Valier (81), Willis G.? Vallier (91); Willis S. Vallier (m)
 b July 1873 Canada (00); 8 in 1881, b Ontario; 19 in 1891, b Ontario; 21
 in 1894, b Canada (m)
 farmer, Loboro 1894 (m); immigrated to U.S. 1900, laborer, in household of
 his mother-in-law, Watertown ward 1, Jefferson County, New York,
 1900(ed34p1)
 m 28 Feb 1894 Tamworth (Sheffield Division, Lenox & Addington District, m)
 81 91 00 20 30 40
 Hannah R. Rousehorn (m); Rebecca Vallier (00,20); Beckie Roushorn Vallier
 (m2); Rebecca H. Servisse (30); Rebecca Serviss (40)
 daughter of William and Mary Rousehorn (m); Willard (81); Wilard (91);
 Willard Roushorn and Mary Ledger (m2)
 b Jan 1875 Canada (00); 5 in 1881, b Ontario; 15 in 1891, b Ontario; 18 in
 1894, b Canada (m); 43 in 1920, b Canada; 53 in 1930, b Canada, 19 at 1st
 marriage; 64 in 1940, b Canada; b Napanee? (m2)
 at home, Loboro Township, Addington District, 1881 1891; Loboro 1894 (m);
 immigrated 1900 (20,30); widowed, mender, laundry, Watertown ward 10,
 1920(ed58p9)
 m2 6? Sept 1921 Sydenham? (m)
 30 40 b WWI
 Harold Allen Serviss (WWIsign); Harold A. Servisse (30)
 son of Jacob Serviss and Ada McCrobie (b)
 b 1 March 1890 (Cardinal Division, Grenville County b); b 1 Feb 1890
 Cardinal, Ontario (WWI); 40 in 1930, b Canada, 21 at 1st marriage;
 50 in 1940, b Canada
 d Oct 1968 res Star Lake, Saint Lawrence County (SocSec)
 immigrated 1902 (30); machine hand, N. Y. Air Brake Co, 1917 (WWI);
 farmer, Fine Town, Saint Lawrence County, New York, 1930(ed18p10);
 carpenter, Fine Town, 1940

Children:

- 762 i Wilfred S. Vallier b 26 March 1896 (Frontenac County b)
- ii Dale Clifton Vallier b 18 May 1898 (Frontenac County b)

CHILDREN OF AMOS DRADER AND MATILDA VALLIER:

5 71 81 91 01 11 m
 259 Patience Pamela Drader (m); Patience Permela Drader (dau Martha
 delayed b); Patience Permealie Drader (dau Alice delayed b); Patience
 Drader; Patience Vemelia Drader (dau Irene m)
 b 7 Feb 1865 Ontario (01); b Feb 1865 Ontario (11); 6 in 1871, b Ontario;
 16 in 1881, b Ontario; 17 in 1881, b Township of Loughboro (m); 26 in
 1891, b Ontario
 Township of Loughboro 1881 (m)
 m 12 Sept 1881 Township of Bedford (m)
 71 81 91 01 11 d
 Hezekiah Sears (m)

son of Horace Sears and Martha Sears (m,d)
 b 19 Aug 1861 Ontario (01); b 11 Aug 1861 Ontario (d); b Aug 1861 Ontario (11); 10 in 1871, b Ontario; 19 in 1881, b Ontario; 20 in 1881, b Township of Bedford (m,son Ezra m); 29 in 1891, b Ontario
 d 6 July 1922, bur Bancroft (Monteagle & Herschel Division, Hastings County, d)
 farmer, Township of Bedford, 1881 (m) 1891; farmer, Hershell Township, Hastings North District, 1901; farmer, Monteagle, res Bird's Creek, 1907(b); farmer, Herschel & McLure, Hastings West District, 1911; married, 22 years in place of death, 1922 (d)
 Children:

- 764 i William D.? b 30 Aug 1883 Ontario (01)
 - ii Annie J. b 6 Feb 1885 Ontario (01)
 - iii John J. b 2 May 1886 Ontario (01)
 - iv Edward B. b 15 March 1888 Ontario (01); Barte (11); ? Bert (fa d)
 - v Lillie K. (91); Lillie B. b 11 July 1889 Ontario (01)
 - vi Grena?, Rettie U.?, Uerena?; b 13 Feb 1891 Ontario (01)
 - vii Ernest Roy b 25 March 1893 Perth Road, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, 6 previous children, of whom 2 are now alive in 1958 (delayed b)
 - viii Martha Matilda b 24 Jan 1895 Bedford Township, Frontenac County, 8 previous children born alive, of whom 4 are living in 1953 (delayed b)
 - ix Victoria Alice b 15 Dec 1897 Bedford Mills, Frontenac County, 9 previous children born alive, of whom 6 are living in 1958 (delayed b)
 - x Herbert E. b 8 May 1900 Ontario (01)
 - xi Edith b 16 Aug 1907 (Monteagle & Herschel Division, Hastings County, b)

5 71 81 m
 260 James Amos Drader (m); James Drader (71); Jane Drader (81)
 4 in 1871, b Ontario; 14 in 1881, b Ontario; 23 in 1889, b Loborough Township (m)
 farmer, Bedford Township, 1889 (m)
 m 4 Sept 1889 Saint Mary's Church, Newboro (Leeds County m)
 Elizabeth Mary Eversfield (m)
 daughter of John Henry Eversfield and Jane Ann Eversfield (m)
 16 in 1889, b Chatham, Kent, England (m)
 Loborough Township (m)
 cf. John James Drader, 28, Camden Tp. Co. Addington, b same, bachelor, farmer, fa Nelson Drader, mo Matilda Valier; & Sarah Ann Green, 20, Bedford Tp, Co Frontenac, b same, spinster, fa Henry Green, mo Melissa Green; m 11 Sept 1894 Newboro (Leeds County m)

5 71 81 91 01 11 m
 261 Francis Elizabeth Drader (dau m 1917); Elizabeth Drader (81,m); Frances Drader (71)
 b 13 Feb 1868 Ontario (01); b Feb 1869 Ontario (11); 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 12 in 1881, b Ontario; 19 in 1888, b Portland (m); 22 in 1891, b Ontario Bedford 1888 (m)
 m 22 Feb 1888 Inverary (Storrington Division, Frontenac County m)
 71 81 91 01 11 d
 Theodore Darling (m,91,01)
 son of Avery Darling (71,m) and Margaret Darling (m); Margaret Read (d)
 b 27 Oct 1863 Ontario (01,d); b Oct 1863 Ontario (11); 8 in 1871, b Ontario; 18 in 1881, b Ontario; 24 in 1888, b Storrington (m); 27 in 1891,

b Ontario; b Storrington (son m 1921)
d 22 Dec 1933 Loughboro Township, Frontenac County, bur Wilmur (d)
at home, Storrington Township, Frontenac County, 1871; at home, Loughboro
Township, Addington District, 1881; farmer, Loborough, 1888 (m) 1891 1901
Children:

- 775 i Francis Avery b 7 July 1889 Ontario (01)
- ii Clarence Douglas b 4 Feb 1891 Loborough Township (delayed b)
- iii Florence Maud b 10 Sept 1892 (Loughboro Division b)
- iv George Clauston b 3 Jan 1895 Ontario (01); b Jan 1894 Ontario (11)
- v Cedric Theodore b 11 Aug 1896 Ontario (01)
- vi Luella b 25 July 1898 Ontario (01)
- vii William Edgar b 28 Aug 1900 Loughborough Township (delayed b 1962)
- viii Arthur b Sept 1903 Ontario (11)
- ix Norman b 9 Sept 1906 (Loughborough b)
- x Earl Leonard (originally Clifford) b 28 Oct 1908 Loughboro (b)

5 71
262 Philip Drader
b Dec 1870 Ontario (71)

5 81 91 01 20 m
263 Electa Berthaldia (m); Electia Berthaldia Drader (dau Florence b);
Electia Drader (91); Electia Loshaw (01,20); Electa Loshaw (WWI)
b 8 May 1874 Ontario (01); 7 in 1881, b Ontario; 16 in 1891, b Ontario; 18
in 1892, b Loughboro (m); 45 in 1920, b Canada
Bedford 1892 (m)
m 12 April 1892 at the Presbyterian manse, Westboro (North Crosby
Division, Leeds County, m)
81 91 01 20 30 b WWI
Alexander Loshaw (m)
son of John Henry Loshaw and Rebecca Annie Moore (m)
b 7 Aug 1874 (North Crosby Division, Leeds and Grenville District b); 18
in 1892, b North Crosby Township (m)
at home, Crosby North, South Leeds District, 1881; at home, Bedford
Township, Addington District, 1891; laborer, Bedford Township, 1892 (m)
1901; motorman, Kingston, 1909(b); farming, route 3, Copenhagen, Lewis
County, New York, 1918 (WWI); farmer, Pinckney Town, Lewis County,
1920(ed92p2); laborer, pottery makers, Syracuse ward 6, Onondaga County,
New York, 1930(ed37p10)

m2

30

Hattie L. Loshaw (30)
66 in 1930, b New York, 23 at 1st marriage

Children:

- i John E. Loshaw b 18 Feb 1893 Ontario (01)
- ii George H. Loshaw b 24 May 1894 Ontario (01)
- iii Margret M. Loshaw b 25 Feb 1898 Ontario (01)
- iv Annie Pearl Loshaw b 28 March 1900 (Frontenac County b); b 27
March 1900 Ontario (01); Pearl Randall (20)
- v Manford H. Loshaw b 16 Oct 1902 (Frontenac County b)
- vi Mildred Cora Loshaw b 31 July 1906 (Kingston Division b)
- vii Florence Belle Loshaw b 12 March 1909 Kingston (b)
- viii Kenneth A. Loshaw (30), 9 in 1920, b New York
- ix Elmer Loshaw, 5 in 1920, b New York

5 81 91 01 11 16 m
264 Ernest Andrew Drader (m); Andrew E. Drader (01); Andrew Drader;

Earnest Drader (16)

b 8 June 1878 Ontario (01); b June 1876 Ontario (11); 5 in 1881, b Ontario; 13 in 1891, b Ontario; 20 in 1896, b Loughboro Township (m); 40 in 1916, b Ontario

d 10 May 1942, bur Estevan City Cemetery, Estevan Saskatchewan (FaG)
blacksmith, Inverary, 1896 (m); toll keeper, Kingston, 1901; farmer, blacksmith, Storrington Township, Frontenac District, 1911; farmer, T3 R8 M2, Assiniboia District, Saskatchewan, 1916

m 23 Sept 1896 Kingston Ontario (m)

81 91 01 11 16

Mary Alberta Simpson (m)

daughter of John and Amelia Simpson (m); Amelia J. Simpson (91)

b 26 March 1879 Ontario (01); b March 1879 Ontario (11); 2 in 1881, b Ontario; 12 in 1891, b Ontario; 17 in 1896, b Keelerville (m); 38 in 1916, b Ontario

d 18 Dec 1945, bur Estevan City Cemetery (FaG)

at home, Storrington Township, Frontenac District, 1881; at home, Kingston, 1891; Leland Ontario 1896 (m)

Children:

- i Ernest A. Drader b 29 Nov 1898 Ontario (01)
- ii Harold Drader b 16 Dec 1900 Ontario (01)
- iii Howard Drader b 16 Dec 1900 Ontario (01); 16 in 1916, b Ontario
- iv Clarence Drader b Aug 1902 Ontario (11); 14 in 1916, b Ontario
- v Percy Drader b June 1904 Ontario (11); Percie Drader, 12 in 1916
- vi Florence Drader b April 1906 Ontario (11); 10 in 1916, b Ontario
- vii Marcena Drader b April 1908 Ontario (11); 8 in 1916, b Ontario
- viii Hughelow Drader b Sept 1910 Ontario (11); Hughlon Drader, 6 in 1916, b Ontario
- ix James Drader, 3 in 1916, b Saskatchewan
- x Arilla Drader, 1 in 1916, b Saskatchewan

CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS AMEY AND EMELINE VALLIER:

5 71 81 91 01 11 m d

265 Grants Amey (71); Grance Amey (81,91,08d,d)

b 12 April 1867 Ontario (d); b 26 April 1864 Ontario (01); b April 1869 Ontario (11); 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 14 in 1881, b Ontario; 21 in 1889, b Loughborough (m); 22 in 1891, b Ontario

d 2 Oct 1935 Kingston, bur Wilmur Cemetery (d)

miner, Loughborough 1889 (m); farmer, Loboro Township, 1891; mine lab, Loughboro Township, 1901; laborer, Kingston, 1911

m 5 June 1889 St George's Cathedral, Kingston (Kingston m)

91 01 11

Josephine Young (m)

daughter of James and Mary Young (m)

b 28 Aug 1868 Ontario (01); b Aug 1876 Ontario (11); 18 in 1889, b Loughborough (m); 19 in 1891, b Ontario

survived her husband (hu d 1935)

Loughborough 1889 (m)

Children:

- i John Amey b 15 July 1890 Ontario (01); Wm. Amey, 1 in 1891, b Ontario; John Amey d 17 June 1908, 17 (d)
- ii Gordon Stanley Amey b 17 March 1893 (Loughborough b)
- iii Mary Amey b 11 April 1894 Ontario (01); May Amey b June 1896 (11)
- iv Edward Amey b 28 Sept 1897 Ontario (01); b April 1898 Ontario (11)
- v James Amey b 26 Aug 1900 Ontario (01); b Sept 1901 Ontario (11)
- vi Clifford Amey b May 1902 Ontario (11)
- vii Renie? Blanch Amey b 16 Nov 1905 (Kingston b); ? same as:

Laurine? Amey b Sept 1906 Ontario (11)
viii Frederick Ross Amey b 5 Nov 1907 (Kingston b); b Feb 1907 (11)
ix Steven Amey b 7 Aug 1911 (Kingston b); Stephen Herald Amey /
Stephen Herbert Amey d 28 Sept 1912 (d)
x child b 20 Nov 1913 (Kingston b); Cecil Melvin Amey d 25 Sept 1915
Kingston, 1 year 9 mos (Kingston d)

5 71 81 91 11 m
266 William Asa Amey (son Herman delayed b); Asa Amey; William Amey (m,11)
b Aug 1870 Ontario (11); 8/12 in 1871, b Ontario; 10 in 1881, b Ontario;
21 in 1891, b Ontario; 21 in 1892, b Loughboro, Frontenac (m)
laborer, Bedford Mills, 1892 (m); laborer, livery, Kingston, 1911;
Loughborough Township 1930 (fa d)
m 17 Feb 1892 Westport (North Crosby Division, Leeds County, m)
11
Violet OHaro (m); Violet O'Hara (son Herman delayed b)
daughter of Henry OHaro and Marcella Fitzpatrick (m)
b April 1873 U.S.A. (11); 18 in 1892, b Ohio (m); 24 in 1896, b Ontario
(son delayed b); b Springfield Ohio (dau Reta delayed b)
immigrated 1875 (11); North Crosby 1892 (m)
Children:
i Annie Amey b Dec 1892 U.S.A., immigrated 1893 (11)
ii Herman Percy Amey b 13 March 1896 Loughboro Township, 2 children
previously born alive, not living 1949 (delayed b)
iii Howard Cecil Amey b 24 March 1899 (Frontenac County b)
iv Hilliard Roy Amey b 23 July 1901 (Frontenac County b)
v William Arthur Amey b 12 Nov 1903 (Frontenac County b); Arthur
Amey (11)
vi Reta Bell Amey b 31 Jan 1906 Kingston (delayed b); Reta Bell Young
(delayed b 1965)
vii Gertrude Agnes Amey b 9 Feb 1908 (Kingston b)

5 81 91 m
267 John Sydney Amey (m signed); Sydney Amey (81); Sidney Amey (91)
6 in 1881, b Ontario; 16 in 1891, b Ontario; 55 in 1928 (m); b Loughboro
Township (m)
Loughborough 1922 (mo d); miner, Perth Road, 1928 (m)
m 16 Aug 1928 Kingston (m)
Flossie Elizabeth Stevenson (m)
daughter of Samuel Stevenson and Agnes Whaley (m)
18 in 1928, b Loughboro Township (m)

5 81 91 01 11 m
268 Ella Mae Amey (dau Lorna b); Ellen Amey (81); Ellie Amey (91); Ella
Amey (m); Ella M. Calver (01)
b 2 May 1878 Ontario (01); b May 1878 Ontario (11); 3 in 1881, b Ontario;
Ellie Amey, 13 in 1891, b Ontario; 21 in 1899, b Kingston Township (m)
? Nellie Amey, North Crosby, witness at Asa's wedding
m 22 April 1899 Kingston (Kingston m)
01 11 b
William James Calver (m); William James (b)
son of Henry Martin Calver and Harriet Penner (m,b)
b 15 May 1878 (Wolfe Island b)
at home, Wolfe Island, 1881; blacksmith, Kingston Township, 1899 (m);
blacksmith, Bath Village, Lennox District, 1901 1911
Child:
i Mildred Sylvia Calver, originally Blanche Calver, b 31 Jan 1900

- (Frontenac County b); Mildred Calver b 2 March 1900 Ontario (01);
Mildred Calver b July 1900 Ontario (11)
- ii Harold Maxwell Calver b 15 Aug 1901 (Lennox County b); Maxwell
Calver b Aug 1901 Ontario (11)
- iii Dalton? Calver b June 1903 Ontario (11)
- iv Sheldon Calver b Oct Ontario (11)
- iii Lorna Frances Calver b 5 Aug 1912 (Bath b)

5 91 11 m

269 Maud Amey (91); Maud V. Amy (son Edward d); Maud V. Tryon (11)
b Oct 1881 Ontario (11); 10 in 1891, b Ontario; 19 in 1901, b Wilmer
Ontario (m)

Kingston 1901 (m)

m 13 Feb 1901 Kingston (m)

81 91 11 b

Edward Wallace Tryon (b)

son of George Tryon and Catharine Horning (b,m)

b 26 Dec 1875 (North Crosby, Leeds & Grenville District, b); b Westport
(m)

at home, Crosby North, South Leeds District, 1881 1891; farmer, Westport,
1901 (m); farmer, Westport, Crosby North, Leeds District, 1911

Children:

- i Stanley H. b April 1902 Ontario (11)
- ii Charles Elmer Tryon b 21 Sept 1903 (Frontenac County b)
- iii Kenneth Roy Tryon b 16 Aug 1905 (Kingston Division b)
- iv George W. b May 1909 Ontario (11)
- v Edward Russell Tryon b 21 Feb 1912 Westport (Kingston d); d 12 Aug
1912 Kingston (Kingston d)

CHILDREN OF JOHN D. VALLIER AND MARGARET L. YOUNG:

5 91 01 11 m

270 Edith Della Vallier (m)

b 1 Dec 1882 Ontario (01); b Dec 1884 Ontario (11); 8 in 1891, b Ontario;
33 in 1917, b Bedford Mills (m)

m 26 Sept 1917 Bedford Mills, Bedford Township, Frontenac County (m)

91

John Deacon Adams (m)

son of Edward George Adams and Elizabeth Deacon (m)

10 in 1891, b Ontario; 36 in 1917, b Westport, Leeds County (m)

at home, Crosby North, Leeds South District, 1891; farmer, Westport, 1917
(m); Westport 1930 (fa-in-law d)

5 91 01 11

271 Nellie Vallier (01)

b 8 Sept 1887 Ontario (01); b Sept 1891 Ontario (11); 3 in 1891, b Ontario

CHILD OF JAMES A. VALLIER AND MARY J. LOWNEY:

5 91 01 11 m

272 Ervin Edward Vallier (m)

b 27 Feb 1884 Ontario (01); b Feb 1886 Ontario (11); 7 in 1891, b Ontario;
25 in 1912, b Perth Road (m)

m 26 June 1912 Kingston (m)

Hazel Beatrice Morton (m)

daughter of Joseph Morton and Lizzy B. Bolton (m); Elizabeth (01,11)

b 22 July 1893 Ontario (01); b July 1892 Ontario (11); 19 in 1912, b
Kingston (m)

at home, Kingston, 1901 1911

CHILDREN OF THOMAS H. VALLIER AND IDA YOUNG:

5 91 01

273 Lillie Vallier (91); William Vallier (01)

7 in 1891, b Ontario; b 13 April 1882 Ontario, age 17 (01)

5 91 01 11 m d

274 Annie Elizabeth Valier (11b delayed); Annie Elizabeth Wilson (d);
Annie Vallier (91,01,m); Anna E. Vallier (08b); Annie E. Wilson (11)
b 1 March 1885 Ontario, age 14 (01); b March 1885 Ontario (11); b 1885
Perth Road (d); 5 in 1891, b Ontario; 20 in 1905, b Loughboro (m)
d 15 Nov 1925 Perth Road, bur Wilmur (d)
m 8 Aug 1905 Sydenham (Loughboro m)

11

Wm. Henry Wilson (08b); William H. Wilson (m)

son of Henry Wilson and Mary Simpson (m)

b Aug 1875 Ontario (11); 29 in 1905, b Bedford (m)

labourer, Bedford, 1905 (m); farmer, Loborough Township, 1911

Children:

i William H. b Oct 1906 Ontario (11)

ii Clarence E. b June 1908 Ontario (11)

iii stillborn child, b 10 May 1908 Lot 8 Concession 15 (Bedford
Division, Frontenac County, b)

iv Honor Louise b 22 Dec 1911 Loughboro Township (delayed b 1929)

5 01 11 m

275 Charles Edward Vallier (m) ' Charles Vallier (01); Charles C. Vallier
(11)

b 9 Sept 1890 Ontario (01); b Nov 1887 Ontario (11); 22 in 1913, b Perth
Road (m)

carpenter, Kingston, 1913 (m)

m 25 Feb 1913 Kingston (m)

01

Bessie Jane Wood (m)

daughter of Thos. Henry Wood and Lucinda Vinkle (m)

b 9 March 1897 Ontario (01); 17 in 1913, b Perth Road

at home, Loughborough Township, 1901

5 01 11 m

276 Morley Preston Vallier (m); Morley Vallier (01,11)

b 6 Oct 1894 Ontario (01); b Oct 1893 Ontario (11); 26 in 1920, Stoners
Corners, Ontario (m)

m 29 July 1920 Kingston (m)

01 11

Clara Wilson (m)

daughter of Joseph Wilson and Jenny Marlow (m); Virginia Wilson (11)

b Sept 1899 Ontario (11); 20 in 1920, b Deseronto Ontario (m)

at home, Deseronto, East Hastings District, 1901; at home, Kingston, 1911

5 01 11

277 Mabel Vallier (01); Mable Vallier (11)

b 19 July 1897 Ontario (01); b July 1896 Ontario (11)

5 11

278 Clifford Vallier

b May 1899 Ontario (11)

5 11
279 Elwood Vallier
b Sept 1902 Ontario (11)

5 11
280 Bernees Vallier
b Feb 1905 Ontario (11)

CHILD OF EDWARD VALLIER AND MINNIE BENEDICT:

5 91 01 06 11 16 m
281 Hattie Elizabeth Vallier (dau Marjorie bdx); Hattie H. Vallier;
Harriet Eliz Vallier (dau Evelyn delayed b); Hattie E. Kennedy (16);
Harriet Kennedy (11)
b 1 Aug 1883 Ontario (01); b Aug 1884 Ontario (11); 7 in 1891, b Ontario;
20 in 1903, b Wallaceburg (m); 22 in 1906, b Ontario; 31 in 1916, b
Ontario
m 28 Oct 1903 Wallaceburg (Wallaceburg, Kent County, m)
81 91 01 06 11 16

Matthew S. Kennedy (16); Mathew S. Kennedy (m)
son of William Kennedy and Margaret Hueston (m)
b 27 Sept 1877 Manitoba (01); b 27 Sept 1874 (dndx); b Sept 1876 Manitoba
(11); 6 in 1881, b Manitoba; 16 in 1891, b Manitoba; 28 in 1903, b Carmen
Manitoba (m); 29 in 1906, b Manitowoc; 39 in 1916, b Manitoba
d 7 Feb 1931 Selkirk (dndx)
at home, North Dufferin, Marquette District, Manitoba, 1881; at home,
North Dufferin, Selkirk District, Manitoba, 1891; veterinary s., Wingham,
Huron East District, 1901; veterinary surgeon, Wallaceburg, 1903 (m); Elm
Creek post office, MacDonald District, Manitoba, 1906; veterinary, T8 R4,
Macdonald District, Manitoba, 1911; veterinary surgeon, T8 R4 W1,
Macdonald District, 1916

Children:

- i William Edward b 1 Nov 1904 (Kent County b); 12 in 1916, b Ontario
- ii Marjorie Amanda b 1 Nov 1906 Grandview (Manitoba bdx); Margarie b
Manitoba (11); Marjorie A., 10 in 1916, b Manitoba
- iii Floyd b April 1908 Manitoba (11); Feloyd V., 8 in 1916, b Manitoba
- iv Evelyn Georgena b 20 May 1909 Elm Creek (Manitoba bdx reg
1952); b April 1909 Manitoba (11); 7 in 1916, b Manitoba
- v Kenneth b 15 April 1911 R.M. of Grey, Manitoba (bdx); b May 1911
Manitoba (11); Kenneth M., 5 in 1916, b Manitoba
- vi Hattie O., 3 in 1916, b Manitoba
- vii Gretta W., 1 in 1916, b Manitoba

CHILD OF WILLIAM J. MCFADDEN AND MATTIE VALLIER:

5 91 00 10 20 30 m
282 James Edward McFadden (dndx); James E. McFadden (10,20,30); James
McFadden (91,m); Edward McFadden (00)
b 24 July 1882 (dndx); 8 in 1891, b Ontario; b July 1882 Canada (00); 21
in 1903, b Canada (m); 27 in 1910, b Canada; 37 in 1920, b Canada; 46 in
1930, b Canada, 21 at 1st marriage
d 27 May 1930
immigrated 1885(10) 1920(30); motor-man, Ford City, Michigan, 1903 (m);
expert, auto co., Detroit ward 16, 1910(ed230p4); machinist, garage,
Trenton, 1920(ed765p13); garage proprietor, Trenton, Wayne County,
Michigan, 1930(ed18p12)
m 25 Nov 1903 Ecorse Michigan by R. Champion, pastor (m)
10 20 30 40 b
Rosa M. Grant (b); Rose Grant (m); Rosa Grant (00); Rose M. McFadden

(20,30); Rose McFadden (40)
 daughter of Henry Grant and Matilda Campan (m)
 b 31[!] Nov 1885 Ecorse (Wayne County b); b Nov 1884 Michigan (00); 19 in
 1903, b Michigan (m); 25 in 1910, b Michigan; 34 in 1920, b Michigan; 45
 in 1930, b Michigan, 18 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1940, b Michigan
 at home, Ecorse, Wayne County, Michigan, 1900(ed192p3); Ecorse Michigan
 1903 (m); widowed, Trenton, 1940

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH LAWRENCE DENNIE AND MARGARET:

5 71 81 00 05 10 20 d ob
 283 Joseph L. Dennee (20); Joseph Dennee (71,05,10,d,cem@FaG); Joseph
 Denne (81); Joseph Dennie (00); J. L. Dennee (dau d,wf d)
 b 11 Nov 1861 Canada (d,ob); b Sept 1864 Canada (00); b 1861 (cem@FaG); 9
 in 1871, b Ontario; 19 in 1881, b Ontario; 40 in 1905, b Canada; 45 in
 1910, b Canada; 54 in 1920, b Canada
 d 10 Jan 1951 Neenah, widowed, SSN 398-05-4057A, info Richard Dennee at
 same address in Menasha (d), bur Laona Cemetery (cem@FaG)
 immigrated 1883(20) 1884(00,10); foreman, log camp, Cleveland Town,
 Marathon County, 1900(ed73p10); superintendent, lbr. mill co., Laona Town,
 1905(p5); superintendant, lumber manufactory, Laona Town, 1910(ed27p5);
 superintendant, lumber mill, Laona Town, Forest County, 1920(ed87p1); with
 nephew Richard Dennee in Menasha last 4 years (ob); retired, lumber
 business, Menasha (d)
 married 12 years in 1900, 21 years in 1910
 00 05 10 20 d
 Alice M. Dennee (20); Alice Dennee (10,d,cem@FaG)
 daughter of Michael Geoonis? (d); Groonio? (dau d)
 b 26 April 1865 Sydenham Ontario (d); b April 1867 Canada (00); b 1865
 (cem@FaG); 39 in 1905, b Canada; 41 in 1910, b Canada; 53 in 1920, b
 Canada
 d 19 Feb 1935 Oshkosh City (d), bur Laona Cemetery (cem@FaG)
 immigrated 1888 (00,10,20); Laona 1935 (d)
 Child <4 children, 1 living in 1910>:
 785 i Ellen Dennie b Oct 1889 Wisconsin (00)

5 71
 284 John Dennee (71)
 3 in 1871, b Ontario

5 81 91 00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob
 285 Edward Dennee (10,20,d); Edw. Dennie (91); Edward Dennie (00,05);
 Edward W. Dennee (40); William Denne (81)
 b 15 Feb 1873 Sidney Canada (d); b 16 Feb 1873 Sydney Canada (ob); b Feb
 1873 Canada (00); 10 in 1881, b Ontario; 19 in 1891, b Ontario; 32 in
 1905, b Canada; 38 in 1910, b Canada; 47 in 1920, b Canada; 58 in 1930, b
 Canada, 21 at 1st marriage; 67 in 1940, b Canada
 d 21 Feb 1957 Richfield Town, Wood County, bur Hillside, Marshfield (d)
 immigrated 1892(30) 1893(00) 1894(10) 1895(20); to Stratford at age 23
 (ob); teamster, Cleveland, Marathon County, Wisconsin, 1900(ed23p8);
 owner, livery barn, Cleveland, 1905(p12); farmer, Stratford Village,
 Marathon County, 1910(ed75p6); Stratford 1918 (son WWI); teamster,
 Stratford Village, 1920(ed39p5); field man, canning factory, Stratford
 Village, 1930(ed52p10); street commissioner, Stratford Village, 1940;
 Stratford 1957 (d)
 married 5 years in 1900, 14 years in 1910 m 9 July 1895
 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 d
 Lena Hoffman (son d); Lana Hoffman (80); Lena Dennee (10,20,40,d); Lena

Dennie (00,05)
 daughter of Nicholas Hoffman (d); N. Hoffman and Webca Hoffman (80)
 b 6 July 1877 Calumet County, Wisconsin (d); b July 1877 (00); 2 in 1880;
 28 in 1905; 32 in 1910; 42 in 1920; 53 in 1930, 16 at 1st marriage; 62 in
 1940
 d 8 Feb 1962 Marshfield, Wood County, res Stratford Village, bur Hillside
 Cemetery, Marshfield (d)
 at home, Bergen, Marathon County, 1880(ed81p3)
 Children:
 i Margaret, b Oct 1895 Wisconsin (00); m J. R. Heim; Stratford 1957
 ii Donald, b 10 Sept 1897 (WWI) Wisconsin; Donald J. Dennee,
 Milwaukee, 1957 (fa ob)
 iii Wallace J., b 27 Sept 1899 Stratford; Dr. Wallace J. Dennee,
 Milwaukee, 1957 (fa ob)

5 81 91
 286 James A. Denne (81); James Dennie (91)
 7 in 1881, b Ontario; 17 in 1891, b Ontario

5 81 91 05 10 20 30 40 m d
 287 Samuel I. Dennee (20,d); Samuel Denne (81); Sam Dennie (91); Samuel
 Dennee (m,30,40); Samuel Dennie (05); Samuel I. Demmie (10)
 b 1 March 1882 Auburndale <!!> (d); 6 in 1881, b Ontario; 15 in 1891, b
 Ontario; 28 in 1905, b Canada; 35 in 1910, b Canada; 44 in 1920, b
 Canada; 55 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 25 at 1st marriage; 58 in 1940, b
 Wisconsin
 d 17 July 1950 Neenah Town, bur Saint Mary's Cemetery, Menasha (d)
 immigrated 1892 (10); common laborer, Marshfield, 1900 (m); foreman, lbr.
 woods, Laona Town, Forest County, 1905(p8); farmer, Deer Creek Town,
 Outagamie County, 1910(ed133); teamster, Menasha ward 1, 1920(ed145p7);
 well driller, Menasha ward 2, 1930(ed5p9); farmer, Neenah Town, 1940; in
 Neenah Town 20 years (d)
 m 7 Aug 1900 Grand Rapids, Wood County, by police justice (m)
 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 d
 Nellie Clark (m); Ella Clarke (80); Nellie C. Dennee (20)
 daughter of Peter Clark and Kate Clark (00,m); Catherine O'Connell (d)
 b 6 Aug 1877 Briggsville Wisconsin (d); b Aug 1876 Wisconsin (00); 3 in
 1880, b Wisconsin; 29 in 1905, b Wisconsin; 34 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 44 in
 1920, b Wisconsin; 54 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 24 at 1st marriage; 61 in
 1940, b Wisconsin
 d 8 Oct 1953 Neenah Town, bur Saint Mary's Cemetery, Menasha (d)
 at home, New Haven, Adams County, 1880(ed10p8); at home, Cleveland,
 Marathon County, 1900(ed73p6); in Neenah Town 23 years (d)
 Children <6 children, 4 living in 1910>:
 i Violet Dennie, 3 in 1905, b Wisconsin; Violet J., 7 in 1910, b
 Wisconsin; Violet Dennee, 17 in 1920, b Wisconsin; Violette
 Dennee, 27 in 1930, b Wisconsin, bookkeeper, dairy
 ii Helen Dennie, 1 in 1905, b Wisconsin; Hellen M., 5 in 1910, b
 Wisconsin; Helen Dennee, 15 in 1920, b Wisconsin
 iii William S. Dennee, b 29 May 1905 Forest County; William Dennie,
 0?/12 in 1905, b Wisconsin; William S., 4 in 1910, b Wisconsin;
 Wm. Dennee, 14 in 1920, b Wisconsin; William Dennee, 24 in 1930,
 b Wisconsin, bottles milk, dairy; Neenah 1953 (mo d); William
 Dennee, 36 in 1940, b Wisconsin
 iv Peter Lawrence Dennie, b 29 July 1909 Deer Creek Town, 5th child,
 4 living (b)
 v Katherine Marie Dennee, b 8 Aug 1911 Maine Town, Outagamie County,

- 7th child, 5 living (b); Catherine Dennee (20,30)
- vi Dorothy Dennee, 6 in 1920, b Wisconsin; Dorothy Dennee, 16 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- vii Francis Dennee, 4 in 1920, b Wisconsin; Francis Dennee, 14 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 25 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- a Margret Dennee, neice, 16 in 1930, b Wisconsin

5 81 91 05 10 20 30 40 WWI d
 288 Robert Michael Dennee (WWI); Michael Dennee (10,d); Michael R. Denne (05); Micheal Denne (81); Mike Dennie (91); Micheal R. Dennee (40)
 b 28 Nov 1877 (WWI,SocSec,d) Kingston Ontario (d); 3 in 1881, b Ontario; 13 in 1891, b Ontario; 27 in 1905; 32 in 1910; 42 in 1920, b Ontario; 51 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 62 in 1940
 d 3 April 1967 Rib Lake Town, Taylor County, Wisconsin, bur Saint Andrew's, Rozellville, SSN 392-38-2680 (d)
 immigrated 1894 (10); farmer, Day Town, Marathon County, 1905(p2) 1910(ed75p4) 1920(ed13p4); farmer, Stratford Village, 1930(ed52p3) 1940; Stratford 1951(bro ob) 1957(bro ob)
 married 9 years in 1910

00 05 10 20 30 40 d
 Anna Wolf (00); Anna Dennee (10,20,30)
 daughter of John Wolf and Margaret Rochiet (d); John T. Wolf and Maggie Wolf (00)
 b 3 June 1885 Delaven Wisconsin (d); 20 in 1905; 24 in 1910; 34 in 1920; 44 in 1930, 16 at 1st marriage; 57 in 1940
 d 4 Dec 1956 Marathon County, bur Saint Andrew's, Rozellville (d)
 Children:

- i Gertruth Dennee, 7 in 1910, b Wisconsin; Gertrude Denne, 2 in 1905, b Wisconsin; Gertrude Dennee, 17 in 1920, b Wisconsin
- ii Mary Dennee, 6 in 1910, b Wisconsin; Lillie M. Denne, 1 in 1905, b Wisconsin; May Dennee, 16 in 1920, b Wisconsin
- iii Ida Dennee, 4 in 1910, b Wisconsin; Ida Dennee, 13 in 1920, b Wisconsin
- iv Marybell Dennee, 2 in 1910, b Wisconsin; Merribe Dennee, 12 in 1920, b Wisconsin
- v Michael Adam Dennee <orig Robert M. Dennee>, b 2 April 1910 Day Town (b)
- vi Helen Dennee, 7 in 1920, b Wisconsin
- vii Joseph Dennee, 5 in 1920, b Wisconsin; Stratford 1967 (fa d)
- viii Alfred Dennee, 4 1/12 in 1920, b Wisconsin; Alfred Dennee, 14 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- ix Adeline Dennee, 2 2/12 in 1920, b Wisconsin; Adaline Dennee, 12 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- x Lawrence Dennee, 9 in 1930, b Wisconsin; Lawrence Dennee, 20 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- xi Geneva Dennee, 8 in 1930, b Wisconsin; Jenevieve Dennee, 18 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- xii Marjorie Dennee, 6 in 1930, b Wisconsin; Margie Dennee, 16 in 1940, b Wisconsin

5 81 91 00 05 10 20 b WWI
 289 John Alfred (b); Alfred J. Dennie (00); Alford Denne (81), Alfred Dennie (91,05); Alfred Dennee (10); John (20)
 b 27 Sept 1879 (Loughborough b); b 19 Sept 1879 (WWI); 1 in 1881, b Ontario; 11 in 1891, b Ontario
 d 1924, bur Saint Ambrose Cemetery, Forest County (cem@FaG)
 immigrated 1888(20) 1891(00) 1895(10); loading cars, Vaughn Town, Iron

County, Wisconsin, 1900; teamster lbr. woods, Laona Town, Forest County, 1905; foreman, lumber co., Wabeno Town, Forest County, 1910; Wabeno 1918 (WWI); driver, lumber mill, Wabeno Town, 1920
married 11 years in 1910

00 05 10 20 30

Kittie Clark (00); Kittie Dennie (05); Kitty Dennee (10); nearest relative Katherine Dennee (WWI, FaG); Katharyne (20); Katherine Denny (30)
daughter of Peter Clark and Kate (00)

b July 1878 Wisconsin (00); b 1878 (FaG); 24 in 1905, b Wisconsin of New York & Indiana parents; 28 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 40 in 1920; 50 in 1930
d 1959, bur Saint Ambrose Cemetery (FaG)

Children:

- i William J. Dennee, b 8 May 1901 Marathon County (William J. Dennie, 4 in 1905, b Wisconsin; 8 in 1910; James, 18 in 1920; James W. Denny, 28 in 1930
- ii Silas P. Dennee, b 22 March 1903 Forest County (bdx); Silas Dennie, 2 in 1905, b Wisconsin; 7 in 1910; 17 in 1920; Syllas H. Denny, 27 in 1930
- iii Patrick Dennie, 0/12 in 1905, b Wisconsin; Patrick, 14 in 1920; Lawrence? Dennee, 4 in 1910, b Wisconsin
cf. Pat L. Dennee, b 24 May 1905, d 11 Nov 1966, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Everett Washington (cem@FaG)
- iv Rosebud Dennee, 2 in 1910, b Wisconsin; Rosalia, 12 in 1920
cf. female Denner, b 7 Aug 1907 Forest County
- v Sylvester Dennee, 2/12 in 1910, b Wisconsin; John, 9 in 1920; John S. Denny, 20 in 1930
- vi Ruben, 8 in 1920, b Wisconsin; Ruben K. Denny, 18 in 1930
cf. Ruben J. Dennee, b 1911, d 1987, bur Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Everett Washington
- vii Margaret, 6 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 16 in 1930
- viii Lawrence, 4 6/12 in 1920, b Wisconsin; Lawrence G. Denny, 15 in 1930
- ix Richard, 2 7/12 in 1920, b Wisconsin; Richard A. Denny, 12 in 1930
cf. Richard A. Dennee, b 22 Sept 1917, d 12 April 1984, bur Saint Ambrose Cemetery (cem@FaG)

5 91 00 05 10 20 30 40 b

290 Anna Maria Victora (b); Annie Dennie (91); Anna Schoenhofen (40);
Annie D. Schoenhofen (WWII)

b 10 Nov 1881 (Loughborough b); 9 in 1891, b Ontario

cf. Anna M. Schoenhofen, d 22 March 1964 Chippewa County, cert 006615 (dndx); bur Hope Cemetery, Chippewa Falls (FaG)

Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, 1951 (bro ob) 1957 (bro ob)

00 05 10 20 30 40 WWII

Anton Schoenhofen (signature in WWII); Tony Schoenhofen (cem@FaG)

b 6 Dec 1877 Kewaskum Wisconsin (WWII); 62 in 1940, b Wisconsin

d 10 July 1966 Chippewa County, cert 020187 (dndx); d July 1966 (SocSec);
bur Hope Cemetery, Chippewa Falls (FaG)

teamster, Cleveland Town, Marathon County, Wisconsin, 1900; teamster, Marshfield City, Wood County, 1905; carriage rider, sawmill, Hawkins Town, Rusk County, Wisconsin, 1910; telephone lineman, Stanley City, Chippewa County, 1920; public utilities lineman, Chippewa Falls, 1930; father-in-law in household of Melton Emerson, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, 1940; Eau Claire 1942 (WWII)

Children:

- i Lorenz Schoenhofen, 1 in 1905, b Wisconsin; Laurence Schoenhofen, 15 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 6 in 1910

- cf. Lawrence J. Schoenhofen, b 16 Feb 1904, d 5 March 1990, bur
Fort Howard Memorial Park, Green Bay (cem@FaG)
ii Margaret Schoenhofen, 13 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 3 in 1910; Margret
Emerson, 33 in 1940, b Wisconsin

5 91 20 30 40 m WWI
291 Harry Dennie (91); Herbert Dennie (00); Herbert Dennee (m,WWI,20);
Herbert Dinnee (40)
b 1 Jan 1883 (WWI); 5 in 1891, b Ontario; b Jan 1885 Canada (00); 25 in
1911 (m); 35 in 1920, b Ontario; 45 in 1930, b Canada, 27 at 1st marriage;
56 in 1940, b Canada
immig 1893(30) 1894<crossed out>(20); in brother Edward's household in
1900; farmer, Day Town (m,20,30)
m 12 Nov 1911 Marshfield City, Wood County (m)
20 30 40
Anna Hoffman (m)
daughter of Nic Hoffman and Rebecca Maibert? (m)
29 in 1911 (m); 39 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 49 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 31 at
1st marriage; 61 in 1940, b Wisconsin
Day Town (m)
cf. Anna Hoffman, 1/12 in 1880, Bergen, Marathon County(ed81p3)
Children:
i Myron Dennee, 7 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 17 in 1930, b Wisconsin
ii Melvin Dennee, 5 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 16 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 26
in 1940, b Wisconsin
iii Carol Dennee, b 5 June 1916 Day Town, Marathon County (b)
iv Ralph Dennee, 1 6/12 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 11 in 1930, b
Wisconsin; 22 in 1940, b Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF JOHN VANCOUGHNET AND MARY BELL:

5 71 81 91 01 11 m
292 Henry Vancoughnet (m); John Henry Vankoughnett (b10); John H.
Vankoughnett (11)
b 23 Aug 1860 Ontario (01); b Aug 1859 Ontario (11); 12 in 1871, b
Ontario; 21 in 1881, b Ontario; 26 in 1885, b Grey County (m); 31 in 1891,
b Ontario; b Hastings Ontario (son delayed b)
farmer, Conger Township, 1885 (m); farmer, Muskoka & Parrysound District,
1891; laborer, Foley Township, 1901; wood laborer, Humphrey Township,
Parry Sound District, 1911
m 19 Sept 1885 Parry Sound, wit Robert Vancoughnet, Mary Jane McDonald,
Township of Conger (m)
91 01 11
Mary Ann Hayes (m)
daughter of Thomas Hayes and Eliza Fry (m)
b 6 June 1870 Ontario (01); b June 1869 Ontario (11); 16 in 1885, b
Goderich (m); 22 in 1891, b Ontario
Humphrey Township 1885 (m)
Children:
i Henry VanKoughnett, 4 in 1891, b Ontario; Thomas H. Vankoughnet b
30 Oct 1886 Ontario (01)
ii Robert VanKoughnett, 2 in 1891, b Ontario; Robert A. Vankoughnet b
23 Dec 1889 Ontario (01)
iii James H. Vankoughnet b 27 Jan 1892 Ontario (01), b Jan 1892
Ontario (11)
iv Willis J. Vankoughnet b 13 May 1894 Ontario (01)
v Steven Vancoughnett b 21 May 1898 (Parry Sound District b);
Stephen Vankoughnett b 21 May 1897 (WWI signed); Steven F.

Vankoughnet b 21 May 1896 Ontario (01)
vi Andrew George Van Koughnett b 13 May 1890 Foley Township (delayed
b signed)
vii Marshall Vankoughnett b Dec 1902 Ontario (11)
viii Edna Vankoughnett b March 1905 Ontario (11)
ix Klinton Francis <altered to Daniel Clinton> Vankoughnett b 27 June
1907 Foley (b); Daniel J. Vankoughnett b June 1907 Ontario (11)
x Floria Laurentia Vankoughnett b 30 Aug 1910 Humphrey Township (b);
Flora Vankoughnett b Aug 1910 Ontario (11)

5 71 81 91 01 11 m d
293 Catherine Jane Vancoughnett (m); Catherine J. Cargill (81); Katherine
Cargill (d)
b 25 July 1861 Ontario (01); b 25 Aug 1862 (d); b July 1862 Ontario (11);
10 in 1871, b Ontario; 17 in 1878, b Normanby Ontario (m); 19 in 1881, b
Ontario; 26 in 1891, b Ontario
d 18 Feb 1936 Foley Township, bur Otter Lake, Ont. (d)
m 5 Dec 1878 Foley, wit Samuel Cochrane, Foley, Margaret Jane Cochrane,
Foley (m)
61 81 91 01 11 d
Hugh Cargill; Hugh Corrigal (61)
son of Hugh and Annie Cargill (m); Annie Ford (d)
b 27 Oct 1857 Ontario (01); b 25 Aug 1859 (d); b Oct 1859 Ontario (11); 19
in 1878, b Egremont Ontario (m); 20 in 1881, b Ontario; 29 in 1891, b
Ontario
d 14 July 1937 Parry Sound Town, widowed, b Ontario, bur Otter Lake, Ont.
(d)
at home, Egremont, Grey County, 1861; farmer, Foley, 1878 (m); laborer,
Muskoka District, 1881; farmer, Muskoka and Parrysound District, 1891;
farmer, Foley, 1901 1911
Children:
786 i Peter b 12 Oct 1879 (Foley Division b)
ii Mancel Sherman b 19 Jan 1882 (Foley Division b)
iii Annie b 25 July 1884 (Foley Division b)
iv Mary Ethel b 22 Nov 1886 (Foley Divison b)
v Jane Elizabeth b 10 June 1889 (Foley Division b)
vi Charles Alexander b 1 July 1892 (Foley Division b)
vii Maggie Emily b 3 March 1895 (Foley Division b)
viii Sarah Francies Cargill b 3 Sept 1897 (Parry Sound District b)
ix Claria Cargill b 1 May 1901 (Parry Sound District b)

5 71 81
294 Robert
8 in 1871, b Ontario; 17 in 1881, b Ontario

5 71 81 91 01 11 m d
295 George Albert Vancoughnett (d); George Vankoughnett (m)
b 7 Jan 1867 Ontario (01); b 7 Jan 1866 Rochester Ontario (d); b Jan 1871
Ontario (11); 6 in 1871, b Ontario; 15 in 1881; 25 in 1891; 32 in 1898 (m)
d 19 April 1912 Parry Sound (d)
farmer, Conger, 1898 (m)
m 19 April 1898 Foley, wit Samuel Vankoughnett, Conger (m)
01 11 b
Cartine Emma Samantha Robinson (m); Caroline Emly Robinson (02b); Caroline
Vankaughnet (01); Emma Samantha (b); Carrie A. Robinson (1911b)
daughter of John Robinson & Sarah Amelia Bell (m); Sarah A. Smith (b)
b 22 July 1883 (McKellar Division, Parry Sound District, b); b July 1884

Ontario (11); 16 in 1898, b Canada (m)
res Foley 1898 (m)

Children:

- i Iva Ball Vancoughnett b 10 March 1900 (Parry Sound District b)
- ii Violet Victoria b 31 Oct 1902 (Parry Sound District b)
- iii Milton Alfred b 23 Sept 1904 Foley Township (delayed b 1970)
- iv Percy Garfield b 2 Jan 1907 Foley Township (delayed b)
- v Pauline Alberta Vankoughnett b 13 March 1909 Foley (b)
- vi Sadie Mary Vankoughnett b 30 Sept 1911 (Parry Sound Division b)

5 71 81 91 01 11 m

296 Benjamin Van Koughnet (m)

b 30 April 1869 Ontario (01); b April 1867 Ontario (11), 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 12 in 1881, b Ontario; 23 in 1891, b Ontario; b Minto Township, 23 in 1892 (m)

farmer, Conger Township, 1892 (m); farmer, Conger & Cowper, 1901

m 8 March 1892 Conger Township, wit Joshua Vancoughnett, Conger Township, and Mary McRoberts, Foley Township (m)

01 b

Frances McRoberts (m)

daughter of James and Mary McRoberts (m); Nancy Stewart (b)

b 30 June? 1873 (Parr Sound District b); b 31 March? 1873 Ontario (01); 19 in 1892 (m)

Foley Township 1892 (m)

Children:

- 795 i Charlie Vankaughnet b 16 Dec 1893 Ontario (01)
- ii Mary Catherine b 30 June 1895 (01); b Parry Sound District (m)
- iii Vena Vankaughnet b 3 Oct 1897 Ontario (01); Vinnie, b Foley Tp (m)
- iv William James Vancoughnett b 10 April 1900 (Parry Sound Dist. b)
- v Edith, 21 in 1922, b Foley Township (m)
- vi John Albert Vankoughnett b 20 April 1907 (Foley Division b)
- vii Margaret Adaline Vankoughnett (b), b 28 Aug 1911 Twp of Foley (b)

5 71 81 91 01 16 m

297 Adam Joshua Vancoughnett (02b); Joshua Adam Van Knoughnett (16);

Joshua Vankoughnet (m); Josh Vankaughnet (01); John (71); Josha (91)

4/12 in 1871, b Nov, b Ontario; b 15 Sept 1875 Ontario (01); 10 in 1881, b Ontario; 21 in 1891, b Ontario; 24 in 1899, b Foley Township (m); 47 in 1916, b Ontario

farmer, Conger Township, 1899 (m); farmer, Conger & Cowper, 1901; farmer, 13-8-3 Lawtonia, Swift Current District, Saskatchewan, 1916

m 1 Aug 1899 Parry Sound (m)

81 91 01 16

Flora Hymers (m)

daughter of Jonathan Hymers and Agnes Hymers (m)

b 28 April 1879 Ontario (01); b April 1880 Ontario (81); 11 in 1891, b

Ontario; 19 in 1899, b Parry Sound District (m); 36 in 1916, b Ontario

at home, Muskoka District, 1881; at home, Muskoka & Parry Sound District, 1891

Children:

- i William Clauson b 30 Nov 1900 (Parry Sound District b)
- ii Norman Rae VanCoughnett b 3 July 1902 (Parry Cound District b)
- iii Elsie Beatrice, 4 in 1916, b Saskatchewan

5 81 91 01 11

298 Samuel; Sam VanKoughnet (01)

b July 1874 Ontario (11), b 2 July 1877 Ontario (01); 8 in 1881, b

Ontario; 17 in 1891, b Ontario

5 81 91 01 b m1 m2

299 Wm Solomon Vankoughnett (m1); William Vankoughnett (m2)

b 15 Sept 1876 (Parry Sound District b); b 15 Aug 1879 (01); b Foley Township (m1,m2)

yeoman, Conger Tp (m1); lumberman, widower, Parry Sound, 1923 (m2)

m1 4 May 1904 Conger Township, Parry Sound District (m1)

91 01 b

Alice Matilda Woolman (m); Alice Matildia (b)

daughter of Thos. Woolman and Rebecca Hesly (m); Thomas Wesley Woolman and Rebecca Frobella Hesly (b)

b 17 Aug 1887 (Parry Sound District b)

at home, Assiniboia West District, 1891; at home, Conger & Cowper, 1901

m2 15 Nov 1923 Sudbury, wit Clayton Van Koughnett, Parry Sound, Mrs. Jean C. McDonald, Sudbury (m2)

Willa Haystead (m2)

daughter of Alex. Vankoughnett and Harriet Scott (m2)

5 01 11 m1 m2 m3

300 Sarah Elizabeth (b,m) Van Koughnett (m); Sarah Elizabeth Styles (m3)

b 9 July 1880 (Parry Sound District b); b Foley Township (m)

Conger Township 1898 (m); widow, Conger, 1904 (m2)

m1 12 July 1898 Bracebridge, wit Joshua Van Koughnett, Blackstone Lake, Flora Hymers, Parry Sound (Muskoka District m)

61 71 81 91 01

Mark Wellington McKilvey (m); Mark W. McKelvey (91); Mark McKelvey (81);

Mark McKelvie (01); Wellington McKelvey (61,71)

son of James Mc Kilvey and Catherine Heavner (m)

b 30 March 1863 Ontario (01); 1 in 1861, b U.C.; 11 in 1871, b Ontario; 21 in 1881, b Ontario; 30 in 1891, b Ontario; 35 in 1898, b Georgina Township (m)

at home, Georgina Township, York District, 1871 1881; farmer, Georgina Township, 1898 (m); Muskoka & Parry Sound 1891; farmer, Conger & Cowper, 1901

m2 31 Aug 1904 Parry Sound (m)

d

David Stiles (m); David Styles (d)

son of George Stiles and Catharine Vancoughnett (m)

24, b Foley (m); 24 in 1905 (d)

d 4 April 1905 (Parry Sound Town d)

yeoman, Foley (m); machinist, Foley Tp, 1905 (d)

m3 29 Nov 1910 Parry Sound (m)

11

John Montgomery (m)

son of Geo. Montgomery and M. Moffatt (m)

b March 1872 Ontario (11); 38 in 1910 (m)

farmer, Mackenzie Tp, 1910(m) 1911

Children:

i Pearl May McKelvey b 29 June 1899 (Parry Sound District b); Ida McKelvie b 29 June 1899 Ontario (01)

ii David Wm Montgomery b July 1905 Ontario (11)

iii Bernard Mancel Stiles b 21 Dec 1906 Conger Township (delayed b); Mansell B. Montgomery (11)

iv Mildred May Montgomery b 13 Sept 1911 McKenzie Township (b)

v Robert John Samuel b 4 July 1913 Whitestone (Parry Sound Dist. b)

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER VANKOUGHNET AND HARRIET SCOTT:

5 71 m
 301 George Van Coughnet (m)
 10 in 1871, b Ontario; 22 in 1882, b United States (m)
 labourer, New York, 1882 (m)
 m 25 Sept 1882 Kingston (Frontenac County m)
 Mary Jane Doyle (m)
 daughter of Patrick Doyle and Margaret Ann Doyle (m)
 b Canada (m)
 Kingston 1882 (m)

5 71 91 11 m
 302 Isaac VanKoughnet (m)
 b March 1866 Ontario (11); 8 in 1871, b Ontario; 21 in 1886, b Kingston
 (m); 25 in 1891, b Ontario
 fisherman, Collingwood, 1886(m) 1891 1895(b); boat builder, Collingwood,
 1911
 m 10 Nov 1886 Collingwood (Simcoe County m)
 91 01 11
 Ellen Campbell Wylie (m); Ella Vankoughnet (01); Ella Wiley (son m)
 daughter of John Barton Wylie and Mary Barker Wylie (m)
 b 27 May 1868 Ontario (01); b May 1868 Ontario (11; 18 in 1886, b
 Collingwood (m); 23 in 1891, b Ontario
 at home, Collingwood, 1901

Children:

- 802 i Barton b 27 Oct 1887 (Collingwood Division b)
 - ii Willie, 1 in 1891, b Ontario
 - iii Isaac Cecil b 24 June 1892 (Collingwood Division b)
 - iv Mary Ellen b 5 April 1895 (Collingwood Division b)
 - v Ernest b 10 Dec 1897 Ontario (01); Earnest b Dec 1897 Ontario (11)
 - vi daughter b 23 Dec 1898 (b)
 - vii Alverna Lillian VanKoughnet b 12 Sept 1899 (b)
 - viii Lydia Barker Vankoughnet b 1 Aug 1903 (Simcoe County b)
 - ix Harriet Grace Vankoughnet b 23 Dec 1907 (Collingwood Division b)

5 71 91 01 m
 303 Alexander; Alexr. VanKoughnet (m)
 b 14 March 1868 Ontario (01); 6 in 1871, b Ontario; 20 in 1888, b Canada
 (m); 3 in 1891, b Ontario
 fisherman, Stayner (m); fisherman, Town of Collingwood, Simcoe County,
 1891; baggage master, Caledon East, 1894 (b); laborer, Collingwood, 1901
 cf. Alexander Vankoughnet, d 8 Feb 1905, age 35, d Campbell, laborer,
 married, b Kingston (Manitoulin District, Little Current Division, d)
 m 4 Jan 1888 Nottawasaga (Simcoe County m)

71 81 91 01 11
 Edith Ellen Miles (son b 1888); Ella (11); E. E. Vankoughnet (91b signed)
 daughter of Andrew Wm. Miles (m)
 b 7 July 1868 England (01); b July 1868 England (11); Edith Ellen Miles b
 3d quarter 1868 Croydon; 13 in 1881, b England; 20 in 1888, b England (m);
 23 in 1891, b England
 at home, Croydon, 1871; immigrated 1871 (01,11); at home, Stayner 1881

Children:

- 811 i William John b 26 Oct 1888 (Town of Stayner b); m Elizabeth b Oct
 1888 Ontario (11)
 - ii Alexander b 15 March 1891 (b); b Collingwood Ontario (m)
 - iii George Vicar b 21 Dec 1892 (Caledon Division b); George Victor (m)
 - iv Mary Tracy b 28 Sept 1894 (Caledon Division, Peel County, b); Mary

Teressa (01); b Caledon East (m)
v Percival Andrew b 3 March 1897 (Peel County b)

5 71 m
304 Julia Ann VanKoughnet (m)
4 in 1871, b Ontario; 18 in 1884, b Kingston (m)
m 1 Nov 1884 Collingwood (Simcoe County m)
Thomas Harvey Henderson (m)
son of James Henderson and Phebe Henderson (m)
20 in 1884, b Albion (m)
labourer, Collingwood, 1884 (m)

5 71
305 Benjamin
1 6/12 in 1871, b Ontario

5 01 m2
306 Willow Vankoughnett (m); Willa Haystead (m2); Willaene I. Vankoughnett
(son b 1910); W. Norvirand Vancoughnett (b00)
b 19 Aug 1880 Ontario (01); 18 in 1898, b Collingwood (m); 44 in 1923, b
Collingwood Ontario (m2)
widow, Parry Sound, 1923 (m2)
m1 15 June 1898 Parry Sound, wit William Vankoughnett, Conger Twp (m)
01
Alfred Allan Haystead (m)
son of Fred A. Haystead and Sarah Ann Nye (m)
b 14 Dec 1875 Ontario (01); b Brantford (m)
farmer, Foley Twp (m,01)
m2 15 Nov 1923 Sudbury
Wm Solomon Vankoughnett, see above
Children:
i Allen b 15 March 1900 (Parry Sound Dist. b); Allen H. Haystead(01)
ii Margaret Jane Haystead b 19 Feb 1902 (Parry Sound District b)
iii Harriet Haystead b 3 April 1904 (Parry Sound District b)
iv Eda Elmira Haystead b 11 Dec 1907 (Foley Division b)
v Alfred Alexander Haystead b 25 March 1910 Foley Township (b)

CHILDREN OF ROBERT VANCOUGHNET AND NANCY GREEN:

5 71 81
307 Martha Ann (71), Ann (81)
5 in 1871, b Ontario; 14 in 1881, b Ontario

5 71 81 01 11 m
308 Alexander Van Koughnett (m)
b 23 May 1868 Ontario (01); b 23 May 1869 "Lobor nearby Kingston" (d); b
May 1870 Ontario (11); 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 12 in 1881, b Ontario; 27 in
1897, b Lobarow, Canada West (m)
d 19 Oct 1930 Township of Foley, bur Foley Cemetery (d)
at Foley 53 years in 1930; farmer, Foley Township, 1897(m) 1901 1911
m 30 March 1896 Parry Sound (son Oswald b, fa info); m Parry Sound,
registered 6 April 1897, wit Wm. Henry Van Koughnett (Muskoka District m)
01 11 b
Maud Drury; Annie Maud (b); Annie Drury (91); Maude Vankoughnett (11)
daughter of Henry James Drury, res Port Cockburn, and Mary Ann Winfield
(b); Mary Anne (m)
b 19 Jan 1879 (Parry Sound District, Humphrey Division b)
at home, Townships of Humphrey & Conger, 1881

Children:

- i Frederick Robert Vankoughnett b 16 June 1898 (Parry Sound Dist. b)
- ii Henry Mervin Vankoughnett b 30 June 1902 (Parry Sound District b)
- iii Ernest Alexander Vankoughnett b 27 June 1906 (Foley Division b)
- iv Mary Suffrona Vankoughnett b 5 Jan 1908 (Foley Division b)
- v Oswald Drury Vankoughnett b 25 July 1910 Twp of Foley (b)

5 71 81 d

309 Mary Ann Vancoughnett (d)

b Oct 1870 Ontario (71); 10 in 1881, b Ontario

d 14 March 1887, age 16, b Frontenac (Foley Division, Parry Sound District, d)

5 81 16 m

310 Wm. Hy. Vankoughnett (m)

6 in 1881, b Ontario; 23 in 1899, b Foley Tp (m); 41 in 1916, b Ontario farmer, Foley Tp, 1899 (m); labourer, cement company, Prince Albert City, Prince Albert District, Saskatchewan, 1916

m 20 June 1899 Foley Tp; wit George Vankoughnet, Foley Tp, Emma Caroline Vankoughnet, Foley Tp (Parry Sound Division m)

16

Christina Alberta Robinson (m); Alberta Vankoughnett (16)

daughter of John Robinson and Sarah Amelia Smith (m)

15 in 1899, b Foley Tp (m); 30 in 1916, b Ontario

Child:

- i Leslie Vankoughnett, 10 in 1916, b Ontario
- ii daughter b 12 April 1910 (Parry Sound Division b)
- iii Nolan Allan Anthebert b 3 July 1911 (Parry Sound Division b)

CHILDREN OF GEORGE VANCOUGHNET AND NANCY KELLAR:

5 71 11 m

311 Eliza Vankoughnett (m); Ann Eliza Vankoughnett (02b,08b); Eliza Ann in some b

b March 1866 Ontario (11); 5 in 1871, b Ontario; 18 in 1881, b

Loughborough (m)

m 13 Jan 1881 Parry Sound (m)

11

John Scott (m)

son of William Scott and Sophia Scott (m)

b July 1863 Ontario (11); 19 in 1881, b Bedford, Frontenac County (m)

farmer, Foley Township, 1881 (m); laborer, saw mill, Foley, 1911

Children:

- i George b 5 Dec 1881 (Foley Division b)
- ii William b 27 March 1884 (Foley Division b)
- iii Thomas b 21 Aug 1890 (Foley Division b)
- iv Walter Charles b 11 Dec 1891 (Foley Division b)
- v Josephine b 28 July 1895 (Foley Division b)
- vi Ernest Scott b 2 Nov 1897 (Parry Sound District b)
- vii Francis Austin Scott b 18 Dec 1900 (Parry Sound District b)
- viii Julia Scott b 15 Sept 1902 (Parry Sound District b)
- ix Frank Edward Scott b 28 Dec 1905 (Foley Division b); Francis Scott b July 1905 Ontario (11)
- x William Scott b 27 March 1908 (Foley Division b)

5 71 81 91 10 20 30 40

312 Francis (71), Addie (81), Fannie (91); Frances Addie Chappel (dndx); Francis A. Chappel (20); Frances A. Chappel (30); Frances Chappel (40, sis

border 1947); Fannie Cappell (10); Fanny (hu intent)
 b 14 Feb 1869 Canada (dndx); 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 13 in 1881, b Ontario;
 23 in 1891, b Ontario; 42 in 1910, b Canada; 47 in 1920, b Canada; 49 in
 1930, b Canada, 28 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940, b Canada; b Parry Sound
 (hu intent)

d 9 Sept 1953 Los Angeles County (dndx)
 immigrated 1904(10) 1905(20); widowed, living in Long Beach 1935, Los
 Angeles, 1940(ed1066p15); Banning California 1947 (sis border)
 married 4 years in 1910

10 20 intent

Alfred George Chappel (intent signed); Alfred J. Cappell (10); Alfred G.
 Chappel (20)

b 29 Dec 1865 Minnesing Canada (intent); 45 in 1910, b Canada; 48 in 1920,
 b Canada; 56 in 1922 (intent)

immigrated 1900(intent,20) 1906(10) 1910(30); merchant, art store, Long
 Beach City, 1910(ed42); picture framing, Long Beach City, 1920(ed89p20);
 owner, doll store, Long Beach, 1930(ed1114p34)

5 81 91 01 11 d

313 Rodha Georgina Vancoughnet (02b); Rhode (81); Rhoda (91); Rhode? G.
 Brook (01); Rhoda Brook (d)

b 5 April 1874 Ontario (01); b April 1874 Ontario (11); 7 in 1881, b
 Ontario; 17 in 1891, b Ontario; 52 in 1926, b Otter Lake (d)

d 2 Sept 1926, bur Otter Lake (City of Brantford Division d)

m

01 11

Henry Brook (01); Thomas Henry Brook (92b); Thos. H. Brook (wf d)

b 25 Jan? 1863 Ontario (01); b June? 1863 Ontario (11)

farmer, Foley, 1901 1911; Otter Lake Station 1926 (wf d)

Children:

i John Henry b 6 July 1892 (Foley Division b)

ii Robertson Brook b 13 Sept 1894 Ontario (01); Harold Brook b Sept
 1894 Ontario (11)

5 81 91 11 b m

314 Caroline Vankoughnett (m), Caryline (81), Carlina (91)

b 29 Dec 1876 (Foley Division b)

d 10 April 1959 San Bernardino County (dndx)

Foley Township 1911

m 17 Jan 1900 Foley, wit Fannie Vankoughnett, Parry Harbor (Parry Sound
 District m)

d

Anthony Albert Palmer (m)

son of David Palmer and Jane (m); Jessie Halliwell (d)

b 26 March 1863 Edinborough (d); 38 in 1900, b Edinburgh (m)

d 13 March 1929 Toronto, bur Otter Lake Station (d)

in Ontario 30 years, in Toronto 10 years, in 1929 (d); bookkeeper, Depot
 Harbor, 1900 (m); book keeper, Foley, 1908(b)

Child:

i Grace Palmer, niece in household of Henry Brook, b 22 Feb 1897
 Ontario (01); Gracie Palmer b Feb 1897 Ontario (11)

ii David Paul Palmer b 24 April 1901 (Parry Sound District b)

iii Albert George Palmer b 18 Nov 1903 (Parry Sound District b)

iv James Henry Palmer b 10 Jan 1906 Parry Sound (delayed b 1940)

v Alfred Dickson Palmer b 9 June 1908 (b)

vi Helen Holywell Palmer b 12 Dec 1912 New Liskeard (Nipissing b)

CHILDREN OF DONALD MCDONALD AND JULIANN VANCOUGHNET:

5 71 81 91 01 11 m

315 Mary Jane McDonald (71,m)

b 30 Jan 1867 Ontario (01); b June 1868 Ontario (11); 1 in 1871, b Ontario; 13 in 1881, b Ontario; 17 in 1885, b Minto, Grey County (m); 23 in 1891, b Ontario

m 24 Dec 1885 Foley, wit Isabella McDonald, Foley (m)

91 01 11 d

William Brown (m,91)

son of James and Catharine Brown (m); James Ed. Brown and Catharine Riley (d)

b 5 Feb 1865 Ireland (01); b 2 Feb 1865 Lurgan Ireland (d); b Feb 1865 Ireland (11); 21 in 1885, b Belfast Ireland (m); 26 in 1891, b Ireland d 30 Aug 1925 Parry Sound Division (d)

immigrated 1881 (01); in Ontario 42 years in 1925 (d); lumberer, Foley, 1885 (m); farmer, Foley Conger & Couper, 1891; sawyer, Parry Sound Town, 1901; McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, 1911

Children:

- i William Edward Brown b 4 Oct 1886 (McDougall Division, Parry Sound District, b); W. Edward Brown b Oct 1887 Ontario (11)
- ii Donald Brown b 30 Sept 1889 (Foley Division b)
- iii Isabella Brown b 20 Dec 1893 (Parry Sound District b); J. S. Ellen Brown b Dec 1895 Ontario (11)
- iv Benjamin Royal b 30 Aug 1895 (Parry Sound District b)
- v Frank Brown b 13 April 1897 (Parry Sound District b); Robt. Frank Brown (01)
- vi Daniel McDonald Brown b 3 Feb 1901 (Parry Sound District b)
- vii W. Madeline Brown b May 1906 Ontario (11); Madeline Egan, Toronto (fa d)
- viii Marion Brown b Oct 1910 Ontario (11)

5 71 81 91 01 11 m

316 Isabella McDonald (71); Isalow (81); Isabella (01)

b April 1871 Ontario (11); b March 1870 Ontario (71); b 25 April 1877 Ontario (01); 11 in 1881, b Ontario; 21 in 1891, b Ontario; 25 in 1896, b Parry Sound (m)

m 28 Dec 1896 Parry Sound (m)

81 01 11

William James Barry (b97); William J. Barrie (11); William Barry (m) son of Robert Barry and Rachael Smith (m)

b 5 July 1876 Ontario (01); b July 1877 Ontario (11); 5 in 1881; 22 in 1896, b St. Vincent, Ontario (m)

at home, St Vincent, East Grey, 1881; labourer, Parry Sound, 1896(m) 1901; sawyer, District 108, 1911

Children:

- i William Edward Barry b 9 June 1897 (Parry Sound District b)
- ii Julia Lorena Barry b 14 Jan 1900 (Parry Sound District b); Julia Ann Barry b 11 Jan 1899 (01); Julia Barrie b Jan 1900 (11)
- iii Beryl Barrie b April 1902 Ontario (11)
- iv Mary Jemima Barry b 10 July 1904 (Parry Sound District b)
- v Isabella Elizabeth Barry b 11 Sept 1911 (Parry Sound District b)

5 81 91 01 11 m

317 Benjamin McDonald (m)

b 17 Feb 1872 Ontario (01); b Feb 1872 Ontario (11); 9 in 1881, b Ontario; 19 in 1891, b Ontario; 27 in 1900, b Tp. Foley (m)

farmer, Tp. Foley, 1900 (m); foreman, Parry Sound Town, 1901; railway

con., District 108, 1911
m 1900 (Ancestry.com)

01 11

Janet Woods (m); Jennie McDonald (01,11)
daughter of John Woods and Ann Cornfield (m)
b 31 May 1880 Ontario (01); b May 1881 Ontario (11); b Euphrasia (m)
Children:

- i Vera May McDonald b 1 Aug 1901 (Parry Sound District b)
- ii Lila McDonald b Sept 1904 Ontario (11)
- iii Hazel McDonald b July 1906 Ontario (11)
- iv Jno Harold McDonald b 28 Sept 1908 (Town of Parry Sound b)

5 81 91 01 11 m1 m2

318 William McDonald

b 25 Feb 1874 Ontario (01); b Jan 1874 Ontario (11); 7 in 1881, b Ontario;
17 in 1891, b Ontario; 22 in 1896, b Canada (m1); 47 in 1924, b Bruce
County (m2)

laborer (lumberman), Parry Sound, 1896 (m1); labourer lumbering, Foley,
1901; blacksmith on railroad, Foley Township, 1896 (m1); widower, farmer,
Township of Foley, 1924 (m2)

m1 15 April 1896 Parry Sound, wit Isabella McDonald, Township of Foley (m)
01 11 b

Eliza Christina Helen Elizabeth Ann (b); Eliza Jacklin (m); Lizzie McDonald
(01)

daughter of Andrew & Ann Jacklin (m); Annie Lousia Bradley (b)

b 12 Aug 1875 (Foley Division b)

m2 3 June 1924 Parry Sound, wit Mrs Matilda McDonald, Parry Sound, Wm.

Barry, Parry Sound (m)

d 1 June 1917 Foley Twp., bur Foley Cemetery (d)

Anna Mary Johnson (m)

daughter of John Andrew Johnson and Catherine Erickson (m)

40 in 1924, b Norway (m)

widow, at home, 1924 (m)

Children:

- i Eva May McDonald b 20 May 1897 (Parry Sound District b)
- ii Viola McDonald b 27 Dec 1898 Ontario (01), b Dec 1898 Ontario (11)
- iii Mary J. McDonald b 17 Aug 1900 Ontario (01); Jessie McDonald (11)
- iv Francis McDonald b Nov 1902 Ontario (11)
- v Bertha McDonald b Aug 1904 Ontario (11)
- vi Julia b April 1906 Ontario (11)

5 81 91 b m

319 Donald McDonald

b 24 March 1877 (Foley Division b)

ry. contractor (m)

m 1905 (Simcoe County m)

Penelope Burns (m)

daughter of James Burns and Nancy Kellar (m) -- see above

25 in 1905, b Parry Sound (m)

5 81 91 01 11 b m

320 Robert McDonald

b 1 Dec 1878 (Foley Division b)

laborer, living with in-laws, Parry Sound Town, 1901; farmer, Foley
Township, 1911; blacksmith (11b)

m 27 June 1900 Parry Sound (08b); m Parry Sound District (m)

01 11 b

Elizabeth Ellen (b); Ellen Elizabeth McLellan (m); Elizabeth McDonald (01); Lizzie McLellan (02b)

daughter of Malcolm McLellan and Maria Wright (b)

b 7 Jan 1880 (Lucknow Division, Bruce County, b)

Children:

- i Robert Earl McDonald b 13 Dec 1902 (Parry Sound District b)
- ii Donald b Jan 1905 Ontario (11)
- iii Wm. Malcolm McDonald b 25 Dec 1908 McDougall (b)
- iv Maria Buel McDonald b 17 July 1911 (McDougall Division b)

5 81 91 01 11 b m

321 Daniel McDonald

b 16 Jan 1881 (Foley Division b)

railroading 1908 (m)

m 26 Aug 1908 Town of Parry Sound (m)

11

Matilda Turkington (m)

daughter of W. Turkington and E. Brown (m)

b April 1888 Ireland (11); 20 in 1908, b Ireland (m)

immigrated 1907 (11)

Child:

- i William Donald Fredrick McDonald b 13 May 1911 (Town of Parry Sound b)

5 91 01 b m d

322 Margaret Elizabeth McDonald (11b); M. Elizabeth McDonald (m); Margeret McDonald; Margret (91); Roscilla (b); Maggie McDonald (06b); Margaret Patterson (d)

b 5 April 1883 (Foley Division b); b 5 May 1883 Parry Sound (d); b 15 May 1883 Ontario (01)

d 30 Jan 1931 Milton, Halton Township, Halton County, bur Palermo (d)

Milton 1924 (05 b delayed)

m 28 Dec 1903 (Town of Parry Sound Division m)

71 81

Walter Patterson (wf d); Walter Paterson (m)

son of Alex. Paterson and Catharine Dennis (m); Alexander Patterson (71)

4 in 1871, b Ontario; 14 in 1881, b Ontario; 36 in 1903, b Halton Co. (m)

at home, Nelson, Halton County, 1871; at home, Trafalgar Township, Halton County, 1881; miner, Foley, 1903 (m)

Children:

- i Walter Alexander Patterson b 30 Jan 1905 Foley (delayed b)
- ii Lewis Clayton Patterson b 1 April 1906 (Foley Division b)
- iii Vance McDonald Patterson b 11 April 1909 Foley (b)
- iv Julia Viola May Patterson b 16 May 1911 Twp. of Foley (b)

5 b d

323 Ernest James (b) McDonald

b 20 Aug 1885 (Foley Division b)

d 21 Feb 1887, age 18 months (Foley Division d)

5 91 01 b m

324 John Henry (b) McDonald

b 16 Jan 1889 (Foley Division b)

captain, Keewatin, 1919 (m)

m 23 April 1919 Keewatin, Kenora District, Ontario (m)

b

Myrtle Agnes (b) Brownlee

daughter of Charles Brownlee and Bridget Agnes Sheehy (m)
b 25 May 1896 (Keewatin Division, Rainy River District, b)

5 01 11 b m
325 Alexander McDonald; Alex McDonald (11)
b 1 May 1891 (Foley Division b); b 30 April 1891 (01)
Parry Sound 1921(fa d) 1927(mo d)
m 26 Nov 1919 Parry Sound (m)
Pearl May Elizabeth Morris (m)
daughter of Samuel Morris and Jane Windfield (m)
20 in 1919, b Parry Sound (m)

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL COCHRANE AND MARGARET JANE VANCOUGHNET:

5 71 81 91 01 11 m1 m2
326 Mary Jane Cochran (71); Mary Jane Cochrane (81); Sarrah Vankoughnett
(signed m2)
b 10 May 1868 Ontario (01); 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 12 in 1881, b Ontario;
17 in 1885, b Minto Township (m); 48 in 1916, b Minto (m2)
Christie Township 1885 (m)
m1 9 Sept 1885 Parry Sound (m1)
71 91 01 11
John W. Vancoughnet (m)
son of Wm. Vancoughnet and Mary Wright (m); Wm. John Vankoughnette (d)
b 15 Nov 1859 Ontario (01); b Nov 1859 Ontario (11); 11 in 1871; 26 in
1885, b Lobo Township (m); 31 in 1891
d 7 July 1915 (Hagerman Division d)
at home, Portland Township, Addington District, 1871; farmer, Township of
Foley, 1885(m); farmer, Foley Conger & Couper, 1891; laborer, Parry Sound
Town, 1901
m2 31 Jan 1916 Dunchurch, Hagerman Township, Parry Sound County (m)
11 m1
Joseph Hanna (m); Joseph Hannah (m1)
son of William Hanna and Margaret Morrison (m); Nancy & William Hannah
(m1)
b May 1867 Ontario (11); 28 in 1888, b Montague Ontario (m1); 49 in 1916,
b Montague Ontario (m2)
farmer, McKellar, 1888 (m1); laborer, Parry Sound Town, 1911
m1 23 April 1888 Ferguson Tp (Parry Sound District m)
11
Mary Ann Thompson (m)
daughter of Thomas & Rachel Hood (m)
b April 1863 Ontario (11); 30 in 1888, b Oxford Ontario (m)
widow, McKellar, 1888 (m)

Children:

816 i Mary Ethel b 14 May 1887 (Foley Division b)
ii Walter F. Vankoughnet b 31 Aug 1888 Ontario (01); b Aug 1888 (11)
iii Margaret Jane b 17 April 1890 (Foley Division b)
iv Josephine b 25 Oct 1891 (Foley Division b); b Foley Township (m)
v Levi Wesley Vankoughnett (m); b 28 Aug 1894 Ontario (01); b Aug
1893 (11); 26 in 1919, b Foley Tp (m)
vi Samuel Breslau b 1 Aug 1896 (b)
vii Myrtle May Vankoughnett b 5 Dec 1898 (Parry Sound District b)
viii Francis Mable Vankoughnett b 5 Dec 1898 (b)
ix Ivey Bella Vankoughnett b 5 Dec 1898 (b)
x Olive Victoria Vankoughnett (m) b April 1903 Ontario (11); 24 in
1927, b Foley Township (m)
xi Edna Vankoughnett, b Jan 1905 Ontario (11)

- xii Mildred Jannett Vankoughnett b 4 Feb 1907 (Foley Division b)
 - a William Hanna b July 1890 Ontario (11); Willie b 30 Sept 1889 (b)
 - b Mabel b 3 Aug 1891
 - b Frederick Hanna b Aug 1896 Ontario (11); Freddie Lennie b 15 Sept 1896 (McKellar Division b)
 - c Bertha Hanna b Jan 1902 Ontario (11)

5 81 91 01 11 m

327 John Cochrane (01); Jon Cochran (91)

b 30 June 1871 (01), b June 1872 Ontario (11); 10 in 1881, b Ontario; 20 in 1891, b Ontario; 24 in 1895 (m)

farmer, Township of Foley, 1895(m) 1901 1911; Dunchurch 1927 (mo d)

m 3 Oct 1895 residence of Mr. Samuel Cochrane (Foley Division m)

01 b d

Ethel Victora Robinson (m); Ethel Victor (b)

daughter of John Robinson and Sarah Smith (b)

b 19 Dec 1880 (McKellar Division b)

d 22 Aug 1910 Parry Sound (d)

Children:

- i Lilley Peral Cochrane b 18 Aug 1897 (Parry Sound District b)
- ii Rose Mirtal Cochrane b 22 Sept 1899 (b)
- iii Robert Roy Cochrane b 7 June 1903 (Parry Sound District b)
- iv Gordon Earl Cochrane b 16 Nov 1905 (Foley Division b)
- iv Ella May Cochrane b Nov 1906 Ontario (11)
- v Earnest Clarence Cochran b 8 July 1910 Township of Foley (delayed b); Ernest Cochrane b July 1910 Ontario (11)

CHILDREN OF EDWARD HARVEY AND EMALINE VANCOUGHNET:

5 b

328 Margaret Harvey

b 21 May 1876 Foley; b registered 13 Jan 1877, "Cannot find the date of this birth as the Parents have left the Township." (Parry Sound District b)

5 b

329 Barbara Harvey

b 16 Feb 1878 (Parry Sound District b)

CHILDREN OF DANIEL VANCOUGHNET AND CAROLINE CARGILL:

5 01 11 m

330 Julia Ann Vankoughnett (99b 07b); Julia Vankoughnet (m)

b 4 Dec 1875 Ontario (01); b Dec 1874 Ontario (11); 18 in 1892, b Foley Township (m)

m 21 sept 1892 (Parry Sound m)

01

William McRoberts (m); Will McRoberts (01); Wm. Jas. McRoberts (04b)

son of James McRoberts and Mary Stewart (m)

b 5 March 1869 England (01); 23 in 1892, b Ontario (m)

farmer, Foley Township, 1892 (m); farmer, Conger & Cowper, 1901

Children:

- i Violet Lureania b 16 Sept 1894 (Foley Division b)
- ii Caroline Francis b 12 Sept 1896 (Foley Division b)
- iii Mary Beatrice McRoberts b 12 Nov 1899 (b)
- iv Wm. Jas. McRoberts b 13 May 1904 (Parry Sound District b)
- v Julia Ann McRoberts b 16 March 1907 (Foley Division b)
- vi Jessie Leaonia McRoberts b 26 Dec 1909 Twp of Foley (b), d 24 April 1998 BC (d)

5 b

331 Hugh Vancoughnet

b 25 Nov 1877, registered 17! Nov 1877 (Parry Sound District b)

5 b m

332 David Daniel Vankoughnett (m)

b 25 April 1880 (Parry Sound District b)

tanneryman, Lindsay, 1913 (b)

m 3 April 1907 Foley Township, wit Bert Vankoughnett, Foley Township, Emma Vankoughnett, Foley Township (m)

b

Stella Brooks (b); Stilla Brooks (m); Estella Brooks (13b)

daughter of Louis Brooks and Elizabeth Suprise (m); Lewis Brooks

b 11 Feb 1892 (Victoria County, Lindsay Division, b)

Child:

i Norene Estella Vankoughnett b 7 March 1913 (Lindsay Division b)

5 11 b m

333 Bertrum Chesley Vankoughnett (m); Bertram (b); Bert (11)

b 19 Feb 1883 (Parry Sound County b); b Feb 1883 Ontario (11)

farmer, McKellar, 1917 (m)

m 3? Dec 1917 McKellar, Perry Sound Dist., wit Ben Vankoughnett, Haines Lake, Ontario (m)

01 11 b

Pearl Elizabeth Sriver (m)

daughter of John Sriver and Annie McCredy (m); Ann McCready (b)

b 18 Dec 1898 (Dufferin County b); b Dec 1898 Ontario (11); 19 in 1917 (m)

at home, Mulmur Township, Simcoe South District, at home, Carling Township, Parry Sound District, 1911

5 01 11 b m

334 Benjamin Vankoughnett (b,m)

b 20 Dec 1885 Foley Township (delayed b 1938); b 20 Dec 1885 Ontario (01);

b Dec 1885 Ontario (11)

laborer, Town of Parry Sound, 1924 (m)

m 12 June 1924 Parry Sound, wit Joseph Hanna, Dunchurch (m)

Mildred Jeanette Vankoughnett (m) --- see below

daughter of John Vankoughnett and Mary Cochrane (m)

18 in 1924, b Foley township (m)

5 01 11 b m

335 Annie (b) Vankoughnett (m)

b 26 Oct 1888 (Foley Division b)

m 4 Oct 1911 Town of Parry Sound, wit Clara Vankoughnett, Parry Harbor, Bert Vankoughnett, Parry Harbor (m)

b

William John (b) Jacklin

son of William Jacklin and Charlotte Waterton (b,m)

b 19 July 1885 (Foley Division b); 26 in 1911 (m)

at home, Foley, 1901 1911; farmer, Foley, 1911 (m)

Child:

i William Alvin Edward Jacklin b 12 Feb 1912 Township of Foley (b)

5 01 11 b m1 m2

336 Emma Van Koughnett; Emly May (b); Emma Paulett (11); Emma Paulette (m2)

b 24 July 1891 (Foley division b)
widow in 1919 (m2)
m1 22 Dec 1909 Parry Sound County (m)
01 11 b

Alfred Paulette (01,m); Albert William (b); Alfred Henery Paullette (12b)
son of Napoleon Poulette and Sarah Flay (b); Jos Paulette (m)
b 11 Oct 1885 (Ashburnham Division, Peterboro County, b); b 11 Oct 1885
Ontario (01); b Aug 1885 Ontario (11); 24 in 1909 (m)
at home, Foley, 1901; farmer, Falding, 1909 (m); axeman in woods, living
with wife's family, Foley Township, 1911
m2 11 July 1919 Parry Sound, wit Maudie Vankoughnett, Parry Sound (m2)
b

Ernest Cleveland (b,m) Ryan (m)
son of Edward George Ryan and Alice E. Bowen (b)
b 25 Jan 1890 (Gananoque Division, Leeds & Grenville County, b); 29 in
1919, b Smiths Falls, Ontario (m,d)
d 10 Feb 1935 Toronto, bur Toronto Necropolis (d)
at home, Gananoque Town, South Leeds District, 1891
wife Ilene Kleinke Ryan (hu d)

Children:

- i Pearl Addaline Paullette b 3 Feb 1911 Twp. of Foley (b)
- ii Edwin Alfred Paullette b 18 Sept 1912 Twp. of Foley (b)

5 01 11 b m
337 Clara Vankoughnett (m signed); Clara Noretta (b)
b 6 Feb 1894 (Foley Division b); b Foley Tp (m)
m 2 March 1915 Parry Sound, wit Ben. Vankoughnett, Parry Sound (m)
01 11

William Scriver (m); William Henry Scriver (military)
son of John Scriver and Ann McCready (m)
b 17 Jan 1891 Mulmur Township (military); b 17 Jan 1892 Ontario (01); 23
in 1915, b Mulmer Tp, Ontario (m)
at home, Mulmur Township, Simcoe South District, 1901; at home, Carling
Township, 1911; soldier, Carling Township, Parry Sound District, 1915 (m)

5 01 11 b d
338 Maud Vankoughnett (d); Maude (11); Mood Vinanette (b)
b 21 June 1896 (Foley Division b); b 25 June 1896 Ontario (01)
d 10 Nov 1920, bur Foley Township (Parry Sound Division d)

5 01 b m
339 Edith Myrtle Vankoughnett (b); Edith Vankoughnett (m)
n 24 Dec 1898 (Parry Sound District b); b 24 Dec 1898 Ontario (01)
m 18 Oct 1916 Foley Tp, wit Ben Vankoughnett, Foley Tp, Emma Paullette,
Maple Lake (m)
01 b d

Silas Magan (m signed)
son of Elijah Magann and Sarah Blaney (b)
b 13 Dec 1890 (Parry Sound District b); 23 in 1916, b Parry Sound (m)
d 21 Dec 1918, bur Parry Sound (Parry Sound Division d)
laborer, Parry Sound, 1916 (m)

5 11 b m
340 Jessie Adeline Vankoughnett (b); Jessie Vankoughnet (m)
b 28 May 1902 (Parry Sound District b)
m 8 Nov 1922 Blind River, Ont., Algoma County (m)
John Henry Wilson (m)

son of John Wilson and Alice Woolman (m)
21 in 1922, b Otter Lake (m)

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH VANKOUGHNET AND MARIA GREEN:

5 81 91 01 m1 m2

341 Martha Van Koughnett (81); Martha Vancoughnet (m)
b 8 Aug 1863 Ontario (01); 15 in 1881, b Ontario; 17 in 1883, b Loboro
(m); 29 in 1891, b Ontario; 41 in 1914, b Tp of Loboro (m2); b Bedford
Mills (dau Helen delayed b 1967)

m1 29 June 1883 Newboro (Leeds County m)

60 70 80 91 01 d

Jacob Nellis (60,70); Jacob Nelles (01); Jacob Willis (m)

son of Seth and Sarah Nellis (60,70)

b 9 Oct 1856 U.S. (01); 4 in 1860, b Pennsylvania; 15 in 1870, b
Pennsylvania; 24 in 1880, b Pennsylvania; 27 in 1883, b Pennsylvania (m);
35 in 1891, b Pennsylvania

d 20 April 1906 (Loughborough Division d)

at home, Wilmington Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, 1860 (p114); at
home, Farmington Township, Clarion County, Pennsylvania, 1870 (p20)

1880 (ed69p1); divorced (80); immig 1882 (01); farmer, Loboro, 1883 (m);

miner, Loughboro, 1891; farmer, Loughboro Township, 1901

m2 13 July 1914 Kingston (m2)

81 m1

Albert Martin (m2)

son of William J. Martin and Mary J. Martin (m2); Mary Jane Martin (71)

3 in 1881, b Ontario; 20 in 1898 (m1); 40 in 1914, b Loborough (m1,m2)

at home, Loughboro, 1881; widowed, miner, Tp of Loboro, 1914 (m2)

m1 11 Nov 1898 Wilton to Jessey M. VanKoughnet -- see below

Children:

i Francis Nellis, 7 in 1891, b Ontario; Frank Nelles, b 28 Oct 1884
Ontario (01)

ii Daniel Nellis, 5 in 1891, b Ontario; Daniel Nelles, b 26 July 1885
Ontario (01)

iii George Nellis, 3 in 1891, b Ontario; George Nelles, b 12 June 1887
Ontario (01)

iv Oliver Nellis, 1 in 1891, b Ontario; Oliver Nelles, b 13 Jan 1887
Ontario (01)

v Sarah Nelles, b 20 Nov 1891 Ontario (01)

vi John Nelles, b 26 Feb 1894 Ontario (01)

vii Mary Sylva (b), b 5 Jan 1896 (Loughboro Division b); Silve Nelles,
b 5 Jan 1896 Ontario (01); m George Green 1910, see above

viii Helen Letrica Nellis (b); Helen Nelles (01); b 29 Aug 1897
Frontenac County (delayed b 1967); b 27 Aug 1897 Ontario (01)

ix Roland Jos. Nellis (b); b 12 May 1899 (Frontenac County b); Blake
Nelles (01); Blake Nellis, b 12 Jan 1900, living with uncle
Philip Vancoughnett (11)

x Jas. A. Nellis, b 7 June 1901 (Frontenac County b)

xi Robert Nelles, b 25 June 1903 (Frontenac County b)

5 81 m

342 Tilda A. Van Koughnett (81); Matilda Vankoughnet (m)

daughter of Edward [!] Vankoughnet and Maria Elizabeth Graham [!]

19, b Bedford Township, Frontenac County (m); 13 in 1881, b Ontario

m 2 March 1887 Newboro, wit William Green, Joseph Vankoughnet, Bedford (m)

Charles Smith (m)

son of John Smith and Harriet Albertson (m)

22 in 1887, b Kingston (m)

farm laborer, Bedford Township, Frontenac County, 1887 (m)

5 81 01 11 m

343 Joseph Van Koughnnett (81); Joseph Van Koughnant (m); Joseph VanKouchnet (01); Joseph Vancoughnet (11)

b 15 Aug 1868 Ontario (01); b Aug 1868 Ontario (11); 11 in 1881, b Ontario; 23 in 1894, b Loughboro. Tp. (m); b Buck Lake, Ontario (dau May delayed b)

deceased in 1950 (dau May delayed b 1950)

farmer, Loughboro. Tp., 1894 (m); farmer, Bedford Township, 1901(43B3);

farmer, Lot1 Con4, Portland Township, 1911(69/13/1)

m 9 March 1894 Newboro (Leeds m)

01 11

Julia Green; Julia Elizabeth Green (dau May delayed b) -- see below daughter of Henry Green and Melissa VanKoughnant (Leeds m)

b 10 March 1880 Ontario (01); b May 1880 Ontario (11); 16 in 1894, b Bedford Tp. (m); b Buck Lake, Ontario (dau May b reg by mother)

res Bedford Tp. 1894 (m); Edmonton Alberta 1950 (dau May delayed b)

Children:

- i Jennie Vancoughnet, b 22 Jan 1894 (Frontenac County b); Jeanette, b 23 Jan 1893 Ontario (01); Jennie Vancoughnet, b Jan 1893 Ontario (11)
- ii Bertha Vancoughnet, b 24 Nov 1896 (Frontenac County b); Bertha, b 24 Nov 1896 Ontario (01); b Nov 1895 Ontario (11)
- iii Mabel L. Vancoughnet, b 4 Sept 1898 (Frontenac County b); Mable, b 4 Sept 1897 Ontario (01); Mabel Vancoughnet, b Sept 1898 Ontario (11)
- iv Jos. Ernie Vancoughnet, b 14 July 1900 (Frontenac County b); Joseph, b 14 July 1900 Ontario (01); Earnest Vancoughnet, b July 1900 Ontario (11)
- v Jessie Vancoughnet, b 26 June 1902 (Frontenac County b)
- vi Ethel Vancoughnet, b 24 June 1903 (Frontenac County b)
- vii May Vancoughnett (b); May Vancoughnet (11); b 21 March 1905 Sydenham (b delayed 1950); b March 1905 Ontario (11); 7 children born before this birth, 4 now living (delayed b 1950)
- viii daughter, b 12 Feb 1907 (Loughboro Division b)
- ix Edgarton Vancoughnet, b March 1908 Ontario (11)
- x Clinton Vancoughnet, b 14 Sept 1911 Lot1 Con4
- xi Thelma Beatrice Vancoughnet, b 27 Sept 1912 Loughboro (b)

5 81

344 William S. Van Koughnnett (81)

9 in 1881, b Ontario

5 81 01 11 m

345 Albert Van Koughnnett (81); Albert Van Koughnet (m); Albert Vanconet (11)

son of Elizabeth Van Koughnet, no father entered (m)

b 20 May 1875 Ontario (01); 6 in 1881, b Ontario; 26 in 1905, b Perth Road (m); b May 1885, age 25, b Ontario (11); b Bedford Twp (10b)

nephew in household of John and Susan Green, Loughborough, 1901; laborer, Perth Road, 1905 (m); farmer, Bedford Township, Frontenac County, 1911

m 30 Dec 1905 Sharbet Lake, Ontario (Oso Tp m)

91 01 11

Florence May Reynolds (m,13b); Forins Vanconet (11)

daughter of J. W. Reynolds and Mary J. Badour (m)

b 7 June 1890 Ontario (01); b June 1890 Ontario (11); 10/12 in 1891, b Ontario; 15 in 1905, b Verona (m); b Sharbot Lake, Ontario (10b) at home, Portland Township, 1891; at home, Oso Township, 1901
Children:

- i Mary Ann Vancoughnett, b 3 Aug 1907 Loughbro (b); Mary Vanconet, b Aug 1907 Ontario (11)
- ii Howard W. Vancoughnet, b 21 May 1909 Loughbro (b); Howard Vanconet, b May 1909 Ontario (11)
- iii Myrtle May Van Koughnett, b 7 Oct 1910 Sydenham (delayed b); May Vanconet, b Oct 1910 Ontario (11)
- iv Mabel Viola Vancoughnet, b 3 Aug 1913 Loughboro (b)

5 81 01 11 m

346 Mary Van Koughnett (81); May (m)
b 20 May 1879 Ontario (01); b May 1873 Ontario (11); 4 in 1881, b Ontario; 18 in 1895, b Loughborough
? Mary Green, d 3 March 1938 Loughboro Tp., b 15 May 1880 Bedford Tp., info Clarence Green, Sydenham, son, bur Wilmer Cemetery (d)
res Loughborough, 1895 (m)
m 25 May 1895 Newboro (Leeds m)

01 11

William Green (m); William H. Green (11)
son of Henry Green and Melinda Vankerfnet (m)
b 27 April 1874 Ontario (01); b April 1872 Ontario (11); 21 in 1895, b Bedford (m)
farmer, Bedford, 1895(m) 1901(43B3); farmer, Lot 1 Con 13, Bedford Township, 1911(69/2/3)

Children:

- i Liddie A. Green, b 17 Oct 1893 Ontario (01); Ann Green, b Oct 1894 Ontario (11)
- ii Henry H. Green, b 16 May 1896 Ontario (01); Henery Green, b May 1894 Ontario, age 15 (11)
- iii Sarah Green, b 4 Aug 1897 (Frontenac County b); Sarah M. Green, b 4 May 1897 Ontario (01); Sarah Green, b Aug 1897 Ontario (11)
m Henry Elswood Badour
- iv William Green, b 2 April 1899 Ontario (01); William Green, b April 1898 Ontario (11)
- v Florence E. Green, b 30 March 1901 Ontario (01)
- vi Myria Green, b April 1897, age 10, b Ontario (11)
- vii Maggie Green, b March 1896, age 9, b Ontario (11)
m Jacob Nellis
- viii John Elmer, b 14 April 1906 (Loughboro b)
George Green, b Oct 1907, age 3, b Ontario (11)
- ix Lottie Green, b 19 Sept 1909 Lot 4 Con 11 (Frontenac County, Bedford Division b); Ellia Green, b Sept 1909, age 1, b Ontario (11)

5 01 11 m

347 Jesse M. VanKoughnet (m); Jessie Martin (01,11)
b 4 Feb 1882 Ontario (01); b 7 Oct 1886 Ontario (11); 19 in 1898, b Lohorough (m)
res Lohorough 1898 (m)
m 11 Nov 1898 Wilton (Lennox & Addington County, Ernesttown Division, m)

01 11

Albert Martin (m)
son of Wm. Martin and Mary Jane Martin (m)

b 4 Dec 1877 Ontario (01); b 20 Dec 1884 Ontario (11); 20 in 1898, b Lohborough (m)
farmer, Lohborough, 1898 (m); mine laborer, Loughborough Township, 1901;
mining, Loughboro, 1911

Children:

- i William Martin, b 11 Aug 1899 Ontario (01); Willie Martin, b 4 Aug 1903 Ontario, age 11 (11)
- ii Albert Martin, b 16 Nov 1903 Ontario (11)
- iii Stanley Martin, b 18 Nov 1906 Ontario (11)
- iv Montford Martin, b 3 March 1908 Ontario (11)
- v Charles Martin, b 3 Oct 1909 Ontario (11)
- vi David Gordon Martin, b 29 Dec 1911 Loughboro (b)

5 81 11 m

348 Edward Van Koughnet (81); Ed. Vancoughnet (m); Edward Vancoughnet (11)

b 20 Feb 1890 [!] Ontario (11); 1 in 1881, b Ontario; 23 in 1903, b Loughboro (m)

farmer, Loughboro, 1903 (m); miner, Lot 1 Con 6, Loughborough, 1911
m 18 April 1903 Loughboro (m)

91 01

Elizabeth Timmerman (m); Elizabeth Timerman (91); Elly Timmerman (01)
daughter of M. Timmerman and Emily Albertsen (m); Manly Timerman and Emely Timerman (91)

b 16 April 1889 Ontario (01); b 16 April 1888 Ontario (11); 2 in 1891, b Ontario; 18 in 1903, b Loughboro (m)

at home, Bedford Township, 1891 1901

Children:

- i Maud Vancoughnet, b 8 Aug 1905 (b); Maudie Vancoughnet, b 8 Aug 1904 Ontario (11)
- ii Stella Vancoughnet, b 19 July 1906 Sydenham, info Stella Kellar (delayed b 1971); Estella Vancoughnet, b 19 July 1906 Ontario (11)
- iii Orris Glen Vancoughnet, b 23 June 1909 Ontario (11)
- iv Clarence Manley Vancoughnet, b 17 Jan 1911 Loughborough Township (delayed b 1974); Clarence Vancoughnet, b 17 Jan 1911 Ontario (11)

5 11 m cem

349 Philip Vancoughnet (m); Philip Vancoughnet (11); Phillip Vancoughnet (cem)

b 1 April 1886 Ontario (11); b 10 May 1887 (cem); 21 in 1905, b Storrington (m)

d 15 Nov 1939 (cem), bur Wilmer Cemetery (www.canadianheadstones.com)
miner, Storrington, 1905 (m); miner, Loughboro, 1911

m1 3 Nov 1905 Sydenham (m)

91 01 d

Alice M. Whaley (01); Alice Whaley (m); Tillie Whaley (91); Alice Matilda Vancoughnet (d)

daughter of John Whaley and Fannie Sigsworth (m)

b 7 Aug 1887 Ontario (01); 18 in 1905, b Loughboro (m)

d 29 May 1906, age 17 years 9 mos., childbirth (d)

at home, Loughborough Township, 1901

m2 30 Dec 1907 Newboro Ont (mo info dau Dorothy b); m2 Aug 1908 Newboro (fa info dau Mildred b)

01 11 cem

Eva Beatrice Whaley (cem); Eva B. Whaley (01); Eva Whaley (daus b); Eva Vancoughnett (11)

daughter of John Whaley and Fannie Whaley (01)

b 12 Jan 1891 (01,cem) Ontario (01); b 12 Jan 1892 Ontario (11)

d 8 April 1972, bur Wilmer Cemetery (cem@www.canadianheadstones.com)

at home, Loughborough Township, 1901

Children:

- i Alice M. Vancaughnet, b 26 May 1906 Loughboro (b)
- ii Dorthree Vancaughnet, b 8 Feb 1909 Loughboro (b); Doretha Vancoughnett (11), b 8 Feb 1909 Ontario (11)
- iii Mildred Vancaughnet, b 31 Jan 1912 Loughboro (b)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GREEN AND CATHERINE VANKOUGHNET:

5 71 81 91 01 11 m d

350 George Green (71,81,91,01,11,m)

b 12 Nov 1862 Ontario (01); b 12 Nov Bedford Twp (d); b Nov 1862 Ontario (11); 7 in 1871, b Ontario; 17 in 1881, b Ontario; 21 in 1883, b Tp

Bedford (m); 28 in 1891, b Ontario; 67 in 1928 (d)

d 15 Feb 1928, bur Wilmur (Kingston Division d)

farmer, Tp Bedford, 1883 (m); miner, Loughborough, 1891; farmer, Bedford Township, 1901

m 6 Aug 1883 Newboro (Leeds County m)

71 81 91 01 11 d

Elizabeth Slack (m); Elizabeth Green (91,01,11)

daughter of Robt. Slack and Maria Slack; Mary M. Slack (71,81); Maria Deyo (d)

b 29 April 1861 Ontario (01); b April 1862 Ontario (11); 7 in 1871, b

Ontario; 18 in 1881, b Ontario; 21 in 1883, b Tp Portland (m); 27 in 1891, b Ontario; 56 in 1915, b Loughborough (d)

d 16 Sept 1915 Loughborough (d)

at home, Loughborough, 1871 1881

Children:

- i Wilton Green, 8 in 1891, b Ontario
- ii Mary Green, 6 in 1891, b Ontario; Mary Green, b 1 Sept 1883 Ontario (01)
- iii Emily Green, 5 in 1891, b Ontario; Emma Green, b 25 April 1886 Ontario (01)
- iv William E. Green, 1 in 1891, b Ontario; William Green, b 14 Feb 1890 Ontario (01); William Green, b Feb 1890 Ontario (01)
m Mary Green, b May 1890 Ontario (01)
- v George Green, b 18 Dec 1891 Ontario (01); George Green, b Dec 1892 Ontario (11)
- vi Robert Green, b 18 Oct 1893 Ontario (01); Robert J. Green, b Oct 1894 Ontario (11)
- vii Charlot Green, b 2 Sept 1895 Ontario (01); Sharlotte Green, b Sept 1896 Ontario (11)
- viii Effie Orela Green, b 16 June 1897 (Frontenac County b); Effie Green, b 18 June 1897 Ontario (01); Effie Green, b June 1898 Ontario (11)
- ix Wellington Green, b 10 Jan 1899 Ontario (01); Wellington Green, b Jan 1899 Ontario (11)
- x Bessie E. Green, b 14 July 1903 (Frontenac County b); Bessie Green, b July 1904 Ontario (11)

5 71 81 91 01 11 m

351 William Green (71,81,91,01)

b 14 Sept 1864 Ontario (01); b Sept 1862 Ontario (11); 5 in 1871, b Ontario; 14 in 1881, b Ontario; 22 in 1889, b Bedford Township (m); 23 in 1891, b Ontario
farmer, Bedford Township, 1889 (m); labourer, Bedford Township, 1891;
farmer, Bedford Township, 1901 1911
m 8 May 1889 Newboro (Leeds County m)

91 01

Margaret Davis (m); Margret Green (91,01)
daughter of Lewis Davis and Sophia Davis (m)
b 4 June 1865 Ontario (01); 16 in 1889, b Bedford Township (m); 20 in 1891, b Ontario
m2

11

Sarah Green (11)
b Nov 1887 Ontario (11)
Children:

- i William Green, 2 in 1891, b Ontario
- ii John James Green, b 28 July 1890 Bedford Ontario, res Adams Center, New York (WWI); James Green, 1 in 1891, b Ontario; John J. Green, b 28 July 1890 Ontario (01); John J. Green, b July 1890 Ontario (11)
- iii Catherine Green, b 14 May 1894 Ontario (01)

5 71 81 91 01 10 20 m cem

352 Walter Green; Walter Greene (20)
b 31 March 1869 Ontario (01); b 1868 (cem@FaG); 3 in 1871, b Ontario; 12 in 1881, b Ontario; 22 in 1891, b Ontario; 24 in 1895 (m); 42 in 1910, b Canada; 52 in 1920, b Canada
d 1928, bur Smithville Cemetery (cem@FaG)
farmer, Bedford Mills, 1895 (m); farmer, Bedford, Addington, 1901(p5);
immig 1902(20) 1905(10); blacksmith, New Haven Town, Oswego County, New York, 1910(ed125p13); blacksmith, Adams Town, Jefferson County, New York, 1920(ed1p6)

m 7 Sept 1895 Westport (Leeds & G m)

01 10 20 30 40 cem

May Smith (m,dau Pearl Daisy b); May Green (30,cem@FaG); May A. Babock (40); Jeanette L.? Green (01); Jenette A. Green (10); Jeanetta Greene (20)
b 30 Sept 1877 Ontario (01); b 1877 (cem@FaG); 21 in 1895 (m); 32 in 1910, b Canada; 42 in 1920, b Canada; 52 in 1930, b Canada; 63 in 1940, b New York

d 1964, bur Smithville Cemetery (cem@FaG)
Watertown, New York, 1895 (m); widowed, immig 1903, Henderson Town, Jefferson County, 1930; widowed, mother-in-law in household of William R. Parker, Watertown ward 1, 1940

Children:

- i Frederick H. Green, b 16 Sept 1896 Ontario (01); 13 in 1910, b Canada; Fred Greene, 23 in 1920, b Canada
- ii Daisy P. Green, b 26 June? 1899 Ontario (01); 11 in 1910, b Canada; Pearl Daisy Green, b 26 Jan 1899 (Frontenac County b)
- iii Catherine Green, b 20 Dec 1900 Ontario (01); Violet A. Green, 9 in 1910, b Canada
- iv Hazel Greene, 8 in 1920, b New York; Hazel A. Parker, wife of William R. Parker, 29, b New York, Watertown ward 1, 1940
- v Kenneth Greene, 2/12 in 1920, b New York; Kenneth Green, 10 in 1930, b New York; Kenneth W. Green, 20 in 1940, b New York, brother-in-law in household of William R. Parker, Watertown ward 1, 1940

5 81 91 01 10 15 20 25 30 40 m cem
 353 Hester Ann Green (son George b); Hester Ann Burley (91); Esther Ann Green (81); Hester A. Green (m,cem); Hester A. Burley (15,25); Hester M. Burley (10); Hester Burley (30); Esther Burley (20)
 b 13 May 1873 Ontario (01); b 1873 (cem@FaG); 8 in 1881, b Ontario; 16 in 1889, b Bedford Township (m); 17 in 1891, b Ontario; 37 in 1910, b Canada; 42 in 1915, b Canada; 46 in 1920, b Canada; 52 in 1925, b Canada; 57 in 1930, b Canada, 17 at 1st marriage; 67 in 1940, b Canada
 d 1942, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Henderson (cem@FaG)
 res Bedford Township 1889 (m)
 m 8 May 1889 Newboro (Leeds County m)
 71 81 91 01 10 15 20 25 30 40 cem
 Sylvanus D. Burley (m,25,cem); Sylvanus B. Burley (10); Sylvanus Burley (20,30,40); Salvanus Burley (91); Sylvenus Burley (71,01)
 son of Freeman Burley and Emily Burley (m)
 b 10 Oct 1867 Ontario (01); b 1866 (cem@FaG); 4 in 1871, b Ontario; 14 in 1881, b Ontario; 22 in 1889, b Loughborough Township (m); 25 in 1891, b Ontario; 43 in 1910, b Canada; 47 in 1915, b Canada; 53 in 1920, b Canada; 57 in 1925, b Canada; 62 in 1930, b Canada, 22 at 1st marriage; 73 in 1940, b Canada
 d 1951, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Henderson (cem@FaG)
 at home, Loborough Township, 1871 1881; farmer, Loughborough Township, 1889 (m); farm laborer, Bedford Township, Addington District, 1891(p31); laborer, Bedford Township, 1901(p5); in U.S. 12 years in 1915, 21 years in 1925; immig 1903(20,30) 1904(10); farmer, Henderson Town, Jefferson County, New York, 1910(ed26p14); farmer, Rodman Town, Jefferson County, 1915 1920(ed37p10); farmer, Henderson Town, 1925 1930(ed26p4); Henderson Town 1940 (ed23-32p2)
 Children:
 i Lillie May Burley, 1 in 1891, b Ontario; Lily M. Burley, b 31 March 1890 Ontario (01)
 ii Flyod Burley, b 16 Dec 1891 Ontario (01); b 16 Dec 1891 Henderson (WWI); Floyd Burley, 18 in 1910, b New York; Floyd Burley, 27 in 1930, b New York
 iii Emma Burley, b 16 March 1894 Ontario (01); 16 in 1910, b Canada
 iv Herbert A. Burley, b 13 Sept 1896 Ontario (01); Herbert Burley, 13 in 1910, b Canada; Herbert A. Burly, 18 in 1915, b Canada; Hurbert Arthur Burley, b 13 Sept 1896 Bedford Township (WWI)
 v George E. Burley, b 31 Oct 1900 (b); George Burley, b 4 Nov 1900 Ontario (01); Edmund Burley, 9 in 1910, b Canada; Geo. E. Burley, 14 in 1915, b Canada; George Edmun Burley, 19 in 1920, b New York
 vi Jennie Burley, 8 in 1910, b New York; Jennie L. Burley, 9 in 1915, b U.S.; Jennie L. Burley, 13 in 1920, b New York; Jennie L. Burley, 19 in 1925, b U.S.
 vii Kenneth Burley, 1 in 1910, b New York; Kenneth M. Burley, 7 in 1915, b U.S.; Kenneth M. Burley, 12 in 1920, b New York; Kennith M. Burley, 17 in 1925, b U.S.
 viii Niles S. Burley, 5 in 1915, b U.S.; Niles S. Burley, 9 in 1920, b New York; Niles S. Burley, 14 in 1925, b U.S.; Niles Burley, 19 in 1930, b New York
 ix Donald F. Burley, 5 in 1920, b New York; Donald F. Burley, 9 in 1925, b U.S.; Donald Burley, 14 in 1930, b New York

5 81 91 01 11 b m1 m2
 354 Hamilton Henry Green (b), Henry H. Green (81); Hamilton Green (91,01,m1,m2); Hamelton Green (11)

b 13 July 1880 Frontenac County (b); b July 1880 Ontario (81); b July 1881 Ontario (11); 10 in 1891, b Ontario; 21 in 1901, b Bedford Tp. (m1); 35 in 1917, b Bedford Township (m2)

farmer, Bedford Tp., 1901(m1); farmer, lot12 con14, Storrington Township, Frontenac District, 1911; Westport 1917 (fa d); hotelkeeper, North Crosby Township, 1917 (m2)

m1 18 Dec 1901 Newboro (Leeds County m)

81 91 11 d

Ellen Wilson (81,91,01,m1); Ella Green (11); Ellen Green (d)
daughter of Henry Wilson and Mary Simpson (m1)

b Feb 1881 Ontario (11); 1 in 1881, b Ontario; 11 in 1891, b Ontario; 21 in 1901, b Bedford Tp. (m1); 35 in 1916, b Bedford Tp (d)

d 13 May 1916 Westport (Leeds County d)

at home, Bedford Township, 1881 1891

m2 4 July 1917 Napanee, Lennox County (m2)

Gladys Irene Woodcock (m2)

daughter of Sidney Woodcock and Phoebe Lewis (m2); Phoebe E. Woodcock (01)
b 16 July 1895 Ontario (01); 21 in 1917, b Lennox County (m2)

at home, Kennebec Township, Addington District, 1901

Children:

i Wm. Wesley Green, b 25 Jan 1903 (Frontenac County b)

ii Harold Green, b Jan 1905 Ontario (11)

iii Beterice Green, b March 1907 Ontario (11); Beatrice Carmel Green,
19, b Perth Road, Frontenac County (m)

iv Floyd Green, b May 1908 Ontario (11)

v Stanley Green, b Feb 1910 Ontario (11)

vi Henry Gordon Green, b 30 Jan 1912 (Storrington Division b)

5

355 Minnie Green (91); Mary Green (01)

b 8 Jan 1884 Ontario (01); 6 in 1891, b Ontario

CHILDREN OF HENRY GREEN AND MELISSA VANKOUGHNET:

5 71 81

356 Benson Green

1 in 1871, b Ontario, 11 in 1881, b Ontario

5 71 81 91 01 11 m

357 Sarah Ann Green (81,m); Sarah Green (71 91)

b 5 Dec 1870 Ontario (01); b Sept 1867 Ontario (11); b March 1871 Ontario (71); 10 in 1881, b Ontario; 18 in 1891, b Ontario; 20 in 1894, b Bedford Tp, Co. Frontenac (m)

m 11 Sept 1894 Newboro (Leeds County m)

01 11

John James Drader; James Drader (01,son b 1904,11)

son of Nelson Drader and Matilda Valier (m)

b 16 July 1866 Ontario (01); b July 1866 Ontario (11); 28 in 1894, b Camden Tp., Co. Addington (m)

farmer, Camden Tp. Co. Addington, 1894 (m); mine laborer, Loughborough, 1901; blacksmith, Crow Lake (son b 1904); farmer, Bedford Township, 1911

Children

i Samuel Drader, b 14 Feb 1894 Ontario (01); b Feb 1894 Ontario (11)

ii Annie Drader, b 21 Nov 1897 Ontario (01); Delia Drader, b Nov 1897 Ontario (11); Della Drader m William James Scott 1912

iii Lorenie Drader, b 24 Jan 1899 Ontario (01); Eurine Drader, b Jan 1899 Ontario (11)

iv Ernest Drader, b 13 Oct 1900 Ontario (01); b Oct 1900 Ontario

- (11); m 1922
- v Esibel Drader, b July 1902 Ontario (11)
- vi James Henry Drader, b 28 April 1904 (Oso Division, Frontenac County, b); James Drader, b April 1905 Ontario (11)
- vii Wesley Drader, b Oct 1906 Ontario (11)
- viii Maja? Drader, b Oct 1908 Ontario (11)
- ix Julie Drader, b Sept 1909 Ontario (11)
- x Earl Hughlon Drader, b 30 Sept 1911 Kingston (delayed b 1973)

5 81 91 01 11 m
 358 Nancy Green (81,91)
 b Oct 1873 Ontario (01); b Oct 1882 Ontario (11); 9 in 1881, b Ontario; 16 in 1891, b Ontario; 24 in 1899, b Bedford (m)
 m 25 July 1899 Westport (Leeds County, North Crosby Division, m)
 01 11

Joseph Alfred Ellsworth (son Abram b); Joseph Ellsworth (m)
 son of E. Ellsworth and R. Bedor (m)
 b Oct 1875 Ontario (01); b April 1872 Ontario, but age 35 (11); 25 in 1899, b Perth (m); b New York (dau Ida d)
 farmer, Bedford, 1899 (m); farm laborer, Bedford Township, 1901; laborer, Crosby North, 1911

Children:

- i Martha A. Alsworth, b 13 May 1893 Ontario (01)
- ii Mabel Alsworth, b 4 May 1900 Ontario (01); Mabel Elsworth, b May 1899 Ontario (11); m Lester Neil 1916
- iii George Elsworth, b July 1900 Ontario (11); cf. Green Ellsworth, b 15 July 1901 (Frontenac County b)
- iv Henry H. Elsworth, b July 1904 Ontario (11)
- v Etta M. Elsworth, b Jan 1903 Ontario (11)
- vi Ida Edith Ellsworth, b 3 Aug 1909 (Frontenac County b), b Bedford (d); d 24 March 1910
- vii Abram Budore Ellsworth, b 5 Feb 1911 (North Crosby Division b); Abraham Elsworth, b Jan 1911 Ontario (11)
- viii Joseph E. Ellsworth, b 2 April 1913 (Bedford Division b)

81 91
 359 William Green (81,91)
 6 in 1881, b Ontario; 14 in 1891, b Ontario
 Sydenham 1925 (fa d)
 m May Vankoughnet -- see above

81 91 01 11 m2
 360 Susan Green (81); Susann Green (91); Susan Provost nee Green (m); Susan Timmerman (11)
 b 20 July 1877 Ontario (01); b July 1880 Ontario (11); 4 in 1881, b Ontario; 12 in 1891, b Ontario; 24 in 1900, b Bedford Tp (m)
 Hartington, Portland Township, 1921 (dau Myrtle delayed b)
 m 9 July 1900 Newboro (Leeds County m)

71 81 91 01 11 m1 d
 Manley Timmerman (71,m2,11); Manly Timmerman (m1,01)
 son of George Timmerman and Elizabeth Walker (m)
 b 13 Sept 1849 Ontario (01); b Aug 1850 Ontario (11); 21 in 1871, b Ontario; 27 in 1878, b Portland Township (m1); 32 in 1881, b Ontario; 42 in 1891, b Ontario; 46 in 1900, b Bastard Tp (m2)
 d 21 Dec 1914 (Loughborough Division d <mostly illegible in Ancestry.com>)
 at home, Bedford Township, 1871; farmer, Bedford Tp, 1878(m1) 1881 1891 1900(m2) 1911; laborer, Bedford Township, 1901

m1 5 June 1878 Loughboro (m1)

61 71 81 91

Emely Albertson (m1); Emma Albertson (61,71); Emely Timmerman (91)
daughter of George & Julia Albertson (m1); Julia Ann Albertson (61);
Juley Ann Albertson (71)

6 in 1861, b U. Canada; 17 in 1871, b Ontario; 23 in 1878, b
Portland Township (m1); 25 in 1881, b Ontario; 37 in 1891, b
Ontario

at home, Portland Township, 1861 1871

Children:

- i Rachel Provo, b 13 april 1897 Ontario (01)
cf. Anne Rose Prevost, b 20 Jan 1897, fa Henry Prevost, mo Susan
Green (Frontenac County b)
- ii John Provo, b 2 March 1898 Ontario (01); John H. Timmerman, b
March 1897 Ontario (11)
cf. Arthur Geo Prevost, b 3 March 1898, fa Henry Prevost, mo
Susan Green (Frontenac County b)
cf. John Henry Prevost, fa Harry Prevost, mo Susan Green, age 30,
b Sydenham, m Emma Thompson 1927 (m)
- iii Edward Provo, b 31 July 1900 Ontario (01); Norman Timmerman, b
July 1899 Ontario (11); m 1925
- iv Frank Timmerman, b April 1901 Ontario (01)
- v Hattie Timmerman, b Nov 1903 Ontario (01)
- vi Minnie Timmerman, b 25 March 1905 Bedford Township (delayed b);
Minnie Timmerman, b March 1905 Ontario (01)
- vii Dolfus Timmerman, b July 1908 Ontario (01)
- viii Myrtle Pearl Timmerman, b 18 Dec 1910 Bedford Twp (delayed b 1921);
Mertle Timmerman, b Aug 1909 Ontario (01); b 1909
- ix Herman Timmerman, b May 1911 Ontario (01)
cf. Hurneal Timmerman, b 31 May 1912 Bedford Township (delayed b)

Manley's children:

- a Hiram Timmerman, b 16 Oct 1879 Ontario (01); 8 in 1891, b Ontario;
Hiram Timmerman, 1 in 1881, b Ontario
- b Daniel Timmerman, b 23 May 1885 Ontario (01); 7 in 1891, b Ontario
- c Elly Timmerman, b 16 april 1889 Ontario (01); Elizabeth Timmerman,
2 in 1891, b Ontario

81 91 01 11 m

361 Julia Elizabeth Green (dau May delayed b); Julia Green; Julay Green
(81); Julia Green (91)

b 10 March 1880 Ontario (01); b May 1880 Ontario (11); 3 in 1881, b
Ontario; 11 in 1891, b Ontario; 16 in 1894, b Bedford Tp. (m); b Buck
Lake, Ontario (dau May b reg by mother)

res Bedford Tp. 1894 (m); Edmonton Alberta 1950 (dau May delayed b)

m 9 March 1894 Newboro (Leeds m)

Joseph Vankoughnet -- see above

81 91 01 11

362 Henry Hilton Green (m); Henry H. Green (81); Henery Green (91); Hilton
Green (01,11)

b March 1876 Ontario (11); b 1880 Ontario (01); 1 in 1881, b Ontario; 10
in 1891, b Ontario; 27 in 1906, b Tp. Bedford (m)

labourer, Tp. Bedford, 1906 (m); foreman, saw mill, Bedford Township, 1911

m 25 June 1906 Newboro (Leeds County m)

91 01 11 d

Catherine E. Porter (01); Catherine Porter (m); Catherine Green (11)

daughter of William Porter and Mary Ann Foley (m)

b 11 Oct 1883 Ontario (01); b 11 Oct 1881 Westport Ontario (d); b Oct 1873 Ontario (11); 8 in 1891, b Ontario; 24 in 1906, b Bedford Tp. (m)
d 15 May 1928, bur St. Mary's Cemetery (Kingston Division d)
at home, Bedford Township, 1891 1901

Children:

- i Fredrick Green, b April 1903 Ontario (11); Frederick John Green, m 1925 Frontenac County (m); Frederick John Green, b 9 April 1904 Ontario, d 23 June 1938 Perth, Drummond Township, Lanark District
- ii Mary Green, b May 1905 Ontario (11)
- iii Harold Green, b 16 July 1909 (Bedford Division b); b July 1909 Ontario (11)
- iv Minnie Green, m Isaac Edwin Cledgett 2 Oct 1926 Portsmouth Village, Hastings County (m)
- v Bernard Tommy <added later> Green, b 14 Sept 1913 (Bedford Division b)

91 01 11 m

363 George Green (91,01,m); George Greene (11)
b May 1883 Ontario (11); b 1882 Ontario (01); 5 in 1891, b Ontario; 27 in 1910 (m)

Newboro Village 1906 (bro m); labourer, Bedford Township, 1911 (m)

m 26 Nov 1910 Newboro Village, Leeds County (m)

Mary Sylvia Nellis (m); Sylvie Greene (11) -- see below

daughter of Jacob Nellis and Martha VanKoughnet (m)

b May 1893 Ontario (11); 19 in 1910 (m)

Child:

- i Edith Evelyn Green, b 21 Dec 1913 Bedford Township (delayed b); m William Green -- see below

CHILDREN OF GEORGE VANKOUGHNET AND EMMA GREEN:

91 m

364 Rhoda VanKoughnet (m); Rodah Vankoughnet (91)

15 in 1891, b Ontario; 40 in 1918, b Kingston Township (m)

at home, Pittsburg Township, 1918 (m)

m 17 June 1918 Kingston (m)

81 b

Joseph Anderson (m)

son of William Anderson and Mary Christmas (m); Elizabeth Christmas (b)

b 17 Feb 1879 (Kingston Division b); 2 in 1881, b Ontario; 39 in 1918, b Kingston (m)

at home, Kingston, 1881; dairyman, Pittsburg Township, 1918 (m)

91 01

365 Hester Vankoughnet (91); Hester Vancoughnet (01)

13 in 1891, b Ontario; b 31 May 1877 Ontario (01)

91

366 Emily Vankoughnet

11 in 1891, b Ontario

01 11 m

367 Alexander Vancoughnet (01); Alexander VanKoughnet (m)

b 11 May 1881 Ontario (01); b May 1880 Ontario (11); 24 in 1905, b

Storrington Tp., Frontenac County (m)

labourer, Kingston, 1905 (m); labourer, Loughborough, 1911

m 15 March 1905 Kingston (m)

91 11

Ida Lucretia Thompson (m); Leccrecia Thompson (91)
daughter of Elias Thompson and Charlotte York (m)
b May 1890 Ontario (11); 1 in 1891, b Ontario; 15 in 1905, b Clarendon
Township, Frontenac County (m)
at home, Clarendon & Miller Townships, Addington District, 1891
Children:

- i Harold Vancoughnet, b May 1906 Ontario (11)
- ii Clara Lucy Vancoughnet, b 30 Nov 1907 (Leeds County, Ganonoque
Division b); Clara Vancoughnet, b Nov 1908 Ontario (11)
- iii Stella Vancoughnet, b Feb 1911 Ontario (11)

91 01

368 John Vancoughnet (91); John Vancoughnet (01)
9 in 1891, b Ontario; b 8 Aug 1882 Ontario (01)

91 01 11 m

369 Eliza Vancoughnet (91); Eliza Vancoughnet (01); Eliza Van Koughnet (m)
b Aug 1884 Ontario (11); 6 in 1891, b Ontario; b 8 Aug 1885 Ontario (01);
19 in 1903, b Lowber Ontario (m)
at home, Kingston, 1903 (m)
m 14 Oct 1903 Kingston (m)

91 11 b d

Amos Martin Thompson (m)
son of Lias T. Thompson and Lotta Matilda York (b); Elias Thompson and
Charlotte York (m); Lottie Thompson (11)
b 10 June 1883, fa res Clarendon Township (Frontenac County b); 21 in
1903, b Planavean? Ontario (m); b Plevna (d)
d 27 Jan 1919 Barrisfield, bur Cataraqui (Frontenac County, Pittsburgh
Division d)
at home, Clarendon and Miller Townships, 1891; teamster, Kingston, 1903
(m); laborer, Kingston, 1911

Children:

- i Lily Adolpha Thompson, b 19 July 1904 (Frontenac County b)
- ii Benjamin Thompson, b Sept 1904 Ontario (11)
- iii Emma Thompson, b Feb 1907 Ontario (11); 20 in 1927, b Ganonoque
(m); m John Henry Prevost 1927 (m)
- iv Flossie Thompson, b June 1909 Ontario (11)
- v Ross Thompson, b 29 Sept 1910 Barrisfield (Pittsburgh Division b)

91 01 11 20 25 m

370 Mettie Vancoughnet (91); Nettie Vancoughnet (01); Mattie Van Koughnet
(m); Mattie Washer (11,25); Maddie Washer (CanadaWWI); Mary Washer (20)
b 19 Feb 1888 Ontario (01); b Jan 1890 Ontario (11); 3 in 1891, b Ontario;
20 in 1909 (m); 30 in 1920, b Canada; 32 in 1925, b Canada
Kingston 1909 (m)
m 12 May 1908 Kingston (m)

00 11 20 25 CanadaWWI

Oliver Joseph Washer (m,b09,CanadaWWI); Oliver J. Washer (00); Joseph
Washer (11b,11); Oliver Washer (20,25)
son of Oliver J. Washer and Jennie Richards (m); Jennie M. Munson (00)
b 25 Jan 1882 Watertown (CanadaWWI); b Jan 1886 (00,11) New York (00); b
U.S.A. (11); 24 in 1909 (m); 32 in 1920, b New York; 35 in 1925, b US
in household of stepfather Edward Munson, Watertown, 1900; immigrated to
Canada 1905 (11); brakeman on R.R., Watertown, New York, 1908 (m); helper,
elevator, Kingston, 1911; wood worker, piano co., Syracuse, 1920; bldg.
labor, Syracuse, Onondaga County, 1925
Children:

- i Eveline Katherine Washer, b 23 May 1909 Kingston (b); Evelyn Washer, b May 1909 Ontario (11); 13 in 1920, b Canada; 16 in 1925, b US
- ii Bertha MayBell Washer, b 4 March 1911 Kingston (b); Bertha Washer, b March 1911 Ontario (11); 8 in 1920, b Canada; 14 in 1925, b US
- iii Oliver Washer, 7 in 1920, b Canada, 12 in 1925, b US
- iv Clarence Washer, 6 in 1920, b Canada, 10 in 1925, b US
- v Frederick Washer, 0/12 in 1920, b Canada; 5 in 1925, b US
- vi Elizabeth Washer, 4 in 1925, b US

91 01 m

371 William Vancoughnet (91); William Vancoughnet (01); William Earl Vancoughnett (b13)
11/12 in 1891, b Ontario; b 11 June 1890 Ontario (01); 21 in 1909 (m)
carpenter, Kingston, 1909 (m); b Perth Road (b13)
m 3 Aug 1909 Kingston (m)
Elizabeth Barrie Gullis (m)
daughter of George Gullis and Jane Reitt (m)
20 in 1909 (m); b Valleyfield P.Q. (b13)
Child:

- i May Vancoughnett, 16 in 1927, b Frontenac County (m)
- ii Emma Vancoughnett, b 24 April 1913 Kingston (delayed b 1975)

01 m

372 Sherman Vancoughnet (01); Sherman Vancoughnett (m)
b 12 June 1892 Ontario (01); 26 in 1917, b Bedford Township (m)
shoveller, Kingston City, 1917 (m)
m 15 Aug 1917 Kingston (m)
Harriet Flynn (m)
daughter of Thomas Flynn and Susan Emily Rankin (m); Lucy Emma Rankin (m)
29 in 1917, b Lee Township (m)
at home, Kingston, 1917 (m)

01

373 Lillie Vancoughnet (01)
b 19 March 1894 Ontario (01)

01 m

374 Frank Vancoughnet (01); Frank Vancoughnett (m signed)
b 18 Feb 1898 Ontario (01); 22 in 1920, b Storrington Township (m)
canner, Loughboro Township, 1920 (m)
m 4 May 1920 Barrisfield, Frontenac County (m)
Harriet Timmerman (m)
daughter of Jacob Timmerman and Susan Green (m)
20 in 1920, b Storrington Township (m)

b

375 Earl Vancoughnett (m,b)
b 20 Aug 1900 Perth Road, Frontenac County (delayed b reg by mother 1931)
m 3 Feb 1922 Kingston (m)
Grace Wash (m)
daughter of William Wash and Anna Baken (m)
19 in 1922, b Mason, Kent, England (m)

m

376 Pearl Vancoughnet (m); Pearl Vancoughnet (m)
18 in 1917, b Perth Road (m)

m 27 Feb 1917 Kingston (m)
at home, Kingston, 1917 (m)
George Washington Nellis (m)
son of Jacques Nellies and Martha Van Horne (m)
25 in 1917, b Sydenham (m)
laborer, Kingston, 1917 (m)

CHILDREN OF JOHN SILVER GREEN AND SUSAN VANKOUGHNET:

81 91 01 11 m
377 John Green (81,91,01); John Green Jr (m)
b 16 June 1879 Ontario (01); b June 1881 Ontario (11); 1 in 1881, b
Ontario; 12 in 1891, b Ontario; 25 in 1905 (m)
m 7 Nov 1905 Kingston (Kingston Division m)
01 11
Laura Mabel Whalen (m)
daughter of Alfred Whalen and Susan Kerr (m)
b 21 Feb 1885 Ontario (01); b Feb 1886 Ontario (11); 20 in 1905 (m); b
Philipville (12b)
at home, Bedford Township, 1901
Children:

- i Alfred A. Green, b June 1907 Ontario (11)
- ii Herman R. Green, b 2 Nov 1908 Loughboro (b); Herman Rich Green, d
15 Nov 1908 Loughboro (d)
- iii Susan Ethel Green, b 22 March 1910 Kingston (b)
- iv Clarah Mabel Green, b 25 Nov 1912 Loughborough Township (delayed b
1977)

81 91 01 m
378 William M. Green (81); William Green (91,01); William T.? Green (m)
0 in 1881, b Ontario (81); b 11 March 1882 Ontario (01); 10 in 1891, b
Ontario; 25 in 1905, b Loughborough (m)
miner (m)
m 25 Oct 1905 Sydenham, wit Ed Vancoughnet, Lizzie Vancoughnet (m)
Mary Green (m) -- see below

91 01 m
379 Mary Elizabeth Green (b09); Mary Green (91), Elizabeth Green (01);
Mary E. Green (m,b11)
b 4 May 1883 Ontario (01); 8 in 1891, b Ontario; 20 in 1903, b
Loughborough (m)
m 13 July 1903 Perth Road, wit Maggie Green (m)

81
Oliver Patrick Varrett (b09); Oliver P. Varette (b11); Oliver Varette (m)
son of John Varette and Bridget Mahare (m)
10 in 1881, b Ontario; 28 in 1903, b Loughborough (m)
at home, Loboro Township, 1881; blacksmith, Loughborough, 1906(b06)
1909(b09) 1911(b11)

Children:

- i Viola May Varette, b 3 Dec 1906 (Loughboro Division b)
- ii Marguerite Olive Varrett, b 16 July 1909 Loughboro (b)
- iii Olive Evelyne Varette, b 29 June 1911 Loughboro (b)
- iv Clinton Howard Varrette, 10 July 1913 Sydenham (delayed b)

91 01
380 Margaret Green (91)
b 11 Nov 1885 Ontario (01); 6 in 1891, b Ontario

91 01 m

381 Fredrick Green (91), Frederick Green (01,m)
b 17 March 1884? Ontario, age 13 (01); 4 in 1891, b Ontario; 22 in 1911
(m)
m 10 July 1911 Kingston City (m)

01 b

Edith Elnor Whalen (b); Edith Ella Whalen (m)
daughter of Alfred Whalen and Susan Kerr (m); Susan Mellisa Carr (b)
b 4 Feb 1892 Maynooth, Wicklow Township, Hastings County (delayed b); b 4
Feb 1892 Ontario (01); 19 in 1911 (m)
at home, Bedford Township, 1901; Kingston 1958 (delayed b)

91 01

382 Susan Green (91); Ella Green (01)
b 21 Feb 1891 Ontario (01); 3/12 in 1891, b Ontario

01 b m

383 George Green (01,m)
b 24 Sept 1893 (Loughborough Division b); b 10 Oct 1893 Ontario (01); 26
in 1920 (m)
m 29 April 1920 Kingston (m)
Margaret Austin (m)
daughter of Lewis Austin and Mary McBride (m)
18 in 1920 (m)

CHILDREN OF DAVID GREEN AND EMILY VANKOUGHNET:

5 81 91 01 b

384 Mary Ellen Green (b,81); Mary E. Green (91); Mary Green (01)
b 20 Nov 1880 (b); b Nov 1880 Ontario (81); b 4 Oct 1885 Ontario (01); 11
in 1891, b Ontario; 24 in 1905, b Loughborough (m)
m 25 Oct 1905 Sydenham, wit Ed Vancoughnet, Lizzie Vancoughnet (m)
William Green -- see above

91 01 11 m

385 Robert Green (91,01,11)
b 18 Dec 1887 Ontario (01); b May 1881 Ontario (11); 8 in 1891, b Ontario;
39 in 1926, b Loughborough (m)
miner, Sydenham (m)
m 10 May 1920 Sydenham (m)

11

Rosie Bud Smith (m); Rosa Smith (11)
daughter of Robert A. Smith and Susan Martin (m)
b 5 Nov 1903?, age 7, b Ontario (11); 18 in 1920, b Homer NY (m)
at home, Ernestown Township, Lennox District, 1911

91 01 11 m

386 William Green (91,01,11,m)
5 in 1891, b Ontario; b 7 July 1889 Ontario (01); b Feb 1888 Ontario (11);
35 in 1928, b Loughborough Tp (m)
farmer, Bedford Tp, 1918 (m)
m 17 Aug 1928 Westport, Leeds County (m)
Edith <also Edyth> Evelyn Green (m) -- see above
daughter of George Green and Sylvia Nellis (m)
b 21 Dec 1913 Bedford Township (delayed b); 17 in 1928, b Bedford Tp (m)

91

387 John Henry Green (91)

2 in 1891, b Ontario

01 11 m

388 Sylvanus Green (11); Salvenis Green (01); Sylvinis Green (m)
b 4 June 1891 Ontario (01); b Dec 1892 Ontario (11); 23 in 1916, b
Loughborough (m)
miner, Loughborough, 1916 (m)
m 14 Dec 1916 Sydenham
Margaret Stevenson
daughter of Thomas Stevenson and Annie Clouse (m)
19 in 1916, b Loughborough (m)
res Loughborough 1916 (m)

01 11

389 Margurett Green (01); Maggie Green (11)
b 10 Aug 1893 Ontario (01); b Jan 1890 Ontario (11)

01 11

390 Annie Green (01); Mary Green (11)
b 4 June 1895 Ontario (01); b July 1893 Ontario (11)

01 11 b

391 Rachel Green (b); Ratial Green (01); Rachael Green (11)
b 18 Sept 1896 (Loughborough Division b); b 10 Nov 1897 Ontario (01); b
March 1895 Ontario (11)

01 11

392 Eliza Green (01,11)
b 5 Oct 1899 Ontario (01); b April 1898 Ontario (11)

11

393 Nelson Green (11)
b June 1901 Ontario (11)

11

394 Maud Green (11); Mrs. Maud Votery (mo d 1938)
b May 1904 Ontario (11)

CHILDREN OF ALONZO D. MAES AND MELISSA VALLIER:

4 80 95 00 05 10 20 m1 m2 d ob

395 Chester Joseph Maes (son Lloyd's b); J. Maes (80)
b 8 April 1866 (CivWar); b 8 April 1865 (d), b April 1866 (00), 14 in
1880, 38 in 1904 (b), 39 in 1905; 42 in 1909 (b); 44 in 1910, b Wyandotte
Michigan (m, 1895b), 53 in 1920
d 29 Jan 1925 Leadore Idaho (d,ob), bur Junction Cemetery (d,ob)
boilermaker, Eau Claire (m, city directories 1882-1889/1890); 3 males, 2
females, 5 b U.S., Kaukauna ward 3, 1895; Kaukauna 1900; Clay County 1903
(m2); machinist (1903 b); boiler maker, Barnesville, Minnesota, here 3
years, 1905(p25); boilermaker in railroad shop, Pataha Street, Starbuck,
Washington, 1910(ed42p8); to Leadore 1918 (Alvina ob); boilermaker, R.R.
shops, Leadore, Junction Precinct, Lemhi County, Idaho, 1920(ed131p4);
Leadore Idaho 1920 (fa ob); boilermaker in the railroad shops in Leadore,
1925 (ob)

m1 5 Aug 1888 Chippewa Falls (m1)

70 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 m2 d ob

Florence Benjamin (m,89b), Flora Benjamin (90b), Florence M. (00);
Florence M. Perry (05,10,20,30); Florence M. Epperson (40); Florence

Epperson (d); Florence Mary Benjamin (RootsWeb)
 daughter of Philander Benjamin and Susan Pierce (m)
 b 23 Feb 1872 Mondovi Wisconsin (d,ob); b Feb 1870 (70,00) Mondovi
 Wisconsin (m1 m2), b Eau Claire (1895b); 10 in 1880, 34 in 1905, 39 in
 1910, 47 in 1920, 56 in 1930, 67 in 1940
 d 8 Feb 1943 Portland, Multnomah County, bur Rose City Cemetery (d)
 5 children, 4 living in 1900; 6 children, 4 living in 1900
 at home, <father's name given as Benjamin Valender>, Naples Town, Buffalo
 County, 1870(p240); at home with widowed mother, Seymour Town, Eau Claire
 County, 1880(ed133p16); Mrs Susan Benjamin household, 1 male, 4 females, 5
 b U.S., Seymour Town, 1885(pl); Eau Claire ward 8, 1905(pl1) <enrolled in
 1905 both with her husband in Washington and with her children in Eau
 Claire>; divorced, claim holder, T132 R93, Hettinger County, North Dakota,
 1910(ed50,p15); 515 Dodge, Eau Claire (1916 dir); 615 Congress, Eau Claire
 (1918 dir); Eau Claire 1918 (sons' WWI); with son Lloyd in School District
 #42, Teton County, Montana, 1920; nurse, private families, 948 Clinton St,
 Portland Oregon election precinct 189, 1930(ed26-153,p7) <at same address
 in 1929 and 1930 city directories>; Vancouver 14 years in 1943 (ob)

m2 9 Sept 1903 Washington Town, M. E. Church ceremony (m)

60 65 70? 80 85 95 00 05 20 m1 d

John Walter Perry

son of Allen Perry and Catherine Scarborough (m)

b 17 June 1855 Canada, bur 73 years, 1 month, 19 days old (d); b
 June 1856 (00), 5 in 1860, 10 in 1865, 23 in 1880, 50 in 1905; 64
 in 1920, b New York; b Osnabrook Ontario [Osnabrock, Stormont
 County] (daus b); b Ontario Canada (m)

d 6 Aug 1930 Eau Claire, bur Augusta (d)

immigrated 1857 (00); at home, Massena, Saint Lawrence County, New
 York, 1860 1865; ? living with brother Charles in Potsdam, Saint
 Lawrence County, New York, 1870(p67); farmer, Augusta, 1879 (m1);
 farmer, Otter Creek Town, 1880(ed140p20); farmer 1881(b); 2 males, 2
 females, 4 b U.S., Clear Creek Town, 1885; proprietor of grocery
 store 1893 (b reg 1935); Jno W. Perry family, 3 males, 4 females, 6
 b U.S., 1 b G.B., Augusta ward 2, 1895(p5); dealer <machinery etc>,
 Augusta, 1900(ed18p4); farming, Washington Town, Eau Claire County,
 1903(m) 1905(p3); in household of son-in-law Edwin C. Dunton, Eau
 Claire ward 9, 1920(ed131p9); widowed, Augusta, 1930 (d)

m1 3 March 1879 Augusta, religious ceremony by W. H. Parker
 (m)

60 70 80 00

Julia Elizabeth Works (dau bs)

daughter of Obadiah Works and Lucy Ann (m)

b Oct 1859 Wisconsin (00); 8/12 in census of 1 June 1860; 11
 in 1870; 20 in 1880; b Augusta (daus b)

at home, Bridge Creek Town, Eau Claire County, 1860(p69); at
 home, Lincoln Town, Eau Claire County, 1870(p9); Obadiah Works
 family, 3 males, 2 females, Lincoln Town, 1875(p5)

Children:

a Bertha b 8 July 1881 Clear Creek (b registered 1935)

b Jessie O. b Dec 1883 Wisconsin

c Jennie b Dec 1885 Wisconsin, 19 in 1905

d Katherine b March 1888 Wisconsin

e John F. b June 1891 Wisconsin, 13 in 1905

f Carrie b 26 July 1893 Augusta (b registered 1935)

m3

80 00 10 20 30 40 m WWII WWII

Harold Beverly Epperson (WWI); Harold B. Epperson (wf d,WWII); H. B.

Epperson (WWI & WWII signed)
son of Virgil Epperson and Susie W. Epperson (80); Susan W. Epperson (00)
b 27 Jan 1879 (WWI,WWII) Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri (WWII); b Jan 1879 Missouri (00); 1 in 1880, b Missouri; 31 in 1910; 40 in 1920; 50 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 61 in 1940, b Missouri; 64 in 1943 (wf d)
d 1962 (cem@FaG); d 28 Feb 1962, bur Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver (FaG)
at home, Liberty Township, Callaway County, Missouri, 1880(ed33p8) 1900(ed29p1); farmer, Jackson Township, Callaway County, 1910(ed34p7); dairyman, school for the deaf, Fulton, 1918 (WWI); dairyman, deaf school, Fulton ward 4, Callaway County, 1920(ed35p5); herdsman, dairy farm, Nevada City ward 1, Vernon County, Missouri, 1930(ed7p20); rural Clark County 1935, real estate salesman, Vancouver Washington, 1940
m1 15 March 1905 Fulton (m)
10 20 30
Minnie C. Epperson (cem@FaG); Minnie Creswell Epperson (dndx); Minnie W. Epperson (10)
daughter of G. H. Wood and Sara Wood (dndx)
b 1875 (cem@FaG); 34 in 1910, b Missouri; 40 in 1920; 50 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 62 in 1937 (dndx)
d 1937 (cem@FaG); d 14 Dec 1937 Vancouver (dndx)
m2 21 Oct 1903 Fergus Falls by August Boether, minister of the gospel (Clay Co m); divorced 1924 (Lemhi County judgement index)
85 00 05 10 20 40 b ob
Alvina Sophia Reichel (b); Alvina (m,04b,09b) Sophia (added to 04b in 1941); Reichel (m,04b,09b); Alvena R. (05); Alvina S. (10); Winnie Reichel (00); Alvina Friedorff (ob,dau ob 1955)
daughter of Fritz Reichel and Wilhelmina (b); Christina Richal (85)
b 31 Oct 1884 Clay County, Minnesota (b); b Barnesville Minnesota (Rootsweb); information from the Clay County Recorder's office, indicates that the birth record states that the child was born at Freeman, a no-longer-extant community, apparently in Humboldt Township
d 27 May 1955 Salmon (ob)
b 21 Oct 1888, d 27 May 1955 Salmon
(<http://abish.byui.edu/specialCollections/famhist/Death/detailForm.cfm?recordID=213405>)
cf. Alvina S. Friedorff 1884-1955 bur McRea Cemetery, Lemhi County (FaG) at home, Humboldt Township, Clay County, 1885; servant, Barnesville ward 3, 1900(ed301p3); Clay County 1903 (m); Leadore 1925 (hu d); to Boise about 1927 (ob); Boise 1955 (dau ob)

m2
00 20 30 40
Max W. Friedorff (30,40); Max Friedorff (00,ob); M. W. Friedorff (20)
b 10 May 1867, d 29 June 1947 Boise (
<http://abish.byui.edu/specialCollections/famhist/Death/detailForm.cfm?recordID=154113>)
b May 1867 Germany (00); 52 in 1920, b Germany; 63 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage, b Germany; 73 in 1940, b Germany
cf. Maximilian William Friedorff, d 1947, bur Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise Idaho (FaG)
divorced, immigrated 1885, teamster, Gibbonsville Precinct, Lemhi County, Idaho, 1900; immigrated 1870, timber merchant, Leadore,

Junction Precinct, 1920; immigrated 1886, saw mill, Leadore,
Junction Precinct, Lemhi County, 1930; farmer, Moose Creek Precinct,
Boise County, Idaho, 1940

m

20 30 40

Ada E. Friedorff (30,40); Adah E. Friedorff (20)

sister-in-law Euphresia E. Thirkill, 1920

52 in 1920, b Illinois; 59 in 1930, 35 at 1st marriage, b
Illinois; 70 in 1940, b Illinois

b 7 July 1870, d 20 July 1940 Salmon

(<http://abish.byui.edu/specialCollections/famhist/Death/detailForm.cfm?recordID=104553>)

hotel proprietor 1930; Junction Precinct 1940

Children of Chester Maes <Alvina had 5 children, 4 living, in 1930>:

828 i daughter b 31 Jan 1889 Eau Claire

ii Alonzo Darling b 19 or 20 Oct 1890 Eau Claire

iii Russel E. b 2 Aug 1892 Kaukauna

iv Lloyd Emery b 9 July 1895 Kaukauna

v Rollo Ira b 13 May 1899 Wisconsin

vi Ethel Wilhelmina b 9 May 1904 Barnesville Minnesota

vii Edith Elizabeth b c 1907 Havre Montana

viii Edna Belle b c 1908 Washington

ix Lucile Lorena b 8 July 1909 Starbuck, Columbia County, Washington

a Walter Sylvan Perry b 1 Aug 1906 East Side Hill, Eau Claire (b)

4

396 Nellie Maes

b 7 April 1868 (CivWar)

dead in 1915 (CivWar)

since only one child named Nellie is mentioned in the pension file, this
may be the same as the following:

4 b

Nellie A. Mace (b)

daughter of Alonzo & Elizabeth Mace (b)

b 15 May 1871 Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan

4 80 00 06 11 20 m

397 Rachael Ann Maes (Hist No Wis 81); Rachel (CivWar); Rachel Maes
(1912b,1918b); Rachel Anna Maes (Olive b corr,Doris d); Rachael A. Maes
(80); Rachie A. Maes (m)

b 1 Jan 1873 (CivWar); b July 1873 (00,11) Newport Michigan (m), 7 in
1880, 32 in 1906, 37 in 1912 (b); 45 in 1918 (b); 47 in 1920

d 1936 (RootsWeb; see note below on husband's death)

m 28 Dec 1892 Beloit (m)

95 00 06 11 20

Oscar Daniel Dierdorff (Clyde b corr)

son of Andrew K. Dierdorff and Caroline Trostle (m)

b Feb 1872 (11); b Feb 1874 Illinois (00); 8 in 1880; 35 in 1906; 40 in
1912(b); 47 in 1918 (b); 47 in 1920

d 1 Feb 1940 Malette, Wisconsin (RootsWeb; this information is widely
available on the Internet, but there is no place in Wisconsin called
Malette, or any evidence that he died in Wisconsin)

Bradford Township, Lee County, Illinois, 1880; butcher, Beloit, 1892 (m);

butcher, 313 8th, Beloit (1893 dir); 853 Euclid, Beloit (1895 dir); 1

male, 1 female, 2 b U.S., Beloit, 1895(p88); clerk 1895 (b); clk, 753

Euclid, Beloit (1896/1987 dir); "ex. messinger" 1899 (b); carp, 334 Vernon

av, Beloit (1900 dir); house carpenter, Beloit, 1900; machinist 1903 (b);

to Canada 1905(06) 1906(11); Section 14, Township 16, Range 14, Assiniboia West, Saskatchewan, 1906; farmer, Presbyterian, Section 36, Township 16, Range 14, Election District 68, Moose Jaw District, 1911; lived in Canada and returned to the United States in 1911 (20); farming, Ferndale, 1912 (b); laborer, Ferndale, 1918 (b); salesman, general store, Blaine Road, Ferndale Township, Whatcom County, Washington, 1920; Ferndale 1920 (fa ob) Children:

- i Olive Marion b 14 Aug 1895 Beloit
- ii Clyde Chester b 15 Oct 1899 Beloit
- iii Thomas Oscar b 22 Nov 1903 Rock County, Wisconsin
- iv Dorothy Marie b 19 Oct 1906, Swift Current, Saskatchewan
- v Dallas Dayton b 12 April 1909 Saskatchewan
- vi Doris Arlene b 10 Feb 1912 Ferndale; 7th child, 6 living (b)
- vii Caroline b 12 Sept 1915 Washington
- viii Inis b 8 July 1918 Ferndale; 9th child, 8 living (b)

4 80 00 05 10 20 30 40 m d ob

398 Mary Elizabeth Maes (son's m 1921); Mary E. Maes (80); Mame [Mamie?] (CivWar); Mamie E. Maes (m); Mayme Maes (son's m 1915); Mamie North (05); Mary E. North (40)

b 17 Nov 1876 (CivWar); b 17 Nov 1875 (d) Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan (m); b Nov 1886 [sic], age 24, corrected to 23 (00); 5 in 1880<enum 24 Nov 1880>, 34 in 1910, 42 in 1920, 54 in 1930, 80 in 1956 (ob); 19 at 1st marriage (30); 64 in 1940, b Michigan d 3 April 1956 Saint Mary's Hospital (d); bur Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit (d) moved to Green Bay 1915 (ob); Green Bay 1920 (fa ob); 500 Congress St. 1940; 137 Picard Circle, Allouez Town, 1956 (d)

m 19 March 1892 Beloit Wisconsin (m)

75 80 95 00 05 10 20 30 d

Ray A. North (80); "Ray (Stub) North" (son ob) son of Chas. F. North and Mary E. Turner (m)

b 14 April 1872 Beloit (d); 8 in 1880, 34 in 1905, 39 in 1910, 46 in 1920, 57 in 1930; b Beloit (m); 19 at 1st marriage

d 19 Jan 1939 at his home, 500 Congress Street, Green Bay (d,ob); bur Beloit (d,ob)

Chas North family, 2 males, 1 female, Beloit, 1875; at home, Beloit, 1880(ed174p4); C. F. North family, 3 males, 3 females, 6 b U.S., Beloit ward 4, 1885(p2); com trav, at home, 214 Bridge, Beloit (1891 dir); machinist, Beloit (m); machinist, 317 W East, Beloit (1893 dir); machinist, 937 3d, Beloit (18 3 males, 1 female, Janesville ward 3, 1895; mach, 937 3d, Beloit (1896/1897 dir); associated with R. J. Dowd Company in Beloit before coming to Green Bay (ob); machinist, 280 West Ravenswood Park, Chicago 1900(ed792p1); "traveling", Beloit ward 3, 1905(p9); commercial traveler, Beloit Town, 1910; salesman, machine company, 216 North Ashland Avenue, Green Bay, 1920; Green Bay 1927 (stepmo ob); machinery manufacturer, 500 Congress Street, Green Bay, 1930; founder of the Green Bay Foundry and Machine Works (wf ob), president 1939 (ob) Children:

846 i James Price b 19 Nov 1893 Beloit

ii Charles Frederick b 19 Dec 1895 Beloit

4 00 10 m d cem

399 Libbie Maes (00 10); Libbie O. F. Maes, also L. O. F. Majo Maes (m); Libbie Majo Maes (1898b); Libbie O. L. Maes (1902b); Elisabeth Maes (son Howard d); Elisabeth/Libbie (cem); Libbie Robinson (d); Libbie (CivWar); Elisabeth Maes (son Willard delayed b, son m 1922, dau d 1971); Eliz. Maes (dau m 1920)

b 13 Aug 1880 Wisconsin (d); b Aug 1880 Wisconsin (00); b 1880 (CivWar); 16 in 1897 (m); 17 in 1898 (b); 21 in 1902 (b); 28 in 1910 (b); 29 in 1910; b Eau Claire (m,1898b,1902bcem); born just before the History of Northern Wisconsin was published in 1881

d 15 Sept 1911 Starbuck, Columbia County, Washington (d); d [bur?] 22 Sept 1911 (cem); bur Enterprise Cemetery (cem)

Orcas Island 1897 (m); living with uncle Frank Majo in New Whatcom 1900
m 21 July 1897 New Whatcom, Washington; married 3 years in 1900, 12 years in 1910

70 80 85 10 20 30 40 m2 d ob cem

Ira Ulysses Robinson; Irely Robinson (85)

son of Jerome B. Robinson and Elizabeth Roland; J. B. Robinson and Mary (70); Elizabeth Rowland (m)

b 8 Feb 1869 Elkhart Indiana (d,cem); b 8 Feb 1869 Iowa; 1 in 1870, b Michigan; 11 in 1880, b Indiana; 15 in 1885, b Indiana; 27 in 1897 (m); 29 in 1898 (b); 32 in 1902, b Ohio (b); 41 in 1910 (b); 40 in 1910, b Ohio; 50 in 1920, b Indiana; 61 in 1930, b Iowa; 71 in 1940, b Indiana; b Canton Ohio (m,1898b)

d 19 Oct 1946 Bellingham (d); bur Enterprise Cemetery, Ferndale (cem,ob) at home, Jefferson Township, Elkhart County, Indiana, 1870(p4); at school, boarding, Semiahmoo Precinct, Whatcom County, 1880(edlp19); Whatcom County 1885; farmer, Ferndale 1897 (m); farmer 1898 (b); merchant 1902 (b); fisherman, Ferndale, 1910 (b); farmer, Mountain View Precinct 1910; address Dayton Washington 1911 (wf d); Route 2, Ferndale, 1918 (son WWI); farmer, Mountain View Township, 1920 (ed261,p6); farmer, Lookout Precinct, Skagit County, 1930 (ed29-28,p2); came to Whatcom County at age 3, lived at Sehome, later at Fort Bellingham (ob); resident of Whatcom County 74 years (ob); Mountain View the greater part of his life (ob); in Bellingham 10 years (d); Bellingham 1940; 2301 J Street 1946 (d,ob), formerly of the Ferndale district (ob); (History of Whatcom County, by Lottie Roeder Roth, 1926, II 809-810)

m2 13 Oct 1916 Mt. Vernon, Skagit County (m); m 1914 Mountain View, Whatcom County, Washington

20 d ob cem

Christina Frederickson; Christena B. Fredricks (16b); Christina Anderson (19b); Christine (20, hu d); Kristine B. (cem); Bertha Fredricks (m); Christina Hildie (21bdx); Christine Hildre (dau Gertrude d); Christiania Robinson (ob)

b 1880 (d,cem) Norway, 40 in 1920, 47 in 1927 (d,ob)

d 16 Feb 1927 (d) Mountain View (ob); bur Enterprise Cemetery (cem)

cf. Kristina Berthina b 27 March 1880, parents Inderst Andreas Martinussen Hildre and Berthe Berntsd. (Haram sogn i Haram bp)

Children (7 children, 6 living, per Willard's delayed b):

848 i Raymond Jerome b 8 April 1898 Orcas Island

ii Willard Homer b 6 Feb 1900 Orcas Island

iii Jane Elizabeth b 22 May 1902 Ferndale

iv Howard Maes b 7 July 1905 Ferndale

v Rowland Charles b 5 Feb 1908 Bellingham

vi George Ira b 27 Jan 1910 Ferndale, fisherman

a Gertrude B. b 5 Nov 1916 Whatcom County, Washington

b Pearl E. b 25 Feb 1919 Whatcom County, Washington

c Henry Elmer b 29 Jun 1921 Whatcom County

CHILDREN OF ALONZO D. MAES AND LOUISA B. WINTERER:

b bp d

400 Anthony D. Maes; Anthony M. Maes (d)

b 13 Oct 1886 Eau Claire (b,bp)

d 5 Oct 1895 Whitewater, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, diphtheria (d)

00 05 20 30 40 b bp m WWI d

401 Fredrick B. Maes; Frederick B. Maes (05); Fred B. (CivWar); Fred Bartholemew Maes (WWI); Fred B. Maes (20,40,d)

b 22 Aug 1888 Eau Claire (b,bp)

d 14 Nov 1950 Redwood Falls, bur National Cemetery, Fort Snelling (d) automobile repairman, 912 W Churchill, Stillwater, 1917 (WWI); auto mechanic, Stewart, McLeod County, 1920; Stewart Minnesota 1920 (fa ob), Redwood Falls 1927 (mo ob); electrician, power company, East Fourth Street, Redwood Falls, 1930; steam engineer, power house, Redwood Falls, 1940; chief engineer, Redwood Falls power plant (d); in Redwood Falls 27 years in 1950 (d)

m 14 Oct 1911 Lakeland (m)

00 20 30 40 b d

Freda Mathilda Christensen (b); Freda M.; Frieda Christensen (00); Frieda M. Christensen (m)

daughter of James Christensen and Mathilda Hansen (b,d)

b 21 Oct 1891 Lakeland Township, Washington County, Minnesota (b); 20 at 1st marriage (30)

d 4 Dec 1988 La Mesa, San Diego County, bur Fort Snelling (d) at home, Lakeland Township, 1900(ed3lp2); Lakeland 1911 (m)

Children:

- i Anna Eckoe (bdx), Amina E. (20), Echoe (30); b 18 Oct 1915 Hennepin County (bdx), 4 in 1920, 14 in 1930, b Minnesota
- ii Kathryn Phyllis b 28 Jan 1921 McLeod County (bdx), 9 in 1930; Phyllis K. Maes, 19 in 1940, b Minnesota
- iii girl, b 13 Aug 1925 (d,bdx) Granite Falls (d), d 13 Aug 1925 Granite Falls City, Yellow Medicine County (FS)

d

402 Harry Alonzo Maes (CivWar)

b 19 Jan 1890 (CivWar); b Michigan (d)

d 28 Oct 1895 Whitewater, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, age 5 years 9 months 9 days, diphtheria (d)

d

403 William Edward Maes (CivWar)

b 18 May 1892 (CivWar); b Michigan (d)

d 8 Nov 1895 Whitewater, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, age 3 years 5 months 26 days, diphtheria (d)

00 05 10 WWI d

404 Leroy Maes (WWI); Le Roy (Civ War); La Roy Maes (05,10); Ray Maes (d) b 21 Nov 1895 Williamsburg, Grand Travers County, Michigan (WWI); b Nov 1895 Wisconsin (00); b 21 Nov 1894 Michigan (d); 9 in 1905, b Michigan; 14 in 1910, b Michigan

d 1 April 1918 Saint Paul, bur Lakeland Minnesota (d)

43 W Summit, St Paul, Minnesota (WWI,d); truck driver, wholesale groceries, 1918 (d)

00 05 10 30 40 m

405 Otis Lee Maes (05); Otis Lee (CivWar); Otis L. Maes (10,m,40); Otis H. Maes (30)

b 15 Nov 1899 (CivWar); b Nov 1899 Wisconsin (00); 5 in 1905, 10 in 1910; 30 in 1930; 40 in 1940; 20 at 1st marriage (m,30)

Stillwater Minnesota 1920 (fa d,fa ob) 1927 (mo ob); core maker, foundry,

1221 Olive Street 1930; same address 1933 (fa CivWar pension); letter carrier, Stillwater, 1940; in Stillwater city directory of 1948
m 19 Feb 1920 Stillwater (m)

40 b d

Ruth Katherine Harper (b, first names added 1949); Ruth A.; Ruth K. (m)
daughter of Alex Harper and Belle Wilson (b, last names added 1949);
daughter of A. J. Harper and Bell Wilson (d)
b 23 Jan 1900 Stillwater City (b); 20 at 1st marriage (30)
d 4 Sept 1962 Northfield, bur Fairview Cemetery, Stillwater (d)
Stillwater 1920 (m); widowed 1962 (d)

Child:

- i Glen Harper (bdx), Glenn L. (30), Glenn H. (dndx); b 21 Aug 1927
Washington County (bdx), 12 in 1940; d 8 May 1987 Washington
County (dndx)

CHILDREN OF EMERSON E. DANFORTH AND EUNICE VALLIER:

4 70 80 00 10 20 30 40 m d

406 Emma Louise Danforth (son b 1907,d)

b June 1862 (civwar); b 15 June 1863 (civwar); b 15 July 1863, but age 76-
8-12 (d); b July 1864 (00); 6 in 1870, 15 in 1880, 16 in 1881 (m); 45 in
1910, 55 in 1920; 65 in 1930, 17 at 1st marriage; 75 in 1940, b Wisconsin;
b Milwaukee (m,d); mother b Canada (70,80,10,20,30), CanadaF(00)
d 27 March 1941 Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan, bur Garfield Township
Cemetery (d)

Brown Township 1881 (m); Garfield Township, Kalkaska County, 1941 (d)

m 7 May 1881 Manistee by Congregational pastor (Manistee County m)

60 70 80 00 10 20 30 40 d

William Joseph (wf d) Crouch (20,30)

son of Constant C. Crouch and Hellen (80); Helen Dunton (d); Helen Crouch
(70)

b May 1859 New York; 1 in 1860; 11 in 1870; 21 in 1880; 21 in 1881 (m); 60
in 1920; 70 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 80 in 1940, b New York; 81 in
1941 (wf d)

d 5 Sept 1941 Markey Township, age 82-3-15 (Roscommon Co d); d 1 Sept 1941
Markey Township, Roscommon County, Michigan (dndx)

at home, Middlesex, Yates County, New York, 1860(p22); at home, Summit
Township, Jackson County, Michigan, 1870(p6); at home, Bear Lake, Manistee
County, 1880(ed162p8); farmer, Bear Lake, 1881(m); farmer, Brown Township,
1887 (b); farmer, Maple Grove Township, 1892 (b); laborer, Maple Grove
Township, 1897 (b); Onekama Village, Manistee County, common labor
1900(ed41p7); laborer, Onekama, 1902 (b); farmer, Onekama, 1907 (b);
farmer, Onekama Village, 1910(ed47p5); manager, fruit farm, Oliver
Township, Kalkaska County, 1920(ed227p3); living with son William in
Garfield Township, Kalkaska County, 1930(ed40-7p2) 1940

Children (7 children, 7 living in 1900; 9 children, 9 living in 1910):

- 857 i William Henry b 9 July 1882 Michigan
 - ii Violet E. (00), Viola C. (10), b Feb 1884 Michigan
 - iii Helen F. b 14 May 1887 Brown Township, Manistee County
 - iv Donald Emerson b 2 Feb 1891 Kaleva Michigan
 - v Clifford Constant b 24 Dec 1892 Maple Grove Township
 - vi Eunice Pearl b 20 May 1897 Maple Grove Township
 - vii Virgil Leslie b 28 March 1900 Onekama Michigan
 - viii Clark Danforth b 8 Dec 1902 Onekama
 - ix Malcolm Wayne b 22<?> July 1907 Onekama Village

4 70 80 m

407 Elbert Danforth (80); Elbertine Danforth <male> (70)

b 16 July 1866 Manistee [County?] (civwar); 4 in 1870, 13 in 1880, 23 in 1889(m); b Manistee (m)

Manistee 1889 (m)

(His father's Civil War pension file contains two questionnaires regarding family information, both filled out by his father. One, dated 22 April 1898, lists living child "Elbertine Danforth ... Born in Manistee Mich July 1866". The other, dated 17 June 1868, lists living child "Elbert Danforth Born July 16th 1866".)

m 16 May 1889 Browntownship by George Crook minister (m)

Jenny Froats (m)

father Daniel Froats (m)

20 in 1889, b Canada (m)

Browntown 1889 (m)

4 80 b d

408 Olive Eliza Danforth (d); Olive Danforth (80,b)

b 10 Feb 1878 Brown Township (b2-40)

d 20 June 1880 Brown Township (d1-56)

CHILDREN OF JAMES H. PRICE AND OLIVE E. VALLIER:

4 80 00 10 20 30 b m WWI d ob cem

409 William Joseph Price (d)

b 27 Sept 1877 Lake Town, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; 23 at 1st marriage (30)

d 19 Jan 1940 Pittsburgh (d), bur Forest Home

clerk, Pittsburgh, 1899 (m); clerk, wire mill, Swissvale Borough, Allegheny County, 1900(ed508p14); cashier, who. hdw. co., 5321 Broad Street, Pittsburgh, 1910; asst treas, Hubbard & Co, res 128 Point View Rd, Brentwood, Pennsylvania, 1918 (WWI); bookkeeper, 420 Charles Street, Knoxville Borough, Allegheny County, 1920; Pittsburgh 1921 (fa ob); treasurer, steel mill, Pittsburgh ward 4, 1930(ed2-44p17); 1035 N Highland ave, E.E., 1940 (ob)

m 17 Dec 1899 by R. S. Coffey, minister (Belmont County, Ohio, m)

81 00 10 20 40 b

Matilda Venison (81); Matilda (b,00,10); Mathilda (20); Mathilda Venson (hu d); Venison (son dndx); Mathilda V. Price (dndx)

daughter of Henry Venison, coal miner, and Elizabeth Bushby (b)

b 22 Sept 1878 Wingate, County Durham (b)

d 20 April 1960 Los Angeles City (dndx)

at home, Trimdon Grange Colliery in Trimdon Parish, County Durham, 1881;

immigrated 1883 (00) 1884; Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, 1899 (m);

survived her husband (hu d); Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 1935, 7614 Clinton Avenue, Los Angeles, 1940

Children <2 children, 1 living in 1910>:

866 i Olive Elizabeth b 26 Oct 1901 Pittsburgh

ii Charles Vallier b 8 July 1910 Pennsylvania

iii Elizabeth B. b c1912 Pennsylvania

4 00 d cem

410 Charles Vallier Price (d); V. Charles Price (cem); Charles V. Price (00)

b May 1880 Wisconsin (00,cem), 22 in 1901 (d)

d 4 Aug 1901 (Pittsburgh d,cem), bur Forest Home (cem)

bookkeeper, steel company, 1900; clerk, 434 Shady, 20th Ward, here 2 years 6 months, previously res Chicago (d)

4 00 10 20 30 d

411 Olive Elizabeth du Bray (d); Elizabeth Price (00); Olive E. (10,20); Olive (30)
 b 15 Aug 1882 Wisconsin (d); 27 in 1910; 37 in 1920; 47 in 1930; 22 at 1st marriage
 d 1 December 1938 Kansas City, bur Mt. Moriah (d)
 married 5 years in 1910:

00 10 20 30 40 WWI

Arthur Bailey duBray (WWI); Arthur B. Dubray (00); Arthur B. Du Bray (10,20); A. D. Dubray (fa ob); Arthur du Bray (30,40)
 b 18 Oct 1880 (WWI); 29 in 1910, 39 in 1920, 49 in 1930, b Kentucky; 24 at 1st marriage (30); 59 in 1940, b Kentucky; b Oct 1877 Kentucky (00)
 tracer, electric works, 608 Mulberry St, Wilkinsburg ward 2, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 1900(ed530p15); inspector, electric signal?, 4137 Castleman Avenue, Saint Louis, 1910; senior signal engineer, Interstate Commerce Commission, 2415 Linwood Blvd, Kansas City, 1918 (WWI); signal engineer, Linwood Boulevard, Kaw Township, Jackson County, Missouri, 1920; Kansas City 1921 (fa ob); railway agent, 3515 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City, 1930; widowed, hearing aid service, 2006 58th Street, Kansas City, Missouri, 1940; in Kansas City city directory as late as 1941
 Children:

- 869 i Olive E. b c 1910 Missouri
- ii Mary P. b c 1921 Missouri

4 00 10 20 30 40 d

412 Catherine Price; Catherine Josephine Lantz (d); Cathrine J. (WWI); Katherine J. (30)
 b 16 Jan 1884 Milwaukee (d); b Jan 1884 Wisconsin (00), 26 in 1910, 36 in 1920, 46 in 1930; 56 in 1940, b Wisconsin; 24 at 1st marriage (30)
 d 13 March 1961 Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, bur Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River (d)
 widowed, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, 1961 (d)
 married 2 years in 1910:

00 10 20 30 40 b WWI WWII

Harry Arthur Lantz (WWI,WWII); Harry E. Lantz (00); Harry A. Lentz (30) son of Jacob Lantz and Rosa Mathias (b); John J. Lantz (00)
 b 1 July 1882 (b,WWI,WWII) Mansfield (b,WWII); 27 in 1910, 37 in 1920, 47 in 1930, b Ohio; 25 at 1st marriage (30); 57 in 1940, b Ohio
 at home, 223 East Second Street, Mansfield ward 8, Richland County, Ohio, 1900(ed125p2); tube maker, 146 Main, Shelby, Richland County, Ohio, 1910; assistant sales manager, welding company, 1271 Gladys, Lakewood, Ohio, 1918(WWI) 1920; salesman, tool company, 1656 Lewis Drive, Lakewood, 1930 1940; same address 1942 (WWII)
 Children:

- 871 i Kathryn V. b c1910 Pennsylvania
- ii Sara b c1915 Ohio

4 00 10 d cem

413 Sara Vallier Price (cem); Sara V. Price (d); Sarah P. Price (10)
 b 15 Nov 1885 Wisconsin (d,00,cem); 24 in 1910
 d 31 Aug 1918 (d) Dawson Pennsylvania (d), bur Forest Home (cem)

4 00 10 20 30 WWI

414 James Henry Price Jr. (10,WWI,fa ob)
 b 15 <text says 25> May 1888 Milwaukee (WWI); b May 1888 (00); 21 in 1910, 31 in 1920, 41 in 1930; 21 at 1st marriage
 bookkeeper, coal mining, at home, 1910; bond salesman, 6415 Meadow Street, Pittsburgh, 1917(WWI) 1920; Pittsburgh 1921 (fa ob); treasurer, investment

firm, 1006 Milton Avenue, 1930; in city directory as late as 1932
m

20 30 40

Florence M. (30)

28 in 1920, 38 in 1930, b Pennsylvania; 48 in 1940, b Pennsylvania; 19 at 1st marriage

widowed, 1006 Milton Street, Pittsburgh, 1940

Children:

873 i Florence M. b c1914 Pennsylvania

ii James H. b c April 1916 Pennsylvania

iii Helen J. b c 1924 Pennsylvania

iv Richard V. b c 1928 Pennsylvania

4 00 10 20 30 WWI m2 d

415 John Earl Price (WWI); Earl J. Price; John E. Price (20,30,m2,fa ob)
b 7 Oct 1893 Milwaukee (WWI); b Oct 1893 Wisconsin (00); 17 in 1910, 36 in 1920, 29 in 1921 (m2), 36 in 1930; 28 at 1st marriage (30); b Milwaukee (m2)

d 29 July 1930 Shaker Heights Village, bur Lake View (d)
clerk, coal mining, at home, 1910; dairyman, Lakewood Ohio, 1917 (WWI);
Pittsburgh 1921 (fa ob); salesman, office supplies, Cannon Avenue,
Lakewood ward 1, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1920(ed571p9); manufacturer,
Pittsburg, 1921 (m2); Shaker Heights, 1930; 2577 East 128th St. (d)
m1; div 20 May 1921

20

Ruth

24 in 1920, b Ohio

m2 24 Nov 1921 Cuyahoga County (m2)

00 10 30 40 b

Elsie E. Himmel; Elsa Himmel (00); Elsie Himmel (10,added to b 1956);

Elsie Price (40)

daughter of Bernhardt Himmel and Lizzie Gernhardt (b); Bernard Himmel and Elizabeth Gernhart (m)

b 12 June 1897 at 77 Florence, Cleveland Ohio (b); 24 at 1st marriage (30)

d 27 Oct 1974, bur Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland (FaG)

at home, 77 Florence St, Cleveland ward 22, 1900(ed107p6); at home, 2410
East 64th St, Cleveland ward 20, 1910(ed304p3); 11810 Hamlin Ave, 1921
(m); widowed, 1932 Cleveland city directory; widowed, stenographer, 2670
East 124 Street, Cleveland, 1940

CHILDREN OF CHARLES J. VALLIER AND MARY H. MILLINGTON:

4 b d cem

416 Joseph Charles Leroy Vallier; LeRoy Vallier (cem); Roy Vallier
(R.Vallier)

b 25 Oct 1885 Lake Town, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin (b)

d 1 Jan 1897 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d)

4 00 05 10 m1 WWI cem

417 Charles John Vallier Jr (WWI)

b 10 July 1888 (WWI,cem) Milwaukee (WWI); b July 1888 (00); 17 in 1905, 22
in 1910 (m1); 21 in 1911 (dau b); b Wisconsin (00,05,10)

d 6 March 1919 France (cem)

clerk, Lake Town, 1911 (dau b); clerk, steel company (10); clerk, 5205
Prairie Ave, Chicago (WWI); sergeant, U. S. Army (cem)

m1 7 Sept 1910 Lake Town (m); divorced (20)

00 05 10 20 b

Mae G. Minn (m); May Minn (10); May G. Vallier (20); Mamie J. Minn (00);

Mamie G. Minn (05)
 daughter of William G. Minn (20) and Mary E. Fitzgerald (b)
 b 27 Aug 1889 Milwaukee (b)
 at home, Somers Town, Kenosha County, 1900(ed11p2); at home, Lake Town,
 1905(p6); at home, 846 Pennsylvania Ave, Lake Town, 1910(ed11p14; Lake
 1910 (m); clerk, telephone company, living with her parents, 148
 Northwestern Avenue, Milwaukee, 1920
 m2

Ruth Sheldon (R.Vallier)

Child:

877 i Arvilla Lenore, b 31 May 1911 Fernwood village, Lake Town

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 m d ob
 418 Lenore Vallier (05,m,30,hu ob,R.Vallier,SocSec); Leonore (20); Lenore
 Kay (40)
 b 14 March 1891 (SocSec,00); b March 1891 (00); 14 in 1905, 28 in 1920, 39
 in 1930; 49 in 1940, b Wisconsin; 22 at 1st marriage; b Wisconsin
 (00,05,10); b Milwaukee (20)
 d 6 April 1977 West Allis, bur Arlington Park Cemetery (d3214)
 clerk, TM&E Railroad Company (10); 512 Superior Street, 1913 (m)
 m 10 June 1913 Milwaukee (m)

00 10 20 30 40 b WWII d ob
 Delbert Kranichfeld (m); Delbert Kay (10,40,WWII,d)
 son of Lou Kranichfeld and Eliz. Veit (m); Louis Krannichfeld and
 Elizabeth (00); Mary (d); L. G. Krannichfeld and Lizzie Veit (b)
 b 25 Oct 1885 Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (b)
 d 26 Oct 1974 Cudahy, bur Arlington Park Cemetery (d8830-1974)
 at home, 1131 North Fourth Street, Terre Haute ward 9, 1900(ed121p13);
 testing engineer, F M Manfg Co, 1004 Bushnell Court, Beloit, 1910; Insp.,
 Springfield Illinois 1913 (m); sales manager, pie (?) manufacturing
 company (20); advertising manager, 788 Superior Street, 1930; advertising
 manager, heavy machinery, 3030 So Superior, Milwaukee, 1940; 3030 S
 Superior St, Milwaukee, 1942 (WWII); "an advertising manager at a diesel
 engine manufacturer" (R.Vallier); retired employe of Rexnord, Bay View,
 1974 (ob); 383 Superior Street 1920

CHILDREN OF CHARLES J. VALLIER AND ELIZABETH DAVIS:

4 05 10 20 30 40 b d ob
 419 Alice Marie Vallier
 b 10 Oct 1901, 512 Superior Street, Milwaukee Wisconsin
 d 30 March 1967 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home Cemetery (d2986)
 teacher, public school, at home, 1930 1940; schoolteacher (R.Vallier);
 2776 S. Superior St. 1967 (ob)

4 10 20 30 40 b d ob
 420 Olive Elizabeth Vallier
 b 3 Aug 1907 Milwaukee (b437-10); b 2 Aug 1907 (d)
 d 6 Feb 1969 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d1718)
 office clerk (R.Vallier); formerly of 2776 South Superior Street (ob)

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH E. VALLIER AND MARY A. BAERMAN:

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 b m d
 421 Mildred Elizabeth Vallier
 b 16 Oct 1887 Milwaukee Wisconsin; 25 at 1st marriage (30)
 d 8 Aug 1962 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d)
 schoolteacher 1910; North Milwaukee 1917; Milwaukee 1937 (mo ob) 1949 (bro
 ob); in 1952 city directory

m 10 June 1914 Milwaukee (m)

00 05 10 30 40 b(delayed) WWI WWII d cem ob

James Berkeley Cowper (b,d)

son of James C. Cowper and Alice Andrews (m); Alice J. Andrews (b)

b 2 June 1885, 2d Av near Madison St, Milwaukee (b1941-6953)

d 4 Oct 1973 Claremont, Los Angeles County (dndx), bur Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee (cem)

at home, 3118 Park Hill, Milwaukee ward 16, 1900(ed145p14); draftsman, at home, Milwaukee ward 16, 1905(p32); draftsman, at home, Milwaukee, 1910; draftsman, Milwaukee (m,WWI); draftsman, 476 N 37th St, 1920; draftsman, 5506 N 37th St, 1930 1940 1942(WWII); in California 1½ years in 1973 (d); West Covina 1973 (SocSec)

Children:

878 i Richard Berkeley, b 28 Aug 1915 North Milwaukee

ii Janet Vallier, b 28 Dec 1916 North Milwaukee

iii Nancy E.

4 00 05 20 30 40 m WWII d cem

422 Edmund Joseph Vallier (son b,WWII)

b 4 Dec 1888 (WWII,R.Vallier,00,d) Milwaukee (WWII,d); 16 in 1905; 21 at 1st marriage (m,30); 22 in 1911 (son b); 31 in 1920, 41 in 1930, 51 in 1940; b Wisconsin (00,20,40)

d 8 June 1957 DOA Milwaukee (d4769-1957), bur Forest Home illustrator, at home, 1905; designer 1911 (son b); commercial artist (20,30,40,d,R.Vallier); 1624? Kinnickinnic Avenue, 1920; 721 Indiana Avenue 1930; Milwaukee 1937 (mo ob) 1949 (bro ob); 212 Lake Dr, South Milwaukee, 1940 1942(WWII); South Milwaukee 1957 (d)

m 9 March 1910 Waukegan by pastor of First M. E. Church (m)

00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob

Lydia Lindner (son b,ob,cem,Gallup); Lydia A. (20)

daughter of Albert Lindner and Mary Kuhn (d)

b 15 Aug 1890 Milwaukee (d); b Aug 1890 (00); 14 in 1905; 19 at 1st marriage (30), 19 in 1910, 20 in 1911 (son b); 29 in 1920, 39 in 1930, 49 in 1940, 73 in 1963 (ob); b Wisconsin (son b)

d 11 Oct 1963 Saint Francis, bur Forest Home Cemetery (d8961-1963)

at home, 1670 Kinnickinnic Avenue, 1895dir 1900 1910; at home, Milwaukee ward 17, 1905(p22); 2410 East Oklahoma Avenue, 1963 (ob)

Child:

881 i Edmund Joseph, b 31 March 1911 at 1670 Kinnickinnic

4 00 05 10 m d cem ob

423 Atlanta May Vallier; Mary Atlanta or Atta Vallier (R.Vallier); Mary A. Vallier (00); Atlanta Vallier (05); Atta M. (m,cem); Atalanta E. (fa prob); Atta Mary Stege (ob); Atalanta Vallier (dau b)

b 22 May 1890 Milwaukee Wisconsin (d,00); 15 in 1905, 25 in 1916 (m), 26 in 1917 (dau b), 26 in 1917 (ob)

d 28 March 1917 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (cem)

stenographer, 471 Superior Street, 1916 (m); 819 Wentworth Avenue, 1917 (ob)

m 3 May 1916 (m)

00 10 30 40 b WWI WWII

Howard George Stege (WWI,WWII)

son of Paul E. Stege and Louise Tesch (m); Paul Emil Stege and Louise Fisch (b); mo maiden name Tisch (dndx)

b 13 Sept 1891 (b,WWI,WWII) at 435 Sedgwick, Chicago ward 22 (b); b Sept 1891 (00); 18 in 1910; 24 in 1916 (m); 38 in 1930, b Illinois

d 14 Jan 1962 Riverside County (dndx); bur San Jacinto Valley Cemetery,

Riverside County (cem@FaG)
 living with uncle William Eins, 435 Milwaukee Ave, Chicago ward 17,
 1900(ed539p14); living with uncle Frank L. Wolfe, 274 34th Street, 1910;
 mfr. agent, 143 Fourth Street, 1916; salesman, furniture manufacturing,
 994 Hohman Street, Hammond, Lake County, Indiana 1930; salesman, bedding
 mfr, 955 E 84th St, Chicago, 1940

m2

40

Bernice R. Stege (cem@FaG)
 b 2 April 1904 (SocSec,dndx); 36 in 1940, b Illinois
 d 27 Jan 1981 Broward County (FL dndx)

Child:

882 i Lois Marian, b 1 March 1917, 589 Wentworth Avenue, Milwaukee

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 m WWI WWII d ob
 424 Elijah George Vallier (40); Lige (ob)
 b 2 July 1891 Milwaukee (WWI,WWII,d); b July 1891 (00); 14 in 1905; 24 in
 1916 (m); 25 in 1917 (b); 28 in 1920; 48 in 1940; b Milwaukee (d,ob)
 d 6 May 1949 Wauwatosa Town, Milwaukee County, bur Wisconsin Memorial Park
 (d); d at the county general hospital (ob)
 pressman, envelope company, 1910; superintendant, 471 Superior Street,
 1916 (m); superintendant 1917 (b); superintendant, ___ factory, 779 26th
 Avenue, 1920; superintendent, envelope company, 288 Washington Circle,
 Wauwatosa 1930; Milwaukee 1937 (mo ob); envelope manufacturing executive,
 Wauwatosa 1949 (d); vicepresident in charge of operations at the Western
 States Envelope Company (ob); 6131 Washington Circle, Wauwatosa City, 1940
 1942(WWII) 1949 (ob)

m 10 May 1916 Milwaukee (m261-253)

00 05 10 20 30 40 d ob

Irene Lindstrom; Irene M. (00,m,40,ob); Irene Marguerite (d); M. E.
 Lindstrom (son b)

daughter of August Lindstrom and Scena Peterson (m); August Pere Lindstrom
 (d); Lena Lindstrom (40 00); Sena (d,10)

b 26 March 1894 (R.Vallier,d,SocSec), b March 1894 (00); 4 in 1905, 16 in
 1910, 22 in 1916 (m), 22 in 1917 (b); 25 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 35 in 1930;
 46 in 1940

d 17 July 1984 West Allis, bur Wisconsin Memorial Park (ob) (d5949-1984)
 at home, 588 First Avenue, Milwaukee ward 12, 1900(ed100p6); at home,
 Milwaukee ward 18, 1905(p24); at home, 608 Washington, 1910; 608
 Washington Street, 1916; res 53005 New Berlin 1984 (SocSec 392-46-3278)

Children:

883 i Raymond George b 3 March 1917 Milwaukee

ii Betty Jane b 30 Oct 1922 Milwaukee

4

d

425 Catharine Vallier; Catherine Vallier (R.Vallier)
 b 8 March 1893 Milwaukee Wisconsin (d)
 d 4 Feb 1894 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d)

4

00 05 10 20 30 40 m d ob

426 Evelyn L. Vallier (m); Evaline L. Vallier (00); Evelyn Vallier
 (05,R.Vallier); Evelyn Neitzel (SocSec); Evelyn L. Neitzel (ob)
 b 17 Oct 1896 (d,R.Vallier,SocSec,00) Wisconsin (00,10); 8 in 1905, 23 in
 1920, 28 in 1925 (m); 30 in 1926 (b); 31 in 1928 (b); 33 in 1930; 43 in
 1940; 28 at 1st marriage (30)
 d 24 Sept 1972 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home Cemetery (d8570)
 public school teacher, living at home, 1920; schoolteacher, 555 29th

Street, 1925; Milwaukee 1937 (mo ob) 1949 (bro ob); widow (d), 2410 E. Oklahoma Ave. 1972 (ob)

m 1 Aug 1925 Milwaukee (m)

00 05 10 20 30 40 b WWII d

Albert Herbert Irwin Neitzel (b); Albert E. Neitzel (m,40,WWII)
son of Albert Neitzel and Alwine Wilke (b); son of Albert Neitzel and Elvina Wilke (m)

b 26 June 1896, 385 Manitoba Avenue, Milwaukee (b)

d 26 March 1957 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d2650-1957)

at home, 385 Manitoba St, Milwaukee ward 17, 1900(ed149p16) 1910; at home, Milwaukee ward 17, 1905(p340); at home, 518 Herman Street, 1920; insurance agent, 518 Herman Street, 1925 (m); insurance agent 1926 1928 (b);

salesman, 837 69th, West Allis, 1930; 2970 So KK Ave, Milwaukee, 1940

1942(WWII); stock clerk, American Motors, 1957 (d)

Children:

885 i Robert Ervin b 9 Nov 1926 Milwaukee

ii Albert L. b 10 Sept 1928 Milwaukee

iii James Joseph b 21 Sept 1931 Milwaukee

4 05 10 20 30 40 b d cem ob

427 Robert Seward Vallier

b 25 Jan 1903 Milwaukee (b7078-1942)

d 13 March 1974 (d2510,cem,ob) Milwaukee (d), bur Forest Home (cem)

stock clerk, machine mfg., at home, 1930; living with Neitzel family, 1940; Milwaukee 1937(mo ob) 1949(bro ob) 1974(SocSec)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. VALLIER AND MATTIE E. STEPHENSON:

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 b m WWI WWII d cem ob

428 Haylett William Vallier

b 18 Jan 1892 Milwaukee (b11611-1937)

d 24 Nov 1974 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d10026-1974)

accountant (R.Vallier); accountant, 167 North Western Avenue, 1917(WWI) 1918 (m); accountant, street railway, 1920; registered twice in 1920 at 228 Logan and 581 Linbarger Terrace; cashier, wholesale oil, 145 E Ohio Ave, 1930; 2316 E Malvern Place, Milwaukee, 1940 1942(WWII); auditor, Standard Oil Co., 1112 E Pryor Ave (d)

m 19 Feb 1918 at 444 Pryor Avenue, Milwaukee (m)

00 05 10 20 30 40 b d cem

Myrtle Maebelle McHenry (m)

daughter of William Gardner McHenry and Sarah E. Gittens (m,10); Lizzie Gittens (b); Sara E. (00); Elizabeth (05)

b 21 March 1894 at 1041 Kin<nickinnic?> Ave, Milwaukee (b198-216)

d 6 May 1968 Wauwatosa, bur Forest Home Cemetery (d4379-1968)

Wm McHenry family, 1 male, 2 females, 3 b U.S., Milwaukee ward 17 precinct 1, 1895; at home, 448 Russell Av, Milwaukee ward 17, 1900(ed149p8); at home, Milwaukee ward 17, 1905(pl); at home, 393 Logan Avenue, 1910; stenographer, 444 Pryor Avenue, 1918 (m)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 m WWI WWII d ob

429 Howard Joseph Vallier (dau b,WWII)

b 10 June 1894 (WWI,SocSec,WWII,d), b June 1894 (00); 10 in 1905, 16 in 1910, 22 in 1917, 26 in 1920, 28 in 1922 (b); 35 in 1930; 45 in 1940; b Brighton Wisconsin (WWI,WWII)

d 27 Feb 1979 Sycamore Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (d); entombment Forest Home, Milwaukee (d)

accountant, 1672 North Western Avenue, 1917 (m); inspector, rubber

company, Pennsylvania Avenue, Lake Town, 1920; inspector, rubber company,

1922 (b); salesman, oil company, Pennsylvania Avenue, Lake Town, 1930;
2927 S Superior, Milwaukee, 1942(WWII); owner, Vallier Parking, res 3029
South Shore Drive, Milwaukee (d)
m 4 June 1917 Saint Francis (m)

00 05 10 20 30 40 b bp d ob

Estelle Lauretta Feiertag (dau b); Estella L. (bp); Stella Theresia
Feierday (b); Estelle L. Vallier (40,d,ob) nee Feiertag (ob); Estelle
Feierday (m,hu d,hu ob); Estelle Fireday (R.Vallier); Stella Feiertag
(00,10); Stella L. (05)

daughter of Franciscus Feiertag and Anna Bulzet (bp); Frank Feierday (b,m)
and Anna Bulzet (m); Frank Feiertag (00,10); Anna Putz (b); Francis X.
Feierday and Anna Botzett (d)

b 15 May 1893 (b,bp) Lake Town (b182-48); bp Sacred Heart
d 3 Nov 1987 Silverton, Hamilton County, Ohio (d); bur Forest Home (d)
Frank Feiertag family, Lake Town, 1895(p14); at home, Lake Town,
1900(ed8p3) 1905(p23); at home, Howard Ave, Lake Town, 1910(ed11p8); Saint
Francis 1917 (m); 11361 Marlette Dr, Sycamore Township (d)

Child:

888 i Virginia E. b 23 July 1922 Lake

4 00 05 10 30 40 ob cem

430 Olive O. Vallier; Olive Octavia Kreiser (ob,cem); Octavia Vallier
(10,son b,R.Vallier); Octavia O. Vallier (05); Octavia Kreiser
(30,40,WWII,hu ob); Octavia (bro's delayed b 1937)

b 20 May 1896 Salem, Kenosha? County, Wisconsin (ob); b May 1896 (00), b
1896 (cem); 9 in 1905, 12 in 1910, 25 in 1921 (son b), 33 in 1930, 43 in
1940; b Wisconsin (00,05); b Milwaukee (R.Vallier); 21 at 1st marriage
(30)

d 8 Jan 1968 Ogden Utah (ob), bur Green Ridge Cemetery, Kenosha (cem)
lived in Weber County from 1943 (ob); 2700 9th Avenue, 1942 (mo d)

m 11 Sept 1917 Evanston Illinois (ob)

00 05 10 30 40 WWI WWII ob cem

Jacob Kreiser (fa ob 1926)

son of Jacob Kreiser and Johannetta (00); Joannette (05); Johanetta (10);
Joannetta Franz (ob)

b 6 Feb 1893 (WWI,SocSec,WWII,00) Marshall Missouri (WWI,WWII); 12 in
1905, 16 in 1910, 29 in 1921; 37 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage (30); 47 in
1940

d 25 May 1965 (ob,SocSec); bur Green Ridge Cemetery, Kenosha (cem); SSN
392-09-7956 (SocSe)

at home, South Milwaukee ward 2, 1900(ed196p15) 1905(p22) 1910(ed280p1);
mechanic, Marion Ave, South Milwaukee, 1917 (WWI); superintendent, mineral
wool factory, 2608? Fifth Avenue, South Milwaukee (30); 2700 9th Ave,
South Milwaukee, 1940 1942(WWII); to Ogden 1943 (ob); 5799 S. 500 W.,
Ogden Utah (ob)

Children:

889 i Howard William b 12 June 1921 Milwaukee, 1st child (b)

ii Lois

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI d cem ob

431 Gordon Estes Vallier (WWI); Gordon L. Vallier (00,20); Gordon E.
Vallier (30,cem,ob,Gallup); Gordon L. E. Vallier (05) SocSec 395-09-9798
b 27 Feb 1898 (WWI,SocSec,d), b Feb 1898 (00), b 1898 (cem); 7 in 1905, 12
in 1910, 22 in 1920, 32 in 1930, 42 in 1940, 71 in 1969 (ob); b Milwaukee
(d)

d 10 March 1969 Sarasota Florida (d); res Pelican Lake, Oneida County,
Wisconsin (d); bur Forest Home Cemetery (d)

banker, 167 N W Ave, 1918 (WWI); assistant bookkeeper, living at home, 1920; bank examiner, 1507? Lake Avenue, South Milwaukee, 1930; banker, 3133 S Pennsylvania, 1940; Bradenton Florida 1968 (sis ob)
m

40 b cem
Dorothy Orth (b,ob); Dorothy F. Ewing (cem); Dorothy Ewing (SocSec)
daughter of Walter Orth and Helen Greis (b)
b 19 Aug 1909 Oak Creek Town (b)
d Jan 1985 (SocSec), d 1985 (cem)
Milwaukee (dir 1964/65); 396-20-1405

4 10 20 30 40 b m d ob cem
432 William Estes Vallier (b); William E. Vallier Jr. (20)
b 10 Aug 1909 Milwaukee Wisconsin (b)
d 25 Jan 1991 Cudahy, bur Woodlawn Cemetery (d20185-1991)
order clerk, chemical plant, at home, 1930; bank teller, 632 East Conway, Milwaukee ward 17, 1940; South Milwaukee 1991 (ob)
m 13 June 1936 South Milwaukee (m5171)

40 b cem
Lillian Ida Strelow (b); Lillian Strehlow
daughter of Frank Strelow and Ida Eggert (b)
b 8 March 1914 South Milwaukee (b594-364)
d 4 April 2010 res Oak Creek (SocSec)
South Milwaukee (dir 1964/65)

Children:

- 891 i Kenneth Charles b 11 May 1942 Milwaukee
- ii Diane Carol b 19 Dec 1945 Milwaukee
- iii Janet Karen b 9 Dec 1949 Milwaukee

CHILDREN OF MEAD P. VALLIER AND MARY A. MCKIVITT:

4 05 10 20 30 40 b WWI div m2 WWII d ob
433 Mead Peter Vallier; Mead Peter Vallier Jr. (WWII)
b 7 April 1895 Lake Town, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; 11 in 1905
d 9 Jan 1959 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home Cemetery (d)
truck gardener, partner with father, 1917 (WWI); living with his inlaws, 341 Grove Street, Milwaukee City, 1920; single, helper in greenhouse, at home, 1930; 3006 S Logan Ave, Milwaukee, 1940 1942(WWII); iron worker, Mitchell Mfg. Co., 1944 (son b); 3360 South Schauer Avenue, Greenfield City (ob)

m1 20 June 1919 Milwaukee (div); div 23 June 1921 Milwaukee County (div)
00 05 10 20 b

Ruth Marguerite Saveland (b)
daughter of Charles Saveland and Katharine Redfield (b); Catherine M. (00,10); Catherine (05)
b 2 March 1897 Milwaukee (b1287-1941)
at home, 392 Fourteenth Ave, Milwaukee ward 8, 1900(ed61p8); at home, Milwaukee ward 5, 1905(p14); at home, 352 Walker St, Milwaukee ward 5, 1910(ed49p11)

m2 10 Oct 1934 Waukegan by J.P. (m)
20 40 d ob

Marie Golin (m); Marie Vallier nee Golen (hu ob); Marie Vallier nee Golin (ob); Marie Fisher (R.Vallier)
daughter of John Golin and Mary Lipucsh (d)
b 19 Sept 1903 (SocSec), b 11 Sept 1903 Pennsylvania (d); b Raimey Pennsylvania (son b)
d 10 Aug 1993 Dousman, bur Forest Home Cemetery (d)
servant, 628 Shepard Av, Milwaukee ward 18, 1920(ed211p8); Milwaukee 1934

(m)

Child:

894 i Mead Lee b 27 March 1944 Milwaukee

4 05 10 20 30 40 b

434 Agnes Dorothy Vallier (son b); Agnes Vallier; Agnes V. Rosmann (fa ob 1935); Mrs. A. Rossmann 1926 (mo ob)

b 4 April 1897 Lake Town, Milwaukee County; 25 at 1st marriage (30)

d May 1979 res White Plains, New York (SocSec)

m

00 05 10 20 30 40 b WWI WWII

Arnold Waldemar Rosmann (son b)

son of Alois L. Rosmann and Pauline Stoeckeler (b); Louis (00,05); Albert L. Rosmann and Paula (10); Al. L. Rosmann and Paulina (20)

b 22 March 1896 Milwaukee (b2315-1941); 26 at 1st marriage (30); 36 in 1931(b)

d Oct 1968 res 92045 California (SocSec)

at home, 894 Garden St, Milwaukee ward 17, 1900(ed154p2); at home, Milwaukee ward 17, 1905(p13); at home, 143 Woodward Street, Milwaukee ward 17, 1910(ed179p7); 725 Superior St, 1917 (WWI); at home, 725 Superior St, Milwaukee ward 17, 1920(ed202p6); safety engineer 1927 (b); safety engineer, 830 Wentworth Avenue, 1930; 3078 S Wentworth Ave (31b); 2987 S Superior, Milwaukee, 1940 1942(WWII); Milwaukee (1964/65 dir)

Children:

895 i Neale Arnold b 11 March 1925 Milwaukee

ii Valerie Louise b 9 Oct 1927 Milwaukee

iii Ileana Virginia b 29 June 1931 Milwaukee

4 d

435 John Vallier; this may be R.Vallier's Phillip Vallier

b 9 Feb 1899 (d)

d 7 March 1899 Lake Town, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, bur Forest Home (d)

4 05 10 20 30 40 b m1 m2 d ob

436 Joseph Reinert Vallier (d); Dr. Joseph R. (ob,fa ob 1935)

b 7 Dec 1901 Lake Town, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; 4 in 1905

d 16 Sept 1982 Milwaukee, bur Forest Hill Memorial, Oak Creek (d)

dentist; 28 in 1930, at home, dentist; dentist, 2785 So Wentworth Ave, Milwaukee, 1940; South Milwaukee 1982 (ob,SocSec); 1625 Lake Dr, South Milwaukee, 1982 (d)

m1 28 Oct 1933 Milwaukee (m3625-1933)

05 10 40 d

Evelyn Beck (m)

daughter of Christian Beck and Minnie Verfurth (m)

b 10 Dec 1901 Bay View (d); 3 in 1905, 8 in 1910, 31 in 1933 (m)

d 18 July 1948 Milwaukee, bur St Joseph's, New Coeln (d5347-1948)

at home, Milwaukee ward 17, 1905(p13); at home, 1189 Kinnickinnic Avenue, Milwaukee ward 17, 1910(ed181p5)

m2 9 Feb 1952 Milwaukee (m1000-1952)

10 20 b

Edith Grace Olson (hu ob), Edith G. Olsen (m,d)

daughter of Christ Olsen and Borhild Ringe (b); Chris E. Olson and

Borghild (10); Christian Olsen and Borghild Ringi (m)

b 6 Nov 1909 South Milwaukee (b)

d 3 Feb 2003 res 53172 South Milwaukee (SocSec)

at home, Sherman Ave, South Milwaukee ward 2, 1910(ed280p1); at home, 1210 Michigan Avenue, South Milwaukee ward 3, 1920(ed314p15)

4 10 20 30 40 b m
 437 Kathryn Ileen Vallier
 b 21 June 1905 Lake Town (b)
 d 11 March 2005 Milwaukee County (dndx) res 53223 Milwaukee (SocSec)
 teacher, Riverside Highschool, 1935 (fa ob); 2785 S Wentworth Ave 1939 (m)
 m 18 July 1939 Shorewood Village (m)
 10 20 40 d
 John Ed Hafey (20); John E. Hafey Sr. (ML ob,d)
 son of Wilbur H. Hafey and Georgia A. Laylin (d); Laylen (m)
 b 18 Jan 1901 North Dakota (d), 9 in 1910, 18 in 1920, 39 in 1939 (m); 39
 in 1940
 d 16 April 1979 Milwaukee bur Forest Home Cemetery (d2994-1979)
 at home, White Stone Township, Dickey County, North Dakota, 1910(ed67p3);
 at home, Edgeley ward 3, Lamoure County, North Dakota, 1920(ed146p4); 3929
 N Prospect Ave 1939 (m); teaching, highschool, 1714 East Geneva Place,
 Milwaukee, 1940; social studies teacher (d)
 Child:
 898 i John E.

4 10 20 30 40 b m2 d cem ob
 438 Mary Esther (dndx) Vallier; Mary V. LaChapelle (SocSec,cem,ob)
 b 10 Sept 1907 Lake Town (b)
 d 3 May 1995 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d2287-1995)
 teacher at the Oklahoma Avenue school 1935 (fa ob); teacher 1940
 m1 8 Sept 1931 (m2); div 9 Jan 1936 Las Vegas (m2)
 John Roche
 m2 30 July 1937 Milwaukee (m)
 10 20 30 40 cem
 Hartley E. LaChapelle (m,30,40)
 son of Ernest O. LaChapelle and Alice H. Gunn (m)
 b 30 Aug 1907 (SocSec), b 1907 (cem); 3 in 1910, b Illinois; 12 in 1920, b
 Illinois; 22 in 1930, b Illinois; 32 in 1940, b Illinois
 d June 1984 res Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey (SocSec); d 1984(cem)
 at home, Waukegan ward 3, 1910(ed115p2); at home, Waukegan, 1920(ed272p2);
 at home, Waukegan Illinois, 1930(ed81p5); attorney, Waukegan, 1937 (m);
 lawyer, 3115 S Taylor Ave, Milwaukee, 1940

4 20 30 40 b m2 d ob
 439 Jacque David Vallier
 b 2 April 1912 Lake Town (b)
 d 11 Sept 1996 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d04393-1996)
 taught at Washington Highschool 40 years (ob); teacher, 2736 North 48th
 Street, Milwaukee, 1940
 m1 3 July 1936 Council Bluffs, Iowa (div); div 17 Oct 1938 Oshkosh (div)
 Betty Busselle
 20 in 1938, b Missouri (div)
 m2 25 Oct 1939 Milwaukee (m5386) (2nd marriage?)
 20 40 b
 Audrey Jane Wilke (son m)
 daughter of Elwin G. Wilke and Catherine Henrich (m)
 b 8 Feb 1914 Milwaukee (b590-255)
 at home, 1103 Sixth Street, Milwaukee ward 25, 1920(ed297p4); Jacque's
 wife in 1952 city directory
 m3 1962 (wf ob)
 20 30 40 b m1 ob
 Dorothy H. Kopmeier (m1); Dorothy (Dory) Kummer Vallier nee Kopmeier (hus

ob)

daughter of Waldemar S. Kopmeier and Meta Uihlein (m1)

b 31 May 1910 at 324 Prospect Ave, Milwaukee ward 18 (b)

d 12 Nov 2013 Milwaukee Catholic Home (ob)

survived JRV (JRV ob) and her husband (hus ob)

Jacque's wife in 1964/1965 city directory

at home, 721 Shepard Avenue, Milwaukee ward 18, 1920(ed215p17); at home, 1584 Lake Drive, Shorewood Village, 1930(ed40-365,p1)

m1 29 June 1935 Shorewood Village by Farrell R. Riley (m)

10 20 30 40 b d

Gordon Edward Kummer (b)

son of Edward J. Kummer and Clara Geitz (m)

b 3 Jan 1908 Milwaukee (b)

2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 22 in 1930; 27 in 1935, b Wisconsin (m)

d 21 April 1958 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d)

at home, Milwaukee ward 3, 1910(ed78p16); at home, 703 Prospect Ave, Milwaukee ward 18, 1920(ed211p3); manager, electric wiring, at home, 703 Prospect Avenue, 1930(ed40-223,p14); elec. contractor, 6029 N Bay Ridge Ave, Whitefish Bay Village, 1940

Child:

899 i Jacque Mead b 25 Dec 1944 Milwaukee

Stepchildren:

a William Kummer, 1 in 1940, b Illinois

b Wendy Ann Kummer

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH J. VALLIER AND CAROLINE BOWEN:

4 10 20 30 b m d

440 Ruth B. Vallier

b 23 July 1906 Milwaukee (b865-222)

d 28 Aug 1967 Milwaukee, bur Arlington Park Cemetery, Greenfield (d7114-1967)

secretary, at home, 1930

m 5 Sept 1942 Milwaukee (m5872-1942)

40 b d

Hugo John Multhauf (b)

son of John Multhauf and Louisa Biesen (b); Louise (m)

b 31 Aug 1912 at 1224 Kinnickinnic Ave, Milwaukee (b552-306)

d 14 July 1986 Butternut Lake, Chippewa Town, Ashland County, Wisconsin, bur Arlington Park Cemetery

2539 So. Brisbane, Milwaukee, 1940

Child:

900 i Jeanne (Mrs. Wesley) Brown

4 10 20 30 40 b m

441 Alice Catherine Vallier (b); Alice H. Vallier

b 23 Jan 1908 Milwaukee, 960 Mound Street (b447-400)

survived her husband (hu d)

teacher in public school, at home, 1930

m 8 Aug 1932 Milwaukee (m2604-1932)

40 d

William F. Ruckwardt (m)

son of Felix F. Ruckwardt and Bertha Hofreuter (m)

b 12 Jan 1909 Montana (d); 23 in 1932 (m), 30 in 1940

d 29 Aug 1966, res Elm Grove, DOA Milwaukee County General Hospital, Wauwatosa, bur St Mary's Cemetery, Elm Grove (d)

engineer 1932 (m); electrical eng, Wis Telephone, 2836 North Forty-Sixth Street, Milwaukee, 1940

4 20 30 b d cem
 442 Carol Vallier
 b 14 June 1910 Milwaukee (b)
 d 14 June 1938 Milwaukee, bur Forest Home (d4696-1938)

4 b d cem
 443 Mildred Vallier
 b 25 March 1912 Milwaukee (b); b 9 March 1912 (d,cem)
 d 2 March 1918 Milwaukee (d408-194), bur Forest Home (cem)

4 20 30 40 b m
 444 Frances Vallier
 b 19 Feb 1914 Milwaukee (b)
 m 4 May 1935 Milwaukee (m1787-1935); divorced, and she remarried (Gallup)
 30 40 b d
 James Aloysius Kohl (b); Aloysius Kohl (40); Aloysius J. Kohl (d)
 son of Alois F. Kohl and Mary Smallish (m); Aloysius Kohl (b); Marie (d)
 b 15 Nov 1911 Milwaukee (b533-130)
 d 19 Jan 1946 Wauwatosa Town, bur Sacred Heart Cemetery (d)
 at home, 719 Capitol Drive, Milwaukee, 21st precinct, 1930(ed40-269p32);
 painting contractor 1935 (m); painter, 3138 So Lenox St, Milwaukee, 1940
 Children:
 i Mary Alice Kohl, 2 in 1940, b Wisconsin
 ii Virginia Kohl, 7/12 in 1940, b Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH VALLIER AND CHARLOTTE MOORE:

4 61
 445 William H. Vallier
 1 in 1861

4 71 81 91 01 11 20 m d
 446 Ambrose Eldon Vallier (d); A. E. Vallier (fa d); Ambrose Vallier (71);
 Eldon Valier (81); Eldon Vallier (91); Eldon A. Vallier (01); Elden
 Vallier (m)
 b 16 May 1861 Ontario (01); b Nov 1865 (11); 10 in 1871; 20 in 1881, 22 in
 1882 (m); 30 in 1891; 53 in 1920; 65 in 1928 (d)
 d 21 Feb 1928 on Thomas Street, Deseronto, Hastings County, widowed, bur
 Merrickville Ontario (d: info John V. Clarke, Belleville Ontario, cousin)
 Oxford 1882 (m); at home, Oxford, 1889 (voter list); farmer, at home,
 1891; clerk in general store, Kemptville Village, Leeds and Grenville
 North, 1901; general store, Rouleau, Regina District, Saskatchewan, 1911;
 immigrated 1919 (20); clerk, department store, nephew in household of
 Deila Wilson, 537 E Palmer Ave, Glendale City precinct 16, 1920(ed30p9)
 m 28 Sept 1882 Oxford, Grenville County (m)
 71 81 91 01 11 20 d
 Sharlot Matilda Bennit (71); Charlotte M. Bennett (m); Sharlet (81);
 Charlott M. (91); Charlott M. (01); Charolote M. Vallier (d)
 daughter of John Bennett and Latitia (m); Litia Kerr (d)
 b 21 July 1870 (01); b July 1871 (11); b 25 July 1867 (d); 7 in 1871; 18
 in 1881; 18 in 1882 (m); 26 in 1891, b Ontario; 50 in 1920
 d 27 March 1920 Glendale, Los Angeles County (d)
 at home, Oxford, 1871(d70sdE2p19) 1881; in Glendale 18 months in 1920 (d)

CHILD OF JOHN SCHAAF AND SAMANTHA VALLIER:

4 61 71 91 01 11 m2 d cem morm fiche 6050353
 447 John Oscar Schauf (d); John Schaff (71,cem per Thomas); John (71);

James Schaff (61); John Schauf (91,m2,01,11); John Oscar Chaff (m1)
 b 1 July 1859 Ontario (01), b July 1859 (11); 2 in 61, 11 in 71; 22 in
 1881(m), 31 in 1891, b Ontario; 37 in 1897 (m2); b Loborough (m1); b
 Sydenham (m2,d); b Portland Township (dau delayed b)
 d 4 Sept 1934 in Amelia St, Sydenham <here 8 years>, bur Sydenham (d)
 living in his grandfather's household, Loughborough, 1861 1871; farmer,
 Loborough, 1881 (m); farmer, Portland Township, Addington District, 1891
 1901 1911; Lot 2 Concession 6, 1903 (b)
 m1 20 Sept 1881 Inverary in Storrington (Frontenac County m)
 61 71 81 91

Vienna Martin (61); Reanie Martin (71); Reane Martin (81); Reaney Martin
 (m1); Reaney Schauf (91); Reana Martin (99m); Reney Martin (06m)
 parents William Martin, Mariah Martin (61); Maria (71); Moriah (81)
 b 1860 U. Canada (61); 11 in 1871, 21 in 1881(81,m), 30 in 1891, b
 Ontario; b Loborough (m)
 at home, Portland Township, Frontenac County, 1861; at home, Wolfe Island
 Township, Frontenac County, 1871(p8); Storrington Township, Frontenac
 County, 1881(p30)
 m2 27 Jan 1897 Harrowsmith by J. B. Robeson (m)
 71 81 01 11

Minerva Vannest (dau delayed b of 1965); Minerva Vanest (m,97b)
 daughter of Venandres Vannest and Hester (71); Philander Vaness and Estor
 (81); Vanendus Vanest and Esther (91); Vamandus Vanest and Easter (m)
 b 26 May 1866 Ontario (01); b May 1866 (11); 4 in 1871; 13 in 1881; b
 Portland Township (m); b Camden Township (dau del b)
 at home, Camden Township, Addington District, 1871(d64sdA2p13) 1881;
 Camden Township 1897 (m)

Children:

- 901 i Maud, 8 in 1891, b Ontario
 - ii Pearl b 29 July 1885 Ontario; 5 in 1891, b Ontario
 - iii Maggie b 9 July 1897 Portland Division, Frontenac County (b)
 - iv Esther b 12 April 1899 Ontario
 - v Francis b June 1901 Ontario; Frank, Harrowsmith, 1934 (fa d)
 - vi Emma b 4 Jan 1903 Portland Division (b)
 - vii Jennie b 26 Oct 1905 Portland Township (delayed b of 1965)

CHILDREN OF JOHN ORR AND LILLIE JANE MCCUMBER:

4 01 11 30 40 b m
 448 Essa May (b) Orr; Essie May Orr (m signed); Essie M. (01); May (11);
 Essa M. Hobbs (30,SocSec); Essa Hobbs (40)
 b 8 Sept 1891 (Tweed Division, Hastings County, b)
 d 2 Dec 1991, SSN 376-20-6342 (SocSec)
 Westboro Ontario 1914 (m)
 immigrated with the children 1927 (30)
 m 22 April 1914 Westboro, Carleton County, by Methodist minister (m)
 91 01 11 30 40 m1
 Frederick Milton Hobbes (m); Milton Hobbs (91); Frederick M. Hobbs
 (01,30); Fred Hobbs (11)
 parents Andrew Hobbes, Annie Hobbes (m)
 b 5 Aug 1886 (01), b Aug 1887 (11); 5 in 1891, 28 in 1914, b Ontario (m);
 b Skidds Mills, Ontario (bordercr); 42 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 52 in
 1940, b Canada
 at home, Nepean Township, Carleton County, 1891 1901 1911<carpenter>;
 widower 1914 (m); laborer, Westboro Ontario, 1914(m) 1926(bordercr);
 immigrated 1826 (30); laborer, public utilities, 281 Forest Ave E, Detroit
 ward 1, 1930(ed20p15); laborer, electrical company, 62 E Canfield,
 Detroit, 1940

m1 13 July 1911 All Saints Church, Carleton County (m)
b d

Edith Birtch (m)
daughter of Robert Birtch and Jane Betty (b)
b 3 April 1895 Gloucester (b)
d 20 Oct 1913 Gloucester, Carleton County, age 18 (d)

Children:

- i Essie M., 14 in 1930, b Canada; May G. Hobbs Gabriel, 24 in 1940, b Canada
- ii Donald Archibald b 5 Sept 1918 (SocSec), 11 in 1930, b Canada; 21 in 1940, b Nova Scotia
- iii John G., 9 in 1930, b Canada
- iv Ralph W., 2 1/12 in 1930, b Michigan; 12 in 1940, b Michigan
- v Anne Hobbs, 6 in 1940, b Michigan

4 11 30 40 m

449 Sarah Pearl Orr

b 12 Oct 1894 (Tweed Division b)

d 24 Feb 1994 res 48180 Taylor, Wayne County, Michigan, SSN 365-05-0853 (SocSec)

Ottawa 1913 (m)

m 16 July 1913 Ottawa, Carleton County, by Reformed Episcopal (m)

91 01 11 20 30 40 WWI

Wellington James McGee (m); Jas. W. McGee (91); Wellington McGee (01,40)
parents Daniel McGee, Jessie Cook (m)

b 24 March 1887 (01,WWI), b March 1888 (11); 26 in 1913, b Tweed Ontario (m); 43 in 1930, 27 at 1st marriage; 53 in 1940, b Canada

at home, Hungerford Township, East Hastings District, 1891; at home, Tweed Village, 1901 1911; restaurant keeper, Ottawa 1913 (m); immigrated 1914

(bordercr,30); restaurant keeper, 765 Thurman, Portland Oregon, 1917(WWI);

restaurant proprietor, 763½ Thurman St, Portland precinct 6, 1920(ed3p6);

machine operator, auto plant, 281 Forest Ave E, Detroit ward 1, 1930(ed20p15); assembler, auto factory, 4263 Cass Avenue, Detroit, 1940

Children:

- i James W., 2 in 1920, 12 in 1930, b Oregon; 22 in 1940, b Oregon
- ii Wallace J., 9 in 1930, b Oregon; Wallace John McGee, 19 in 1940

4 11 b m

450 William Barton Orr, but the signature looks like William Berton Orr (m); William B. Orr (01); "Orr Burton Wm." (b)

b 23 Feb 1899 (Loughboro Division, Frontenac County, b)

farmer, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, 1922 (m)

m 23 Aug 1922 Thurlow Township (m)

Levina Alberta Phillips (m)

father David Phillips (m)

19 in 1922, b "Township Tutor", Hastings County (m)

Lotto, Hastings County, 1922 (m)

4

451 Wilford Orr

b 18 March 1901 (Loughboro Division b)

d 31 March 1901 (Loughboro Division d)

4

11

452 Wilkie Orr

b 18 March 1901 (Loughboro Division b)

CHILDREN OF SIMON SEGUIN AND JULIE BRISSON:

4 61 71 81 bp g m bur
 453 Exarine Seguin (g,m); Exelin (61); Exérine (71); Exirine Séguin (bur);
 Xerine (81); Agnes Seguin (bp)
 b 14 Nov 1858, nee le onze de ce mois (Embrun bp)
 bur 9 Sept 1885 décédée au meme lieu avant hier (Embrun bur)
 m 25 March 1881 (Embrun m)
 61 71 81 bp g2 m2
 François Rivet (bp,m); François Rivest (61)
 son of François Rivet and Aurélie Tellier dite Lafortune (bp); Orélie
 Tellier (g); Aurélie Lafortune (m2)
 bp 22 Jan 1853, né aujourd'hui (St-Lin bp)
 at home, St Lin Parish, L'Assomption County, 1861; at home, Russell
 Township, 1871(d76sdDp51); farmer, Russell, 1881(d104sdDp5)
 m2 24 Feb 1889 (Embrun g)
 61 71 81 bp
 Marie Cordélie Hébert (bp)
 daughter of Olivier Hébert and Olive Primeau (m)
 bp 4 June 1857 née avant-hier (St-Chrysostôme bp); b Ste Martine (m)
 at home, Russell, 1861 1871 1881

Children:

- i Joseph b 18 Sept 1882 (Embrun bp)
- ii Médéric b 23 May 1884 (Embrun bp), d 5 April 1888 (Embrun bur)

4 61
 454 François-Xavier Seguin; Xavier (61)
 b 8 Dec 1860 Embrun (bp illegible)
 deceased in 1910 (H)

4 71 81 91 01 11 bp g m
 455 Améline <Méline> (H) Seguin; Orméline (71); Hermeline Seguin (m);
 Armillie (91); Emiline (11)
 bp 11 Jan 1863, b 28 Dec 1862 (Embrun bp)
 m 28 Jan 1889 (Embrun g)
 71 81 91 01 11 bp
 Napoléon Bergeron (bp)
 son of Moïse Bergeron and Angèle Lalonde (H)
 bp 2 Dec 1863 né l'avant veille (St Louis de Gonzague bp)
 at home, St Louis de Gonzague, 1871(d102sdEp102); at home, Russell, 1881;
 farmer, Russell, 1891(d115sdJp27); farmer, L.16 C.6, Russell,
 1911(d118sd6); St. Onge 1926 (bro/law d)

Children:

- 908 i Joseph b 3 Dec 1889 (Embrun bp)
- ii Marie-Anésie b 24 March 1891 (Embrun bp)
- iii Joseph-Arthur b 13 March 1894 Embrun (H)
- iv Victoria b 10 Sept 1896 (Embrun bp)
- v Joseph-Siméon b 19 Feb 1899 Embrun (H)
- vi Ulric b Feb 1902 Ontario (11)

4 71 81 91 01 06 11 16 m bur
 456 Simon Séguin (bur); Siméon (71); Napoleon Simon Seguin (91bp)
 b 5 April 1865 Ontario (01); b April 1865 Embrun (H); b April 1866 (11); 6
 in 1871, 16 in 1881, 25 in 1890 (m), 27 in 1891, 41 in 1906, 51 in 1916
 bur 22 Oct 1926, décée le dix sept courant (Embrun bur)
 farmer, Russell, 1891(d115sdJp27) 1901(d112sdIp15); immigrated to Canada
 1896, Legal P.O., sd 18, Edmonton District, Alberta, 1906; farmer, T57R24
 W 4th meridian, Alberta, 1911(d2sd8p5) 1916(d36sd11p29)

immigrated to Canada 1896 (06); sons Arthur and Fred immigrated to Canada 1896 (06) 1898 (11)

m 28 Oct 1890 Embrun (m)

81 91 01 06 11 16 bp

Marie Anésie Fugère (bp); Anésie Fugère; Nessie (91)

daughter of Théophile Fugère and Olive Lartifice (H)

bp 29 Jan 1873 née avant hier (St-Antoine-Abbé bp)

at home, Russell, 1881(d104sdD2p5); immigrated to Canada 1897 (06)

Children:

- i Albert bp 23 June 1891 ne hier (Embrun bp), bur 8 Nov 1891 decede hier (Embrun bur)
- ii Arthur b 23 Feb 1893 Wilson Michigan (H)
- iii Alfred b 28 Feb 1895 (01,H) Whitney Michigan (H), b Feb 1894 USA (11)
- iv Anatolle bp 10 Feb 1897, né la veille (Embrun bp)
- v Léo-Adonias b 3 Dec 1899 Embrun (H), b 4 Dec 1899 (01); b Dec 1898 (11), 16 in 1916
- vi William b 21 Oct 1902 Embrun (H), 13 in 1916
- vii Irène b 20 Feb 1905 (Embrun bp)
- viii Thaddée b 2 Feb 1907 Embrun (H)
- ix Aimé b 25 Jan 1908 Légal (H); 8 in 1916, b Alberta
- x Hervé b 29 Dec 1909 Légal (H); 6 in 1916, b Alberta
- xi Horace, 4 in 1916, b Alberta

4 71 81 91 01 11 m

457 Alexina (m) Seguin; Exina (71); Xeneauh (81); Exeno (91)

b 17 June 1867 (01); b June 1867 (11) 3 in 1871; 13 in 1881; not of age 1886 (m); 23 in 1891, b Ontario

m 1 Feb 1886, consanguinity in 4th and 3d degree (Embrun m)

71 81 91 01 11 bp d

Joseph Brisson

son of François Brisson and Justine Momette (bp); Marie Justine Momet dite Lamarche

bp 2 Oct 1866 né aujourd'hui (St Jacques de l'Achigan bp)

d 29 Sept 1933 Ottawa, res Manotick Station, Ontario, bur Metcalfe (d)

at home, St Jacques, 1871 1881; farmer, Russell Township, 1891(d115sdKp6) 1901(d112sdJ3p5); L7C6, 1911

Children:

- 914 i Marie-Diana b 24 Feb 1887 (Embrun bp)
- ii Cordélia b 29 Aug 1888 (Embrun bp)
- iii Marie-Alexina b 22 Nov 1889 (Embrun bp)
- iv Joseph b 1 Nov 1891 (Embrun bp); Harvey b Nov 1891 (11)
- v Joseph-Gilbert b 26 Feb 1893 (Embrun bp)
- vi Joseph-Henri b 9 June 1894 (Embrun bp)
- vii Hermine b 26 Dec 1896 (Embrun bp)
- viii Joseph-Uldéric b 13 April 1899 (Embrun bp)
- ix Marie-Amanda b 2 July 1900 Embrun (H)
- x Marie-Rosa b 20 Aug 1901 Embrun (H)
- xi Emile-Théophile b 8 March 1903 Embrun (H)
- xii Joseph-Amédée-Ovila b 2 June 1904 (Embrun bp)
- xiii Ludger-Alvari b 5 Oct 1905 (Embrun bp)
- xiv Joseph-Avila b 5 Feb 1907 (Embrun bp), d 28 May 1907 (Embrun bur)
- xv Arthur-Urgel b 26 Dec 1908 (Embrun bp)
- xvi Anésie Clara b 22 May 1911 (Embrun bp)

4 71 81 91 01 bp d bur

458 Joseph Seguin

b 15 Sept 1869, bp 16 Sept (Embrun bp); 10 in 1881, 20 in 1891
d 24 Dec 1926 (Russell d)

4 81 91 11 bp m

459 Julie Seguin; Julia (81,91)

bp 21 Jan 1872 (Embrun bp), b 17 Jan 1872 Embrun (H)

St-Albert, Alberta (H)

m 31 July 1904 Ottawa (m)

81 91 01 11 bp m1 m2

Zotique Sauve (m,11); Zotique<?> Sauvet (bp)

son of Pierre Sauvet and Esther Lalonde (bp)

bp 29 Sept 1872 né le vingt courant (Curren bp); b 10 Oct 1873 (01); b Jan

1873 Ontario (11); 9 in 1881; 18 in 1881; 22 in 1894 (m1); 28 in 1900

(m2); b Curran Ontario (m1,m2); 31 in 1904, b Rockland Ontario (m3)

at home, Plantagenet North Township, Prescott District, 1881(d103sdHp27)

1891(d111); labourer, Ottawa, By ward, 1901(d100sdA); Legoe Village,

Alberta, 1911(d8sd2pl7)

m1 18 Jun 1894 S. Casselman by A. Beausoleil, Ptre (Cambridge,
Russell County, m)

Rose Anna Denis (m)

daughter of Joseph Denis and Mathilde Daoust (m)

21 in 1894, b St Dominique des Cèdres (m)

m2 4 Aug 1900 Ottawa by Rev. J. B. Bazinet (Ottawa m)

01 d

Olivine Turcot (m)

daughter of Joseph Gueriard and Marie Labelle (m)

b 10 April 1861 Ontario (01), 39 in 1900 (m)

d 28 July 1902 (Ottawa d)

Children:

i Augustin b Feb 1902 Ontario (11)

ii Arthur b Sept 1906 Alberta (11)

iii Emile b March 1909 Alberta (11)

iv daughter b Nov 1910 Alberta (11)

4 81 91 01 11 16 bp g

460 Médéric Seguin

b 20 Aug 1874, bp 6 Sept 1874 (Embrun bp)

Russell Township 1901 1911; marchand et cultivateur, Legal, Alberta, 1916

m 20 July 1896 (Embrun g)

01 11 16 bp

Marie Armandine Vannier (bp)

daughter of Bonaventure Vannier and Cléopée Robidoux (bp)

bp 30 Dec 1876 née hier (St Isidore de Laprairie bp)

Children:

i Josaphat bp 18 April 1897 né le vendredi saint l'avant veille
(Embrun bp)

ii Henry b 25 March 1899 (Embrun bp)

iii Marie-Anne b 4 Aug 1901 (Embrun bp)

iv Irène b 20 Feb 1905 (Embrun bp)

v Rene b Nov 1906 Ontario (11)

vi Rodolphe b Feb 1908 Alberta (11)

vii Florida b May 1910 Alberta (11)

viii Maria, 1 in 1916, b Alberta

4 81 91 bp

461 Ludger Seguin

bp 1 Dec 1876 né le même jour (Embrun bp)

deceased in 1910 (H)

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN BRISSON AND MELINE SEGUIN:

4 71 81 bp g bur

462 Fabiana Brisson; Fabienne (81)

bp 31 July 1864 née le vingt huit Juin (Embrun bp)

bur 6 July 1887 décédée avant-hier, age 23 (Embrun bur)

m 1 July 1884 (Embrun g)

71 81 91 01 bp m2 g3

Pierre Dignard (bp)

son of Augustin Dignard and Olive Hébert (bp)

bp 8 May 1864 né le vingt sept Avril (Embrun bp)

at home, Russell, 1871 1881; farmer, Russell, 1891; cultivateur, Jennings-Appleby Township, Nipissing District, 1901

m2 27 Jan 1889 Victorine Brisson 1870-1889 -- see below

m3 2 June 1890 (Embrun g)

bp

Hedwidge Evariste<?> Lapalm (bp); Elvige (91)

daughter of Sifroy Lapalm and Ormeline Gagnon (bp); Sigefroi Lapalme and Herméline Gagnon (g)

b 27 Oct 1868 (01); bp 8 Nov 1868 née huit jours avant (Embrun bp)

Children:

i Maria-Daurilia b 17 July 1885 (Embrun bp)

ii Joseph-Adonias b 14 Feb 1887 (Embrun bp)

4 71 81 91 01 g

463 Adelina (m) Brisson; Exéline (71); Delina (ch bps,01), "Délina (Délina)" (H), Delaneau (81)

b 17 June 1866 Embrun (H), b 17 June 1865 (01); 5 in 1871, 14 in 1881, 25 in 1891, b Ontario

widow 1901

m 28 Jan 1884 (Embrun g)

Sigefroy Lussier

son of Julien Lussier and Ermine? Bourgaissy? (m); Elmire Bourgouin (H)

20 in 1881, b Quebec

blacksmith, at home, Russell, 1881; forgeron 1884 (g)

Children:

i Rose-Anne b 6 Oct 1885 Embrun (H)

ii Emile b 11 Aug 1887 Embrun (H)

iii Albert b 15 Jan 1890 (Embrun bp), at home 1901

4 71 81 91 d

464 Eugénie Brisson

b 7 Nov 1867 Embrun (H); 4 in 1871, 13 in 1881, 22 in 1891; deceased (H)

d 31 Jan 1894 (Russell Division d); Embrun bur page not copied

4 71 81 91 01 11 bp g m

465 Marie-Rosina Brisson (bp); Rose Anna Brisson (sign in g); Rosina (71);

Rossana Brisson (81); Rosine (91)

bp 2 Feb 1869 née la veille (Embrun bp)

m 24 Oct 1893 Embrun (Russell m)

71 81 01 11 bp

Eusèbe Bergeron (bp)

son of Charles Bergeron and Adéline Gendron (bp)

bp 16 Dec 1867 né hier (St Louis de Gonzague bp)

at home, St-Louis, 1871; at home, Russell, 1881; farmer, L.17,C.6, Russell, 1911

Children:

- i Henri; Joseph H. (Russell b); b 28 Dec 1894 (b)
- ii Des-Anges; Rose Alma (bp); b 15 Jan 1899 (Embrun bp)
- iii Léo Emile b 26 March 1903 (Embrun bp)
- iv Rose-Blanche b 17 Oct 1907 (Embrun bp)
- v Laurence b 13 Nov 1910 (Embrun bp)

4 71 81 bp g m bur d
 466 Victoria Brisson (bp); Victorine (71,81,g,m,bur)
 bp 15 May 1870 née le meme Jour (Embrun bp)
 d 21 July 1889 (Russell d); bur 23 July 1889 décédée avant-hier (Embrun bur)
 m 27 Jan 1889 (Embrun g,Russell m)
 Pierre Dignard -- b 1864 -- see above

4 81 91 01 bp g1 g2 m2
 467 Joseph Brisson; Joseph B. Brisson (m2,sign fa bur)
 bp 25 April 1872 né la veille (Embrun bp)
 farmer, Russell, 1901
 m1 21 Jan 1896 (Embrun g)
 81 91 01 bp d
 Marie-Rose-Euména Brisson (bp); Rose Anna Brisson (g,d); Rosana (01)
 fille mineur de Joseph Brisson and Marie Lanoie (g)
 bp 30 March 1876 née le meme jour (Embrun bp)
 d 2 Sept 1904 Embrun (Russell d)
 m2 18 Jan 1910 (Embrun g,Russell m)
 Laura Gill
 fille mineure de William Gill et de Anastasie St Amour (g)
 19 in 1910 (m)

Children:

- 930 i Marie-Aurore b 5 Jan 1897 (Embrun bp)
- ii Rose-Alma b 18 March 1898 (Embrun bp); deceased (H)
- iii Marie-Dorélia b 18 March 1898 (Embrun bp); deceased (H)
- iv Marie-Rose-Alma-Louisa b 9 June 1900 (Embrun bp)
- v Joseph-Adonias (H), b 11 Feb 1902 (Russell b) Embrun (H)
- vi Joseph-Parfait b 1 Aug 1903 (Embrun bp)
- vii Marie Fleur Ange Lucia bp 28 March 1916 (Embrun bp)

4 81 91 01 11 bp m bur
 468 François Xavier Brisson; Xavier (81,11)
 b 13 Nov 1873 (Embrun bp)
 bur 27 Sept 1915, decede l'avant veille (Embrun bur)
 farmer, Russell, 1901 1911<L13C5>
 m 27 Sept 1898 St-Albert (Cambridge Division m)
 91 01 11 d bur
 Justine Bourgeois
 daughter of Azarie Bourgeois and Justine Emard (H)
 b 13 Feb 1875 Ontario (01), 16 in 1891, 22 in 1898 (m), 49 in 1923 (d), b St Albert (d)
 d 29 March 1923 (Russell d,Embrun bur), age 49, widowed, res 30 years (d)
 at home, Cambridge Township, 1891

Children:

- i Justine-Marie-Alma b 2 Aug 1899 (Embrun bp)
- ii Marie b 25 Sept 1900 (Embrun bp)
- iii Joseph-Azarie b 22 June 1902 (Embrun bp)
- iv Joseph-Jean-Baptiste-Moïse b 10 Sept 1903 (Embrun bp)
- v Josephat Euchere b 3 Dec 1904 (Embrun bp)

- vi Maria Dianna<?> b 26 April 1906 (Russell b)
- vii Marie Irène Yvonne b 28 Nov 1907 (Embrun bp)
- viii Marie Rosia b 16 Dec 1908 (Embrun bp)
- ix Priscilla b 6 Nov 1910 (Embrun bp)

4 81 91 01 11 bp g
469 Mathilde Brisson
b 15 April 1875 (Embrun bp)
m 28 May 1894 (Embrun g)
71 81 91 01 11 bp
David-Alexandre St Amour (bp)
son of Honoré St-Amour and Anna Charlebois (bp); "troisieme degre de consanguinite" (g)
b 22 Nov 1868 (Embrun bp)
at home, Russell, 1871 1881 1891; farmer, Russell, 1901; 459 Clarence, Ottawa, By ward, 1911, commerçant
Children:
i Joseph-Guillaume b 22 Dec 1895 (Embrun bp)
ii Marie-Eliza b 7 May 1897 (Embrun bp)
iii Joseph-Emile-Uldéric b 6 Jan 1901 (Embrun bp)
iv Joseph-Emery b 19 Aug 1902 (Embrun bp)
v Joseph-Athanase b 22 April 1905 (Embrun bp)
vi Joseph-Adonias-Roland b 1 Nov 1906 (Embrun bp)

4 bp
470 Zotique Joseph Brisson
bp 19 March 1877 né hier (Embrun bp); deceased (H)

4 81 bp bur
471 Rosalie Brisson; Parmilia (bur); Parmlien (81)
b 17 Feb 1881 (Embrun bp)
d 17 Jan 1882, age 11 months (Embrun bur)

4 bp
472 Ulric Brisson
b 4 July 1882 (Embrun bp); deceased (H)

4 91 01 11 bp m
473 Emile Brisson; Emile B. Brisson (mo d)
b 16 March 1884 (Embrun bp)
St Onge 1932 (mo d)
m 6 June 1904 South Indian (m)
91 01 11 b
Amanda Lacroix (m); Marie Emilda (b)
daughter of Hormidas Lacroix and Rose Delima Lefebvre (m); Joseph (b)
b 6 April 1881 Clarence Division, Russell County (b); b S Indian (m)
at home, Clarence Township, 1891; at home, Russell Township, 1901
Children:
i Marie-Irène-Yvonne b 21 May 1905 (Embrun bp)
ii Marie-Fabiana-Rollande b 20 Sept 1906 (Embrun bp)
iii Joseph-Germain-Georges-Emile b 20 April 1908 (Embrun bp)
iv Joseph-Henry-Edouard b 5 Dec 1909 (Embrun bp)

CHILDREN OF LUDGER BOURGEOIS AND PHILOMENE BRISSON:

4 71 81 91 01 11 g
474 Eugène Bourgeois
b 28 Dec 1862 Embrun (H), b 23 Dec 1863 Ontario (01); 8 in 1871, 18 in

1881, 25 in 1888 (m), 29 in 1891, 57 in 1920
farmer, Russell, 1891; cultivateur, Finch Township, Stormont County, 1911;
paroisse de Crysler 1917(m); to Alburg Vermont April 1920, res Kraiser
Ontario (border)

m 5 Nov 1888 (Embrun g)

71 81 91 01 bp

Marie-Louise-Pom  la Rochon; Pommale Bourgeois (border)

daughter of Michel Rochon and Marie Guel (g)

b 9 March 1869 (St Stanislas de Kostka bp)

at home, St Stanislas de Kostka, 1871; at home, Russell, 1881

Children:

- 937 i Marie-Sophonie-Eloria b 2 Feb 1891 (Embrun bp)
- ii Guillaume-Ovide b 13 Sept 1892 Embrun (H); Willie (11)
- iii Joseph b 13 Nov 1893 Fall River (b)
- iv Arthur-Domina (b) b 27 April 1895 (Embrun bp), b Russell (b)
- v Joseph-Hom  re b 23 July 1897 Fall River (H)
- vi Wilfrid b 16 March 1899 (Embrun bp); b Ontario (11)
- vii Napol  on-Eddy b 2 Aug 1900 Russell (b), b Ontario (11)
- viii enfant endoy   b 8 Jan 1902 (H)
- ix Marie-Eva b 23 March 1904 Russell (b); b Ontario (11)
- x Marie-Emelda (H), M. Emilda (b), b 2 April 1905 Russell (b)
- xi anonyme b 1907 Fall River (H)
- xii Justine-Alberta-Alida b 23 April 1908 (Embrun bp, Russell b);
father res Crysler (b)
- xiii Alfred b Nov 1910 Ontario (11)
- xiv Alice, 8 in 1920 (border)

4 71 81 bp

475 Joseph Bourgeois

bp 31 July 1864 n   le onze Juin (Embrun bp), deceased (H); 14 in 1881

4 71 81 g m

476 Em  lie Bourgeois; Mealie (81)

b 1866 Embrun (H); 5 in 1871, 15 in 1881

m 22 Oct 1894 (g, Cambridge m) South Indian (m)

Joseph Gohier

son of Pierre Gohier and Cl  mence Van___

b Prescott (m)

Children:

- i Joseph Emile Modeste b 3 Aug 1895 (b); Emile b 22 Aug 1894
Casselman (H)
- ii Eddy b June 1896 Fall River (H)
- iii Emilia b 6 Oct 1898 (Embrun bp)
- iv Victor b June 1901 Benson Mines, Saint Lawrence County, New York
(H)

4 71 81 01 20 g

477 D  lina Bourgeois; Delenean (81)

b 28 Feb 1868 Embrun (H); 3 in 1871, 13 in 1881, b Ontario

m 28 Sept 1886 (Embrun g)

01 10 20 bp

Fabien Gauthier; Fabien Goakey (20)

son of Fabien Gauthier and Virginie Therrien (g)

b 21 May 1866 (Embrun bp)

cultivateur, Cambridge Division 1901; naturalized, farming, Clifton Town,
St. Lawrence County, New York, 1910(ed116p4); immigrated 1900, wood job,
woods, Benson Mines, Clifton Town, Saint Lawrence County, 1920(ed114p10)

Children <13 children, 10 living in 1910>:

- i Marie-Alma b 7 Aug 1887 (Embrun bp)
- ii Fabien-Parfait b 29 Jan 1889 (Embrun bp), deceased (H)
- iii Rose-Anna b 10 April 1890 (Embrun bp)
- iv Alice Deliska b 8 March 1892 (Embrun bp)
- v Joseph Omer (b) b 13 June 1894, hotel keeper (Cambridge b)
- vi Malvina b 14 June 1896 Embrun (H)
- vii Laurentia b 3 Sept 1898 (Cambridge b); Mérina b 20 Sept 1898 Embrun (H); Marian (10)
- viii Fabien Hector b 20 Sept 1900 (Cambridge b); b Embrun (H)
- ix Fabien b 22 April 1903 Embrun (H), b New York (10), b Canada (20)
- x Auguste b 7 Sept 1905 Embrun (H), b New York (10), b Canada (20)
- xi Florida b 28 Sept 1908 Embrun (H), b New York (10), b Canada (20)

4 71 81 00 10 20 bp g d

478 Julie Bourgeois; Julia Ouellette (d)

b 28 Dec 1869 (Embrun bp), b 25 Dec 1869 (d); 11 in 1881, b Ontario

d 19 Jan 1921 Fall River, bur Notre Dame Cem, Fall River (d)

m 25 Sept 1894 (St-Eloi g)

00 10 20 30 bp

Olivier Ouellette (wf d); Olivier Ouellet (bp)

son of Olivier Ouellet and Sophie Migneault (g)

bp 7 Sept 1872, né l'avant-veille (St-Eloi bp)

cf. Olivier Ouellette, d 1932, v 39 p 249 (mormon dndx)

immigrated 1900 (00); cotton weaver apprentice, 1976 North Main Street, Fall River ward 9, Massachusetts, 1900(ed165p6); third hand, cotton mill, 8 Marier St, Fall River ward 9, 1910(ed177p6); second hand, cotton mill, 1968 North Main Street, Fall River ward 9, 1920(ed98p7); 1968 Norman St, Fall River, 1921 (wf d); widowed, laborer, cotton mill, 45 Howard Street, Fall River ward 9, 1930(ed3-80,05)

Children (5 children, 3 living in 1900; 10 children, 7 living in 1910):

- 949 i Joseph Olivier b 12 June 1895 (St-Eloi bp)
- ii Marie Léda b 12 July 1896 (St-Eloi bp)
- iii Louis-Philippe b 17 Sept 1897 (St-Eloi bp), deceased (H)
- iv Joseph Alphonse Omer b and d 29 Sept 1898 St-Eloi
- v Joseph Emile b 16 Oct 1899 (St-Eloi bp)
- vi Yvonne, 8 in 1910, 18 in 1920; b Fall River (H)
- vii Eveline (b), Eva (H); b 6 June 1903 Fall River, spinner (b)
- viii Léo b 3 Nov 1904 Fall River; d 10 Feb 1906 Fall River
- ix Léo b 7 Aug 1906 Fall River, third hand (b); d 23 July 1910 Fall River
- x Olivier b 8 Jan 1908 Fall River, weaver (b)
- xi Julia, 9 6/12 in 1920, 19 in 1930, b Massachusetts
- xii Irene b 31 May 1912 Fall River, operative (b)

4 81 00 10 bp m

479 Sophronie Bourgeois; Sophranie (H); Sophrius (81)

b 18 March 1873 (Embrun bp)

to U.S. 1888 (00)

m 9 Aug 1897 Fall River (m)

00 10

François J. Martel (m); Frank Martelle (00); Frank Martell (10)

parents Achile Martel, Oliva Martin (m)

b Dec 1873 New Hampshire (00), 25 in 1897 (m); 37 in 1910; b Manchester, New Hampshire (b98 b08)

cotton weaver, 1976 North Main Street, Fall River ward 9, 1900(ed165p6);

weaver, cotton mill, 1964 North Main Street, Fall River ward 9,

1910 (ed177p6)

Children:

- i Rose A. (b) b 15 May 1898 Fall River, weaver (b)
- ii anonyme b Fall River, deceased (H)
- iii Maria Oliva (b) b 16 Sept 1899 (b,Embrun bp) Russell (b)
- iv Euclide b 5 April 1902 Manchester, deceased (H)
- v Achille b 5 June 1904 Manchester; Archie, 5 in 1910
- vi Isabella b 8 June 1905 Manchester (H); Mabel, 3 in 1910
- vii Diana b 11 April 1908 Fall River, weaver (b,), 2 in 1910

4 81 01 11 bp m

480 Hedwidge Bourgeois

b 18 Feb 1875 (Embrun bp); 4 in 1881, b Ontario

Fall River 1894 (m)

m 24 June 1894 Crysler by Rev. Wm. McKinnon (m)

01 11

Daniel Laflèche

son of Vincent Lafleche and Hermine Van_____

b 13 Feb 1868 U.S. (01); 24 in 1894; b Malone [Franklin County, New York?] (m); b Fort Covington, New York (98b)

blacksmith, Crysler, 1894 (m); weaver, 2036 No. Main, Fall River, 1898

(b); b.smith, Finch Township, 1901(53C6); charpentier, Ottawa, Ottawa ward (ed4p10), 1911

Children:

- i Lina-Maud (H), Minnie (01); b 17 Oct 1894 (H,01) Fall River (H)
- ii Alfred F. Lafleche (b), Alfred (H), Freddie (01); b 23 Aug 1896 Fall River (b), b 29 Aug 1896 Fall River (H), b 28 Aug 1895 (01)
- iii Hervé (H), Harvey (b); b 27 May 1898 Fall River, weaver (b)
- iv Lena b 18 Feb 1900 Crysler (H); Lenie, b 18 Feb 1899 (01); b Feb 1899 (11)
- v Wilfrid b 19 Aug 1902 Crysler (H)
- vi Arthur b 1 May 1904 Crysler (H), b May 1903 (11)
- vii Dalita b 3 Nov 1906 Crysler (H)
- viii Ed Stanley (b), Edmond (H,10); b 6 May 1907 (Finch Township b); b Crysler (H)
- ix Mary Alberta b 2 July 1908 Crysler (Finch b); b 3 July 1908 (H)
- x Estelle b Feb 1911 Ontario (10)

4 bp bur

481 Ludger Bourgeois

b 6 Feb 1877 (Embrun bp)

d 11 Dec 1880 (Embrun bur)

4 81 01 bp

482 Médéric Bourgeois

b 23 Sept 1878 (Embrun bp)

4 81 bp m

483 Joseph Euclide Bourgeois; Islide (81)

b 15 May 1880 (Embrun bp); 1 in 1881, 20 in 1898 (m)

in U.S. 1899-1909 (border); to Fall River 1919 (border)

m 20 Feb 1898 Fall River (m,H)

Marie-Flore Lévesque

daughter of Bernard Lévesque and Odile Viens (m,H)

21 in 1898 (m)

Children:

- i Joseph-Ludger (H), Ludger (b); b 7 Feb 1899 Fall River, weaver

- (b), b 24 Jan 1899 Embrun (H)
- ii Marie-Rose (H) b 10 Oct 1900 Fall River (b)
- iii Euclide b 18 Dec 1902 Fall River, weaver (b)
- iv Eugene Joseph b 4 June 1909 (Embrun bp)

4 bp
484 Léa Bourgeois
b 4 Feb 1882 (Embrun bp), deceased (H)

4 bp
485 Joseph Bourgeois
b 11 April 1884 (Embrun bp), deceased (H)

4 01 bp m
486 Joseph Omer Bourgeois
b 4 Jan 1886 (Embrun bp)
m 1 Feb 1910 Embrun (m)
M. Albina Chaussé (m)
daughter of Roch Chausse and Marie Gain Gampy (m)
17 in 1910 (m)

4 01 bp
487 Joseph Albert Emile Bourgeois
b 11 July 1888 (Embrun bp)

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH BRISSON AND EMELIE BRISSON:

4
488 Marie Brisson
b 1870 Embrun (H); deceased (H)

4
489 Médéric Brisson
b 20 Oct 1872 (Russell Division b), b Embrun (H); deceased (H)

4 bp
490 Marie Thalide Brisson
b 18 Feb 1875 (Embrun bp); deceased (H)

4 bp
491 Rose Anna Brisson
b 1 Oct 1876 (Embrun bp); deceased (H)

4
492 Joseph Brisson
b 17 Feb 1878 Embrun (H); deceased (H)

4 81 91 01 b bp g m
493 Médéric Brisson
b 21 Aug 1879 (Embrun bp)
m 28 Sept 1903 (Embrun g,m)
91 01 b bp
Odila Ménard; Odilon (bp,b)
daughter of Louis Ménard and Octavie Lachapelle (H)
b 10 Aug 1882 (b); b 9 Aug 1882 (Embrun bp); 21 in 1903 (m)
at home, Russell Township, 1891(115J) 1901(112J3)
Children:
i Marie-Alice b 28 July 1904 Embrun (H)

- ii Joseph-William-Léo b 20 Sept 1905 (Embrun bp)
- iii Roger-Emile-Roland b 18 June 1907 (Embrun bp)
- iv Joseph-Germain b 21 Feb 1909 (Embrun bp)

4 91 01 11 b bp m

494 Marie Des Anges Brisson (bp); Desonges Brisson; Des Anges (H)

b 8 April 1881 (Embrun bp)

m 27 Oct 1903 Embrun (m,H)

81 91 11 bp

Theodore Pierre Emile Evariste Guerin (bp); Pierre-Emile Guérin
son of Jean Eugène Emile Guérin and Arthémise Miner dit Chretien (bp);
Emile Guérin and Arthémise Maynard (H)

b 29 June 1871 (St Andre Avellin bp)

at home, Russell, 1881 1891; clerk, Embrun, 1903 (m); 157 St André,
Ottawa, Ottawa ward, 1911

Children:

- i Fairbanks-Emile-Fernand b 15 Dec 1904 (Embrun bp)
- ii Conrad-Roger b 1 Feb 1906 Embrun (H)
- iii Cécilia-Rhéal-Bertha b 19 May 1908 (Embrun bp)

4 01 11 20 30 40 b bp d

495 Joseph Brisson; Joseph Georges Brisson (06bp); Joseph George Brisson
(signature on intent); Joseph G. Brisson (20,30,d)

bp 18 Nov 1882 né hier (Embrun bp); b 10 Nov 1882 (01,WWI,intent,SocSec);
b 11 Nov 1882 (d)

d 17 Dec 1958 Long Beach, Los Angeles County, bur All Souls Cemetery (d)
real estate, 638 Cumberland, Ottawa, St George's ward, 1911; real est.
broker, Ottawa, 1918 (bord); immigrated 1918 (intent); real estate agent,
1705 East Fourth St, Long Beach precinct 35, 1920(ed90p4); real estate
agent, 625 Cerritos Avenue, Long Beach, 1930(ed1089p16) 1940; Long Beach
1958 (d); in Los Angeles County and in California 40 years in 1958 (d)
m 1905 Ottawa (H); Joseph was 23, Rose was 21 (30)

91 01 11 20 30 40 bp d

Marie-Rose-Delima St George (bp); Délima St-Georges; Rose de Lima St.
George (06b); Rose Brisson (border); Delime Brisson (20); Rose D. Brisson
(30,d)

daughter of William St George and Mathilde Jubinville (bp)

b 16 Sept 1884 (Ste Anne d'Ottawa bp); b Sept 1884 Ontario (11)

d 16 Oct 1956 Long Beach, Los Angeles County, bur All Souls Cemetery (d)
at home, Ottawa, Ottawa ward, 1891; St Georges ward, 1901; in Long Beach
39 years in 1956 (d)

m2

Madeleine Brisson (hu d)

survived her husband (hu d)

Children:

- 971 i Joseph Eugène Edouard b 5 Nov 1906 (Basilique Notre Dame bp)
- ii Marie Mercedes Germaine b 25 April 1909 (Basilique Notre Dame
bp)
- iii Marie Amanda Gilberte, b 15 Sept 1910 (Basilique Notre Dame bp)
- iv Armand E. (30), b 9 Nov 1911 Ottawa (fa nat), 5 in 1918 (bord), 8
in 1920, 18 in 1930
- v Lucile b 30 Aug 1915 Ottawa (fa nat); Lucille P. (30), 3 in 1918
(bord), 4 6/12 in 1920, 14 in 1930
- vi Joffre, 3 months in 1918 (bord); Roland, b 30 Dec 1917 Ottawa (fa
nat); Rolland J., 12 in 1930
- vii Jean Joseph (bdx) b 3 Dec 1927 Los Angeles County (bdx); Jean
Brisson, 12 in 1940

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH BRISSON AND CELINA PAUL:

4 91 01 b

496 Joseph-Lorenzo Brisson; Joseph-Lorenzo (H); Laronzo Brisson
b 10 Nov 1886 (b,H) Embrun (H), b Russell Division (b), 4 in 1891, b
Ontario; deceased (H)

4 11 b bp

497 Joseph Harvey Brisson; Harvey Brisson (11)
b 20 March 1889 (b,Embrun bp)

4 b bp

498 Joseph Albert Brisson
b 30 Nov 1890 (b,Embrun bp)

4 b bp

499 Gilbert Brisson
b 30 Nov 1890 (b,Embrun bp)

4 01 11 b

500 Marie-Éméla (H) Brisson; Marie (01); Mary (11)
b 26 April 1893 (H,b) Embrun (H)

4 01 11

501 Dalma-Albert (H) Brisson; Delmer (01); Dalma (11)
b 15 Jan 1896 Embrun (H)

4 11 b bp

502 Rose Aurore Brisson
b 25 Sept 1897 (b,Embrun bp); b 25 Sept 1898 (H); b Sept 1898 (11)

CHILDREN OF LUDGER BRISSON AND MATHILDE DIGNARD:

4 71 81 00 10 20 m

503 Marie Exina Brisson (bp); Exina (71,H); Alexina Brisson (m); Edina
Bennett (00); Alexina Bennett (10)

bp 21 Feb 1869 née la veille (Embrun bp)

immigrated 1885(00) 1892(10) 1915(20)

m 24 Sept 1893 Fall River (m)

00 10 20 bp

Edouard Binette (H); Edward Bennett (m,00)

parents Michel Binet, Modeste Jacques (bp); Michael Bennett, Melanise
Jacques ? (m)

bp 13 March 1869, né le sept du présent (Broughton bp), 24 in 1893 (m)

immigrated 1880(10) 1885(00) 1915(20); elevator man, Fall River ward 9,
1900(ed165p9) 1910(ed177p76) 1920(ed98p16)

Child <1 child, 0 living in 1900, 1910>:

i Ludger b 10 Oct 1896 Fall River (b); d 25 Feb 1897 Fall River (d)

4 71 81 01 16 bp m

504 Éména Brisson (bp); Emné (71); Emnez (m); Emily (01)

bp 19 June 1870 (Embrun bp), b 18 June 1870 (01,H)

m 27 July 1891 Fall River (m)

71 81 01 16

Joseph Emard (01,m) -- see above

son of Vital Emard and Dulice (m); Olive Hébert (H)

b 22 April 1862 (01); 8 in 1871, 17 in 1881, b Ontario; 28 in 1891(m), 54
in 1916, b Quebec

farmer, Russell Township (112I3p11); Legal Alberta 1914 (bro border);
farmer, T65R12M4, Edmonton East District, Alberta, 1916
Children <the 1st 4 are from 1901 census of Russell, the 5th from Ontario
births, the rest from H; none appears in more than one place>:

- i Anne b 17 Jan 1892 Ontario (01)
- ii Lada (female) b 20 March 1893 Ontario (01); ? same as Liota, age
13 in 1916
- iii Louis b 21 May 1896 Ontario (01)
- iv Jean b 7 May 1898 Ontario (01)
- v Joseph Leon b 3 Oct 1899 (Russell Division b)
- vi David b 23 Jan 1894 Fall River (H)
- vii Léo b 25 Oct 1900 Fall River (H)
- viii Lionel b 11 Dec 1901 Fall River (H)
- ix Marie-Emélie b 4 Dec 1903 Embrun (H)
- x Joseph Toussaint Raoul b 25 June 1905 (St-Charles bp); Raoul, 12
in 1916
- xi Marie Corona b 16 Feb 1907 (St-Charles bp); Corona, 10 in 1916
- xii Cyrille Ludger b 31 March 1909 (St-Charles bp); Ludger, 7 in 1916
- xiii Marie Rose, 3 in 1916, b Alberta

4 81 01 11 bp m
505 Marie Mathilde Brisson; Bathilde Brisson (m); Berthilde Brisson
(96bp); Bertide Brisson (97bp); Beltide (01,11); Belthilde Brisson (03bur)
b 2 Sept 1871 (Embrun bp)
m 3 Feb 1896 Embrun (m,H)
71 91 01 11 bp

Eusèbe Amyot; Eusèbe Amiot (bp)
son of Louis Amiot and Marguerite Rochon (bp)
b 4 July 1868 (St Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois District, 1871; at home,
Hochelaga, 1891; farmer, widower, Embrun, 1896 (m); farmer, Russell
Township, 1901(112I3p11)

d

m1

Rosalinda Tremblay (H); Rose A. Tremblay (d)
d 2 Jan 1894, age 28, b Montreal (Russell Division d)

Children:

- 978 i Joseph David bp 25 Oct 1896, né ce jour (Embrun bp)
- ii George Wilfrid bp 5 Dec 1897, né la veille (Embrun bp)
- iii Marie Rose Elenda bp 8 Jan 1899 (Embrun bp); bur 28 March 1903
- iv Marie Helenda (Embrun bp); Helene b 4 April 1900 Ontario (01)
- v Louis Mathieu bp 21 July 1901 (Embrun bp); bur Feb 1902
- vi Hector Lionel bp 22 Aug 1902, né le jour même (Embrun bp)
- vii Joseph Florian Emile bp 17 June 1904 (Embrun bp)
- viii Marie-Jeanne-Aurore bp 30 May 1906 (Embrun bp)
- ix Marie Germaine bp 3 Nov 1907, née le même jour (Embrun bp)
- x Marie Alda Exilia bp 20 Jan 1909 (Embrun bp); d 18 Feb 1909 (d)
- xi Ulysse Alexine bp 5? March 1911, née l'avant veille (Embrun bp)

4 81 01 11 b m
506 Germain Toussaint Brisson (b)
b 18 Jan 1873 (H,01) Embrun (H), 8 in 1881, 22 in 1894 (m)
cultivateur, Russell Township, 1901(112I4p4); farmer, Casimir, Nipissing
District, 1911

m 2 July 1894 (m,H) Embrun (H)

91 01 11 b

Prescille Lalonde (H); Priscille Lalonde (m); Marie Priscilla Lalonde (b)

daughter of Isaïc Lalonde and Sophie Desrosiers (H)
b 1 Nov 1877 (01,delayed b filed 1941) Russell Township (b); 17 in
1894(m), b Embrun (m,bord)
at home, Russell, 1891; Warren Ontario 1949 (bord)

Children:

- 989 i Mary Yvonne (b) b 14 June 1898 (delayed b); b Embrun (H,b)
- ii Ludger-Absalon b 21 May 1901 (b,H) Embrun (H)
- iii Raoul b 15 June 1904 (Nipissing District b)
- iv Aimé Laurence <"(Aurore)" added> (bp); b 3 May 1906 (Ratter and
Dumment Division, Nipissing District b)
- v Joseph Eugène Léonie bp 8 May 1911 (St Charles bp)

4 81 01 11 bp g m
507 Salomé Brisson; Salomine (97b, 01b)
b 3 Sept 1874 (Embrun bp)
m 17 Sept 1894 Embrun (m,H)
01 11 b bp

Jean Evangéliste Tessier (bp); John Evangelist Tessier (b)
son of Magloire Tessier and Vitalline Paisette (bp); Vitaline Lapensée (H)
bp 28 Aug 1872 (Embrun bp); b 28<?> Aug 1872 (b); b 28 Aug 1873 Ontario
(01); 24 in 1894 (m); 39 in 1910 (H); b Embrun (m)

farmer, Russell Township, 1901(112I3p11); farmer, Jennings, 1911(99-31,p2)

Children:

- i Marie Alice Bernardette bp 14 June 1895, née ce jour (Embrun bp);
Alice (01)
- ii Joseph Florian bp 9 Jan 1897, né le jour même (Embrun bp); Florian
Joseph (b)
- iii Joseph Salomon bp 1 March 1899, né la veille (Embrun bp)
- iv Marie Florilda? bp 9 June 1901 (Embrun bp), b 8 June 1901 (b)
- v Joseph Flavien bp 24 May 1903, né la veille (Embrun bp); Eudger
(H585)
- vi Médérique bp 10 May 1905 né le sept courant (Embrun bp)
- vii Evelina Marie b 27 April 1907 (St-Charles bp); Eveline Marie b
27 April 1907 (Ratter and Dunnet Division, Nipissing District b);
Adelma b April 1907 (11)
- viii Marie Alda Germaine b 23 Jan 1910 (St Charles bp)
- ix Joseph Evangéliste Germain b 1 March 1912 (St Charles bp)
- x Marie Alicia Hermine b 28 June 1913 (St Charles bp)
- xi Marie Angelina b 1 Aug 1915 (St Charles bp)
- xii Marie Desange Germaine b 2 Sept 1917 (St Charles bp)

4 81 01 11 bp g m
508 Marie Ildée Brisson (bp), Ildège (H), Ildage (81); Eldege (ch bp)
b 15 July 1876 (Embrun bp)
cultivateur, Russell Township, 1901(112I4p4); farmer, Russell, 1911(118-
53,p12)
m 16 Oct 1899 Embrun (m,Embrun g)
91 01 11 bp

Hélinda 1001; Marie Hélène Gervais (bp)
daughter of Joseph Gervais and Rose de Lima Phinix (bp); Délina Phoenix(H)
b 9 April 1875 (St Chrysostome bp)
at home, Russell, 1881 1891

Children:

- 994 i Joseph-Eugène-Ludger b 31 March 1901 Embrun (H)
- ii Léopold b 11 Aug 1902 Embrun (H)
- iii Joseph Adonias bp 2 May 1904, né la veille (Embrun bp)
- iv Marie Alda Rosia bp 7 Feb 1906, née le jour même (Embrun bp)

v Marie Jeanne Alice bp 14 Aug 1907, née la veille (Embrun bp)
vi Joseph Albert Rene bp 21 March 1909, né la veille (Embrun bp)
vii Albertine bp 18 Dec 1910 Ontario, née l'avant veille (Embrun bp)

4 81 01 11 bp m

509 Salomon Brisson

b 30 Dec 1877 (Embrun bp)

at home, Russell, 1901(112I3p12); farmer, Lot 10 Concession 6, Russell,
1911

m 29 May 1899 Embrun (m,H)

81 01 11

Marie Rochon; Marie Louise Rochon (00bp)

daughter of Jules Rochon and Mélie-Anne Trudeau

b 12 July 1880 Ontario (01); b July 1880 (81); b July 1881 Ontario (11);
19 in 1899 (m)

at home, Finch Township, Stormont District, 1881(p12)

Children:

1001 i Marie Louise Alexina bp 21 May 1900, née le jour même (Embrun bp)

ii Marie Emélie Alice bp 22 July 1901, née le jour même (Embrun bp)

iii Joseph Julien Salomon Arthur bp 17 May 1903 (Embrun bp)

iv Marie Marguerite Lucie b 14 April 1905 (Embrun bp)

v Marie Blanche Germaine b 12 April 1907 (Embrun bp)

vi Joseph Victor Léonel b 6 July 1909 (Embrun bp)

4 81 01 11 b

510 Médéric (H) Brisson; Mederick Brisson (81)

b 7 Jan 1880 (Russell Division b); b 6 Jan 1880 Embrun (H)

cultivateur, Ratter, 1911(99-48,p1)

m 1907 Saint-Charles, Ontario (H)

Mathilde Gervais; Démétille Gervais (08bp); Domithilde (11)

b Sept 1888 Quebec (11)

Children:

i Ephrem Médéric b 1 May 1908 (St Charles bp)

ii Albert Stanislas b 17 June 1909 (St Charles bp)

4 b bp 01

511 Eugène Brisson

b 27 June 1882 (Embrun bp); b 26 June 1882 (b)

4 b bp 01

512 Téophile Brisson (bp); Theophile Brisson (b)

b 27 June 1882 (Embrun bp); b 26 June 1882 (b)

4 b bp 01

513 Ludger Brisson

b 30 March 1884 (Russell Division b,Embrun bp)

CHILD OF LUDGER BRISSON AND DULYSSE PITRE:

4 01 11 b bp g

514 Emelie Exilia Brisson; Emilie (b); Marie-Exilia (H)

b 20 April 1886 (Embrun bp,Russell Division b)

m 13 April 1909 (St-Charles g)

11 b bp

Joseph Cyrile Lapalme (bp)

son of Israël Lapalme and Césarine Bisson (bp)

bp 9 March 1884, né hier (Embrun bp)

laborer, Casmir, Nipissing, 1911(99-31)

Child:

1007 i Germaine Domitilde b 12 April 1911 (St Charles bp)

4

515 David Brisson

b 1888 Bedford Maine (H); deceased (H)

cf. David Brisson, d 10 Nov 1895 Embrun, age 5 (Russell Division d)

CHILDREN OF JEAN-LOUIS SAINT-AMOUR DIT PAYET AND MÉLINA BRISSON:

4 81 bp

516 Josephine Saint-Amour

b 2 Nov 1873 (Embrun bp)

4 81 01 bp g m

517 Eloize (bp) Saint-Amour; Heloise (m)

b 6 May 1875 (Embrun bp)

m 25 Nov 1895 Embrun (m,Embrun g)

01 11

Olivier Gervais

son of J. Bte. Gervais and Aurélie Martin (m)

b 11 Nov 1871 (01); 27 in 1895, b Embrun (m)

farmer, Cambridge, Russell District, 1901 1911; farmer, Longtinville (03b)

Children:

1008 i Marie Emelda bp 20 Sept 1896, née ce jour (Embrun bp; Russell b)

ii Raphael b 27 June 1898 (Cambridge Division b)

iii Homère b 28 Sept 1900 (Cambridge Division b)

iv Marie Florida b 5 Dec 1903 (Cambridge Division b)

v Ovila b May 1906 Ontario (11)

vi ? Marie Louise b 7 May 1908 (Cambridge Division b)

vii Joseph A. b 25 May 1908 (Russell Div b); Aldis b March 1908 (11)

4 bp d

518 Joseph St Amour (bp)

bp 13 Feb 1879 né hier (Embrun bp)

d 26 Jan 1880 (Russell Division d)

CHILDREN OF TOUSSAINT BRISSON AND ELIZABETH LANTHIER:

4 91 01 bp m

519 Marie Diana Brisson

b 14 Nov 1885 (Embrun bp)

m 24 Sept 1906 Embrun (m,H)

Delphis Lanoie (H), Delphis Lanois (m); Joseph Salomon Dolphus Lanoy (bp)

son of Salomon Lanoie and Eugénie Cousineau (H)

b 28 April 1884 (St André Avellin bp)

Children:

i Joseph Emilien Léo b 25 July 1907 (Embrun bp,Russell Div b,H)

ii Marie Irene Theresa (b), Irène (H); b 31 Jan 1909 (b,H) Con 12,
Winchester Township, Dundas County (b), b Ste-Thérèse (H)

4 91 01 bp

520 Marie Exelima Brisson

b 18 Oct 1886 (Embrun bp); deceased (H)

4 91 01 11 bp

521 Joseph Brisson

b 8 Oct 1888 (Embrun bp)

4 91 01 11 bp
522 Joseph Lionel Brisson
b 11 July 1890 (Embrun bp), b 9 July 1890 (H)

4 01 11 bp m
523 Marie Aurore Brisson
b 18 March 1892 (Embrun bp)
m 30 Oct 1911 Embrun (m)
81 91 b
Xenophile Joseph Lamadelaine (bp); Zenophile Lamadelaine (m)
son of Frederic Lamadelaine and Delina Hochon (m); Aucher (bp)
bp 11 Oct 1890, né ce jour (Embrun bp, Russell Division b)
at home, Russell, 1891(115Kp8) 1901(112I3p6)

CHILDREN OF ZOTIQUE DORE AND DOMITILLE BRISSON:

4 81 91 m
524 Mary Dore
6 in 1881, 15 in 1891, 24 in 1899 (m), b Ontario; b Hull (m)
m 7 Aug 1899 Embrun (m,H)
bp d bur
Pierre-Thanis Rivet (bp); Stanislas Rivet (m)
son of Thanis Rivet and Lucie Clément (bp)
b 5 July 1871 (Embrun bp)
d 11 March 1907 (Embrun bur, Russell Division d)
Children:
i Joseph b 22 April 1900 (Russell Division b,H) Embrun (H)
ii William bp 4 Dec 1901, né le jour même (Embrun bp); b 3 Dec 1901
(Russell Division b)
iii Joseph Noël Léo bp 23 Sept 1903, né l'avant veille (b,Embrun bp)
iv Yvonne-Rhéal bp 15 March 1905, née la veille (Embrun bp)
v Yvonne-Hermance b 2 Aug 1907 (Embrun bp)

4 81 91 11 bp m
525 Zotique Dore
b 31 March 1877 (Embrun bp)
farmer, Russell, 1911(118-53,p2)
m 1 Oct 1900 Embrun (m,H)
11 b

Marie Debonville (H)
daughter of Jean-Baptiste Debonville and Olivine Moreau (H)
b 14 Feb 1877 (Russell Division b); b St-Stanislas (H)
at home, Russell, 1891(115Jp28)
Children:

- i Joseph b 2 May 1902 (Russell Division b); Willie (11)
- ii Emille b Nov 1904 Ontario (11)
- iii Marie Laura Albertine b 28 June 1906 (bp, Russell Division b)
- iv Corinne bp 8 March 1909, née la veille (b,Embrun bp)

4 81 91 bp m
526 Rose Anna Dore
b 7 Aug 1879 (Embrun bp)
m 17 April 1899 Embrun (m)
bp
Zéphirin Chéri Rochon (bp)
son of Alexandre Rochon and Adèle Bougrette dt. Dufort (bp)
b 24 July 1877 (St Urbain Premier bp)
cf. Chéri Rochon b July 1878, wf Rosanna b Aug 1881, son Elzéar b Dec

1900; charretier, Montréal Ste Marie, 1911(183-16,p11)

4 91 11 bp m

527 Céline Dore

b 29 Jan 1882 (Embrun bp)

m 14 Sept 1907 Embrun (m)

71 81 91 01 11 bp

Alfred Vanier (m); Louis Alfred Vannier (bp)

son of Bonnaventure Vannier and Cléopée Robidoux (bp)

b 19 June 1870 (Ste Martine bp)

at home, Ste Martine, 1871(112E1p12); at home, Russell, 1881(104A2p5)

1891; farmer, Russell, 1901(112I3p14); farmer, widower, Embrun, 1907 (m);

farmer, L18C6, Russell, 1911(118-53,p2)

Child:

i Jeannette b Aug 1908 Ontario (11)

4 91 01 11 bp g

528 Joseph Dore

b 5 Jan 1884 (Embrun bp)

labourer, Embrun, 1911

m 17 Oct 1905 (Embrun g)

91 01 11 b bp

Marie-Alphonsine Debonville

daughter of Jean-Baptiste Debonville and Olivine Moreau (H)

b 8 Jan 1881 (Embrun bp)

at home, Russell, 1891(115Jp28) 1901(112J3p15)

Child:

i Marie Laura b 24 Dec 1908 Embrun (b,bp)

4 91 01 11 bp

529 Ludger Joseph Dore

b 29 Jan 1886 (Embrun bp)

4 bp

530 Joseph Arthur Dore

b 15 Aug 1888 (Embrun bp)

4 91 01 11

531 Eva Dore (91,11); Ava (01)

b 3 Sept 1890 (01); 7/12 on 6 April 1891; b Sept 1891 (11)

4 01 11 bp m

532 Blanche Marie Dore

b 3 Oct 1892 (Embrun bp)

m 17 Nov 1914 Embrun (m)

Albert Lussier b 1890 -- #367

4 01 11 b

533 Alma Dore; Marie A. Dore (b)

b 3 March 1895 (b), b 12 March 1895 (01)

4 b

534 Joseph William Dore (b,bp)

b 12 March 1899 (b,Embrun bp)

4 11

535 Willie Dore (11)

b Dec 1902 (11)

4 11

536 Orea Dore (11)

b March 1905 (11)

4 11

537 Yvonne Dore (11)

b Aug 1908 (11)

CHILDREN OF LEANDRE PATENAUDE AND EMELIE BRISSON:

4 bp b

538 Maria Hermina Patenaude

b 26 Sept 1885 (b,Embrun bp); deceased (H)

4 91 01 11 bp m

539 Joseph Albert Patenaude; Albert (91,01)

b 16 Nov 1887 (Embrun bp)

Russell 1911(118-50)

m 27 Aug 1906 Embrun (m)

11

Georgiana Rochon

daughter of Jules Rochon and Mélina Trudeau (H)

b Sept 1886 (11); 21 in 1906, b Crysler Ontario (m)

Children:

i Yvonne b 18 Feb Embrun; b Feb 1907 (11)

ii Marie Louisa b 27 April 1908 (Embrun bp,Russell Div b)

iii Joseph Florian b 21 July 1909 (Embrun bp,Russell Div b)

iv Marie Reine Solange b 16 Jan 1912 (Embrun bp)

v Marie Fernande Gilberte b 26 Feb 1913 (Embrun bp)

4 91 01 11 bp m

540 Marie Claire Patenaude; Clarow (91)

b 15 Oct 1889 (Embrun bp)

m 20 Nov 1905 Embrun (m)

11 b

Joseph Xavier Domina (b); Domina Pitre (09bp)

son of François-Xavier Pitre and Marguerite Emard (H)

b 26 Sept 1885 (Russell Div b,H)

Finch 1911(122-17)

Children:

i Rosa <or Dora> Albina b 23 May 1907 Embrun (H)

ii Joseph Emile Léopold b 25 Jan 1909 (Embrun bp)

iii Joseph Albert Emile b 10 Sept 1910 (Embrun bp)

4 01 11 bp m

541 Rose Alma Patenaude

b 6 Sept 1891 (Embrun bp)

m 25 July 1922 Embrun (m)

Leopold Phoenix (m)

son of Phoenix and Tremblay (m)

21 in 1922, b St Alexandre d'Iberville (m)

4 01 11 bp m

542 Elisa Patenaude

b 3 Nov 1894 (Embrun bp)

m 4 Aug 1919 St Jacques d'Embrun Church (m)

Elzear Ducharme (m)
son of Camille Ducharme and Pomela Rochon (m)
26 in 1919, b St Henri de Montreal (m)

4 01 11 bp
543 Emilien Patenaude
bp 20 July 1896 né ce jour (Embrun bp)

4 01 11 bp
544 Marie Eveline Alice Patenaude
b 28 May 1898 (Embrun bp)

4 01 11
545 Napoléon Patenaude
b 20 April 1900 Embrun (H)

4 11 bp
546 Adélard Patenaude
b 3 Sept 1904 (Embrun bp)

CHILDREN OF LEONARD DAVIS AND DELLA VALLIER:

4 70 80 85 00 05 10 30 40 d
547 Minnie Davis (40); May Davis (85)
b 7 July 1866 (d), b July 1866 Minnesota (00); 5 in 1870, b Wisconsin; 14
in 1880, b Minnesota; 18 in 1885; 38 in 1905, b Minnesota; 43 in 1910, b
Minnesota; 63 in 1930, b Minnesota; 73 in 1940, b Minnesota
d 30 July 1951 Kerrville Texas, bur Glen Rest Cemetery, Kerrville (d)
teacher, in grandparents' household in Moody County, 1885; dressmaker, at
home, 1900 1905(485) 1910; Sioux Falls 1916 (mo d); in uncle Anson's
household, Cameron County, Texas, 1930; 1029 Jefferson Street, Kerrville,
Kerr County, Texas, 1940

4 70 80 00 05 10 20
548 Lula Davis (70,80), Lila Belle Davis (dau b del); Lila Bell Sims (10);
Lila B. Sims (00,05,20)
b April 1868 Minnesota (00); 3 in 1870, b Wisconsin; 12 in 1880, b
Minnesota; 27 in 1897 (dau b del); 36 in 1905, b Minnesota; 42 in 1910, b
Minnesota; 46 in 1915, b Minnesota; 51 in 1920
widowed, sewer blank books, at home, 1900; bookbinder, at home, 1905; book
binder, printing office, at home, 1910; book binder, Sioux Falls ward 9,
1915; servant, Long Beach precinct 61, Los Angeles County, 1920 (ed102p9)
m 1894 (15)
Joseph Sims (dau b del)
30 in 1897 (dau b del), b Iowa (census)
Children (2 children, 2 living in 1900,1910):
1015 i Leonard William b 9 Oct 1895 Sioux Falls
ii Marie Josephine b 12 Jan 1897 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County

4 80 00
549 Marvin L. Davis (80), Marvin F. Davis (00)
b Sept 1872 Wisconsin (00); 7 in 1880, b Wisconsin
book binder, at home, 1900

4 00
550 Paul V. Davis
b Oct 1881 South Dakota (00)

CHILDREN OF EDWARD E. VALLIER AND ELIZABETH CORBETT:

4 80 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 m2 d

551 Charles Edward Vallier (d); Charly Valier (10); Martha Vallier (80)
b 25 Sept 1870 (d) Berlin (Ancestral File); 9 in 1880, b Wisconsin; 35 in
1905, b Wisconsin; 38 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 45 in 1915; 49 in 1920, b
Wisconsin; 53 in 1925; 59 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 42 at 1st marriage; 69 in
1940, b Wisconsin

d 16 April 1958 Sioux Falls, bur Mt. Pleasant (d)
in South Dakota 1 year in 1905, 10 years in 1915, 20 years in 1925; travl.
salesman, Sioux Falls ward 5, 1905; commercial traveler, rooming 422 12th
Street West, Sioux Falls ward 8, 1910(ed346p8); travel. salesman, Sioux
Falls ward 8, 1915(card2246); coml. traveler, trunks & leather, 524 South
Summit Ave, Sioux Falls ward 3, 1920(ed196p6); salesman, 1310 Norton,
Sioux Falls ward 5, 1925(card26753); comm. traveler, luggage, 1310 Norton
Ave, Sioux Falls ward 5, 1930(ed50-31,p16) 1940

m1

05

Josie Vallier (05)

24 in 1905, in South Dakota 1 year; b Cal., fa b Vt, mo b Iowa (05)

m2 29 Aug 1912 Minneapolis (m)

15 20 25 30 40 SS-5 d

Josephine Burnham Buxton (SS-5)

daughter of Junot Douglas Buxton and Mary Eliza Burnham (SS-5)

b 11 Aug 1888 Minneapolis (SS-5,d); 26 in 1915, b Minnesota; 31 in 1920, b
Minnesota of Ohio-born parents; 36 in 1925, b Minnesota; 41 in 1930, b
Minnesota, 24 at 1st marriage; 51 in 1940, b Minnesota

d 8 Aug 1955 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, bur Mt Pleasant (d)

Pittsburg Pennsylvania 1912 (m); in South Dakota 5 years in 1915, 13 years
in 1925; in Sioux Falls 43 years in 1955 (d)

Children:

1017 i Dorothy E. b 27 May 1913 Sioux Falls (FAG)

ii Edward Junot b 11 April 1915 (SocSec) South Dakota

iii David b 24 Feb 1917 South Dakota (d)

iv Georgia E., 5 in 1925, 10 in 1930, b South Dakota

v Robert Burnham b 7 Sept 1923, d 7 July 1924 (findagrave.com)

vi Laurence Burnham b 23 July 1925 (SocSec) South Dakota

4 80 00 10 20 m1 m2 d cem

552 Pearl Ethel Vallier (m1); Pearl E. Vallier (00); Pearl E. (cem)

b 10 Aug 1875 Eau Claire (d); b Aug 1875 Wisconsin (00), b 1875 (cem); 5
in 1880, b Wisconsin; 34 in 1910, b Michigan; 43 in 1920, b Wisconsin; b
Eau Claire (m1,m2)

d 6 July 1924 Detroit (d); bur Seymour Lake Cemetery, Brandon Gardens,
Michigan

china decorator, at home, 1900

m1 17 July 1894 Eau Claire by A.B.C. Dunn, R. C. Church (m1)

80

Jno P. Gunn (m)

son of Jno Gunn and Mary Horan (m)

9 in 1880, b Wisconsin; b Eau Claire (m)

at home, Eau Claire ward 8, 1880(ed132p30); lawyer, Eau Claire (m)

m2 5 June 1901 Eau Claire by L. B. Grau, Presbyterian Church (m2)

70 80 00 10 20 30 40 SS-5 d

Isaac Lee Truax (80,SS-5,d,cem); Isaac Truax (70,10); I. Lee Truax (SS-5
signed,m,20,m1923,cem); Isaac L. Truax (00,30); Lee Truax (fainlaw ob);
Lee I. Truax (40)

son of Isaac Truax and Ann M. (80); Isaac C. Truax and Ann M. Hummer (SS-

5); Ann M. Hummer (m); Ann Marie (findagrave) Hummer (Isaac d); Isaac Christian Truax and Ann Maria Hummer (Ancestral File)
 b 3 Nov 1867 Brandon Township, Oakland County, Michigan (SS-5), b Nov 1867 Michigan (00); 2 in 1870; 12 in 1880; 42 in 1910; 51 in 1920; 61 in 1930; 72 in 1940, b Michigan
 d 19 Nov 1964 Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California (d), bur Seymour Lake Cemetery (d)
 at home, Brandon, Oakland County, Michigan, 1870(p11) 1880(ed250p9); clerk in hardware, 711 Kirby St, Menominee ward 2, Michigan, 1900(ed138p4); traveler, Lansing Michigan, 1901 (m); orchardist, 2001 19 Street, Intermountain Precinct, Ada County, Idaho, 1910(ed14p11); farm foreman, Five Mile Precinct, Ada County, 1920(ed30p5); widowed, proprietor, furniture store, 327 Southfield, Birmingham, Oakland County, Michigan, 1930(ed63-9,p8); 368 Williamsburg Road, Birmingham, 1938(SS-5) 1940; in Santa Clara County 13 years, in California 21 years, 1964 (d)
 Children (2 children, 2 living in 1910):
 1023 i Elizabeth Vallier b 20 Sept 1904 Birmingham Michigan
 ii Mary Louise, 3 in 1910, b Michigan; 13 in 1920, b Michigan
 iii Margaret, 19 in 1930, b Idaho

CHILDREN OF ANSON J. VALLIER AND ALICE M. PUTNEY:

4 cem
 553 Eddie C. Vallier (cem at FAG)
 died age 3 years, 5 months, 23 days (cem); apparently buried in the same cemetery plot as his grandfather T. B. Putney (
<http://apps.sd.gov/applications/DT58Cemetery/Default.aspx>)

4 00 05
 554 May Vallier
 b Sept 1889 South Dakota (00); 15 in 1905, b Flandreau;
 student at All Saints' School, Sioux Falls ward 3, 1905, also
 enumerated at home

CHILDREN OF CHARLES L. VALLIER AND REATHA PICKETT:

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI m d
 555 Guy Albert Vallier (signedWWI)
 b 15 Oct 1891 (WWI,d) Moody County (WWI); b Oct 1891 (00); 13 in 1905, b Moody Co; 19 in 1910; 28 in 1920; 29 in 1921 (b); 30 in 1922 (b); 32 in 1923 (b); 38 in 1930; 48 in 1940; b Flanders [sic], South Dakota (d)
 d 30 Aug 1943 Milwaukee (d), bur Greenwood Cemetery (cem)
 engine wiper 1921 (b); section worker 1922 (b); RR fireman 1923 (b)
 1930: enumerated 2 April: 29 at 1st marriage, engineer, railroad, Tomahawk Town, Lincoln County, Wisconsin (ed35-24,p1); enumerated 9 April: 28 at 1st marriage, laborer, round house, Tomahawk ward 1 (ed35-23,p6) 1940
 m1 29 Jan 1921 Tomahawk City by Rev. R. G. Hedden, Congl. minister (m);
 div 1 Feb 1933 Lincoln County (div)
 05 10 20 30
 Sadie May St Austin (m); Sadie Vallier (30)
 daughter of Edward St Austin and May Pigeon (m); Edward R. St Austin (05,10)
 3 in 1905; 8 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 17 in 1920; 19 in 1921 (b); 20 in 1922 (b); 21 in 1923 (b); 28 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 18 at 1st marriage
 at home, Wausau ward 7, 1905(p2); at home, 1101 Cleveland Ave, Wausau ward 7, 1910(ed109p11); servant, Maple Grove Town, Barron County, 1920(ed20p2)
 m2
 10 20 30 40 b d
 Suoma Maria Laine (b); Suoma Laine (10,20); Susan Suomi (30); Susan Marie

Laine (38b); Susan Vallier (40); Susan Marie Nichols (d)
 daughter of Victor Laine and Sandra Gronstand (b); Sandra Suame? (d)
 b 11 June 1908 Lynne Town, Oneida County (b)
 at home, Lynne Town, 1910(ed115p1) 1920(ed127p4) 1930(ed43-6,p2); 15 at
 1st marriage (30)

d 31 Oct 1978 Tomahawk, widowed, bur Greenwood Cemetery, Tamahawk (d)

Children:

- 1026 i Ruth Adaline b 27 Aug 1921 Tomahawk (b), 8 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- ii Myrtle Elizabeth b 18 Sept 1922 Tomahawk (b), d 22 Sept 1922 (d)
- iii Evelyn Irene b 12 Nov 1923 Tomahawk (b), 6 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- iv Nancy Lee b 21 Dec 1938 Tomahawk, 2d child
- v Geraldine Blanche b 25 Jan 1940 Tomahawk
- vi Gerald Guy b 25 Jan 1940 Tomahawk

Susan's child:

- a Rosella Vallier, 12 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII m d

556 Grant Paul Vallier (signedWWI,signedWWII)

b 17 Dec 1895 (WWI,d) Moody County, but 22 on 5 June 1917 (WWI); b 17 Dec
 1894 South Dakota (WWII); b Dec 1894 South Dakota (00); b 1894 (cem); 10
 in 1905, b Moody Co; 15 in 1910, b South Dakota; 26 in 1920, b South
 Dakota; 34 in 1928 (m); 35 in 1930, b Iowa, 33 at 1st marriage; 45 in
 1940, b South Dakota; b Flandreau, South Dakota (d)

d 31 May 1946 Milwaukee (d), bur Greenwood Cemetery (cem)

laborer, railroad section, 611 North St, Tomahawk ward 2, Lincoln County,
 Wisconsin, 1930(ed35-23,p4); 14 Sixth Street, Tomahawk, 1940; divorced in
 1946 (d)

m 22 Dec 1928 Tomahawk by Rev Guy Wilkman (m)

05 10 20 30 40 m2

Leona G. Fritschler (30b); Leona Fritschler (m); Leona Fritzler (05)
 daughter of Gus Fritschler and Mae Blasier (m1); Gust Fritschler and Mae
 Blaiser (m2); Gustaf Fritschler (10); Mary Lulie Blazier (99m); May (05)
 b 1 March 1905 Door County (m2); 8/12 on 1 June 1905; 5 in 1910, b
 Wisconsin; 14 in 1920; 23 in 1928 (m); 24 in 1930(b); 25 in 1930, b
 Wisconsin, 23 at 1st marriage; 35 in 1940, b Wisconsin
 at home, Sturgeon Bay ward 4, 1905 1910(ed54); at home, Tomahawk ward 4,
 1920(ed125p3)

m2 24 April 1945 Merrill (m)

00 10 20 30 40 b

George Wesley Miller <Wesley added> (b); Geo. Wesley Miller (00)
 son of Willie <changed to William> Miller and Delia Latonder (b
 corrected 1960); William Miller and Delia Lewton (m); William H.
 Miller (10)

b 12 Oct 1897 Tomahawk (b)

at home, Tomahawk ward 2, 1900(ed67p6) 1910(ed68) 1920(ed123)
 1930(ed35-23p4) 1940

Child:

- 1032 i Reatha Jane b 29 Jan 1930 Tomahawk

4 00 05 10 30 40 d ob

557 Edwin Arthur Vallier (signedWWI)

b 6 April 1897 (WWI,SocSec), b April 1897 (00); 8 in 1905; 13 in 1910; 32
 in 1930; 42 in 1940, b South Dakota; b Moody County, South Dakota
 (05,WWI); b Colman, South Dakota (d,ob)

d 16 May 1963 Tomahawk, Lincoln County (d); d 17 May 1963 (cem); bur
 Greenwood Cemetery, Tomahawk (ob,cem); SSN 395-07-9249

Colman, South Dakota, 1918 (WWI); 1930: enumerated 2 April: Edward

Vallier, age 32, section hand, railroad, boarding with Walter Boulds' household, Tomahawk Town; enumerated 9 April: Edwin Vallier, age 33, laborer, railroad section, in brother Guy's household, Tomahawk ward 1 m 1940 (wf ob); m Tomahawk (hu ob)

d ob

Agnes Thomas (hu ob); Agnes Gladys Vallier (d,ob)
b 29 Jan 1902 Detroit Michigan (d); b 1906 (cem)
d 16 June 1953 Tomahawk, bur Greenwood Cemetery (d)
to Tomahawk about 20 years ago in 1953 (ob)

Stepchildren:

- i Mrs Charles Edwards of Raddison (mo ob 1940); Mrs Charles <Ellen> Edwards of Hayward (fa ob 1963)
- ii Mrs Gertrude Sachs of Tomahawk (mo ob 1940); Mrs Bernard <Gertrude> Metzдорff of Minneapolis (fa ob 1963)
- iii William, predeceased his stepfather (ob 1963)

4 00 05 10 20 30 40 m SS-5 d

558 Blanche Olive Vallier (17b); Blanch Olive Weiss (SS-5signed); Blanch Weiss (d)

b 3 Feb 1899 (SS-5,d), b Feb 1899 South Dakota (00); 6 in 1905, b Moody Co; 11 in 1910; 17 in 1916(b); 18 in 1917(b); 20 in 1920; 21 in 1920(b); 23 in 1922(b); 24 in 1923(b); 26 in 1925(b); 27 in 1927(b); 31 in 1930, 17 at 1st marriage; 41 in 1940, b South Dakota; b South Dakota (SS-5)
d 12 Oct 1975 Appleton, widow, bur Calvery Cemetery, Tomahawk (d)
Appleton 1963 (bro Edwin ob); Kimberly Wisconsin 1972 (SS-5)
m 27 April 1916 Tomahawk City by Irving H. Lewis (m)

00 20 30 40

Charles Michael Weiss (b17); Charles M. Weiss (40); Chas. Weis (00)
son of Peter Weis and Annie (00); Anna Cole (m)
b March 1894 Wisconsin (00); 22 in 1916(m,b); 23 in 1917(b); 25 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 26 in 1920(b); 28 in 1922(b); 29 in 1923(b); 31 in 1925(b); 33 in 1927(b); 36 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 21 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940 at home, Cassel Town, Marathon County, 1900(ed93p1); steam shovel oiler, iron ore mine, 318 Ninth Street South, Virginia ward 6, Saint Louis County, Minnesota, 1920(ed205p12); millworker, paper mill, Tomahawk Town, Lincoln County, Wisconsin, 1930(ed35-24,p1); grinder operator, pulp mill, Bradley Township, Lincoln County, 1940
cf. Charles Mike Weiss, b 24 March 1894 Edgar Wisconsin (signedWWI)
Children:

- 1033 i Adaline Catherine b 21 Sept 1916 Tomahawk (b)
- ii Charles Stanley b 18 Nov 1917 Tomahawk (b)
- iii Deloras Reathe b 19 April 1920, 318½ 8th St South, Virginia, 3d child, 2 now living (b)
- iv Dorothy Blanche b 25 June 1922 Tomahawk (b)
- v Elinor Hazel b 6 Nov 1923 Tomahawk (b)
- vi Leroy Lynn b 30 May 1925 Tomahawk (b)
- vii Norman Walter b 4 Sept 1927 Tomahawk (b)
- viii Lois Marie b 28 Feb 1929 Tomahawk (b)
- ix Earl L., 6 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- x Roland J., 2 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- xi Richard D., 2 in 1940, b Wisconsin

4 05 10 20 40 b d

559 Louis Vallier (40,d), Louie Vallier (10,20), Lewis Vallier (b), Laice Valler (05)

b 23 Nov 1901 Saratoga Township, Howard County, Iowa (b)

d 12 Nov 1989 Milwaukee, bur Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee (d)

in South Dakota 2 years in 1905; Milwaukee 1935, with brother Guy,
Tomahawk, 1940; Milwaukee 1963 (bro Edwin ob)
m

20 30 b
Stella Bojakowski (d); Stanislava Bojakowski (b); Stella Theresa Vallier
(dndx)
daughter of Herman Bojakowski and Stephanie Czechorski (b); Harry and
Stefania (20)
b 23 Aug 1915 at 790 6th Ave, Milwaukee (b)
d 22 Aug 2004 (dndx,SocSec) Milwaukee County, res Waukesha County (dndx)
at home, 1001 Windlake Avenue, Milwaukee ward 8, 1920(ed336p5); at home,
823 Humboldt Avenue, Milwaukee ward 13, 1930(ed40-153,p2)

4 10 20 30 40 b m
560 Pearl Hazel Vallier (b); Mrs Pearl Pfantz (bro Edwin ob 1963)
b 18 June 1907 Clare Township, Moody County (b); 17 at 1st marriage (30)
cf. Pearl Pfantz, d 28 July 1967 Milwaukee County, #021655
Milwaukee 1963 (bro Edwin ob)
m 26 May 1924 Tomahawk by Irving A. Mielenz (m)
30 40 d

Walter R. Boulds (d)
son of T. B. Boulds and Pina? Agnes Palmer (m)
b 19 April 1901 North Dakota (d); 23 in 1924 (m); 24 in 1926 (b); 26 in
1928 (b); 28 in 1930, b North Dakota, 23 at 1st marriage; 39 in 1940
d 3 Aug 1980 Milwaukee, bur Highland Memorial Park (d)
in household of grandparents Thopolis Boulds and Pina, Saline Township,
McHenry County, North Dakota, 1910; farmer, Hallie Town, Chippewa County,
1928 (b); farm laborer, Tomahawk Town, 1930(ed35-24,p1); common labor,
WPA, Hallie Town, 1940
m2

Josephine Mathieu (hu d)
Children:
1041 i Shirley, 5 in 1930, b Wisconsin
ii Loretta Jane b 17 Feb 1926 Tomahawk City, 2d child (b)
iii Cathrine Agnes b 28 Sept 1928 Hallie Town

4 20 40 ob
561 Marie Vallier; Marie Bell Vallier (mdx); Marie B. Topritzhofer
(SocSec,ob); Marie Topritzhofer (bro d 1953 1963)
b 19 May 1910 Clare Township, Moody County (b; the child's name doesn't
appear on the birth certificate, but is shown as Marie in the birth index)
d 8 June 1999 (SocSec,ob); bur Fort Snelling National Cemetery (ob)
Saint Paul 1963 (bro Edwin ob)
m 30 Nov 1932 Hennepin County (mdx)
40

Cornelius Andrew Topritzhofer (bdx,vetgraves); Cornelius A. Topritzhofer
(mdx); Cornelius A. Topritzhofer aka Hofer (dndx); Cornelius A. Hofer (40)
mo maiden name Koller (bdx)
b 16 Feb 1907 (bdx,vetgraves) Ramsey County (bdx); 32 in 1940, b Minnesota
d 9 Oct 1965 Hennepin County (dndx), bur Fort Snelling National Cemetery
(vetgraves)
Minneapolis 1940
Child:

- i James Richard Topritzhofer, b 26 Dec 1932 Hennepin County (bdx);
James Hofer, 7 in 1940, b Minnesota
- ii Thomas James Topritzhofer, b 4 March 1945 Ramsey County (bdx);
Thomas Hofer (mo ob 1999)

iii Gerald Joseph Topritzhofer, b 19 Jan 1948 Ramsey County (bdx)

CHILDREN OF ELMER E. VALLIER AND BERNICE OAKES:

4 00 05 10 15 20 30 40 SS-5 d

562 Virgil J. Vallier (30,40,SS-5)

b 19 Oct 1894 Egan, South Dakota (SS-5); b Oct 1894 South Dakota (00); 10 in 1905, b South Dakota; 15 in 1910, b South Dakota; 20 in 1915, b South Dakota; 25 in 1920, b South Dakota; 46 in 1940, b South Dakota

d 28 May 1979 Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas (d); bur Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery (FAG)

soldier, Army, Kelly Field, Bexar County, Texas, 1930(ed15-175,p18); first sergeant, Hickham Field, Oahu, Hawaii, 1940; Bridgeton, New Jersey, 1948 (SS-5); retired officer, U. S. Air Force, Kerrville, 1979 (d)

m

40

Flo A. Vallier (40)

47 in 1940, b North Carolina

m

d

Lucille C. Vallier (d,cem)

parents Hamilton M. Bendik, Bridget McGaugh (d)

b 21 Oct 1896 Texas (d)

d 7 May 1985 Precinct #2, Guadalupe County (d), bur Fort Sam Houston

National Cemetery (cem); res 78028 <Kerrville> (SocSec); SSN 452-28-7721

4 00 05 10 15

563 Ruth M. Vallier

b Aug 1897 South Dakota (00); 7 in 1905, b South Dakota; 13 in 1910, b South Dakota; 18 in 1915, b South Dakota

4 05 10 15 20 40 SS-5 d

564 William Oakes Vallier (SS-5,d); Wm. O. (10), Will (05), William (15)

b 15 July 1901 Sioux Falls, South Dakota (SS-5); 3 in 1905; 9 in 1910; 13 in 1915; 18 in 1920; 38 in 1940

d 26 Nov 1977 Burnet, Burnet County (d), bur Holy Cross Cemetery, San Antonio (d)

soldier, U.S. Army, Motor Truck Company #56, Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas, 1920(ed77p25); 130 Birch St, San Antonio, 1936 (SS-5);

salesman, wholesale auto parts, San Antonio, 1940; married, Precinct #1, Burnet County, 1977 (d)

m

40

Gussie Kaiser (27b,30b,36b)

39 in 1940, b Texas

d 27 July 1978 Bexar County (dndx)

Children:

Edward Vallier, 14 in 1940, b Texas

1044 i William Eugene b 14 June 1927 Bexar County (bdx)

ii Gerald Eric b 10 Oct 1930 Bexar County (bdx)

iii Mary Louise b 1 Jan 1936 Kerr County (bdx)

4 05 10 15 20

565 Ethel M. Vallier

2 months in 1905, b South Dakota; 5 in 1910, b South Dakota; 10 in 1915, b South Dakota; 14 in 1920, b South Dakota

4 10 15 20 30 40 b d

566 Vera Suzanne Vallier (30); Vera Vallier (b); Vera Suzanne De Spain (d); Vera S.; Vera S. Davis (mo d); Vera Davis (40)
b 6 Sept 1906 Section 31, Clare Township, Moody County, South Dakota (b); divorced in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; divorced in 1940
d 2 Sept 1959 Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, bur Sunset Gardens, Odessa Texas, widowed (d)
operator, telegraphy, 408 West Myrtle, San Antonio ward 4, Texas, 1930 (ed15-75,p15); office clerk, at home, Austin Texas, 1940

4 10 15 20 30 40 b d
567 Charles Kenneth Vallier (b <"Charles Kenneth" in different hand>); Charles K. (10,20,40), Kenneth (15); C. Kenneth (30)
b 16 Aug 1908 Clare Township, Moody County, South Dakota (b); b Egan, South Dakota (d); 31 in 1940, b Texas
d 16 May 1978 San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas (d), bur Garden of Memories, Kerrville Texas (d)
nursery hand, Precinct #1, Kerr County, 1940; married, farmer, Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, 1978 (d)

m

40

Neiline Vallier (40)

24 in 1940, b Texas

Child:

i Shirly Vallier, 3 in 1940, b Texas

CHILDREN OF HARRISON COSSELMAN AND CHARLOTTE VALLIER:

4 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 m WWI
568 Howard Cosselman (00,05,30,40); Cosleman (10)
b 22 Feb 1885 (WWI); b Feb 1885 (00); 20 in 1905 (05); 24 in 1910, b New York; 30 in 1914 (m), 30 in 1915, 40 in 1925; 45 in 1930, 30 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940, b New York; b 3 Mile Bay, New York (m)
paper maker, paper mill (10); paper-maker, Brownville, 1914 (m); paper maker, Brownville, 1915(edlp22); back tender, paper mill, Washington Street, Brownville Village, Jefferson County, 1920(ed11p9) 1930(ed23-10,p6) 1940; papermaker, 1925(edlp17)

m 23 Dec 1914 Brownville by H. Fred Smith, clergyman (v1,p902,#4508)

80 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40

May C. (10,20,30); May C. Cosselman (15); Mae Cosselman (40)
daughter of Alpheus J. Kilborn and Jane E. (10,25); Jane Gunn (m)
b Nov 1869 New Jersey (00); 10 in 1880; 25 in 1910; 35 in 1905; 45 in 1914 (m); 45 in 1915; 50 in 1920, b New York; 55 in 1925; 60 in 1930, 45 at 1st marriage; 70 in 1940, b New Jersey; b South Vineland, New Jersey (m)
at home, Watertown Town, 1880(ed146p17); at home, Brownville, 1900(ed8p12) 1905(p7) 1910(ed11p11)

4 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI m

569 Percy O. Cosselman (25,30); Percy Cosselman (00,WWI,m,40); Cosleman (10)

b 17 Sept 1887 Lyme (WWI); b 16 Sept 1887 (SocSec); b July 1887 (00); 17 in 1905 (05); 22 in 1910, b New York; 27 in 1915; 31 in 1918 (m); 32 in 1920; 37 in 1925; 42 in 1930, 30 at 1st marriage; 52 in 1940, b New York; b Three Mile Bay (m)

d June 1967 res 13615 <Brownville> (SocSec 095-01-3022)

laborer, paper mill (10); stock clerk, paper mill, Brownville Village, 1910(ed11p5); salesman, Brownville Village, 1915(edlp22); grocery clerk, Brownville, 1917 (WWI); Brownville 1918 (m); stock clerk, paper mill, Brownville Village, 1920(ed11p5); salesman, Brownville Village, 1925;

laborer, paper mill, Brownville Village, Brownville Town, Jefferson County, 1930(ed23-10,p8) 1940

m 31 Aug 1918 Sackets Harbor by Alexander Scott, clergyman (m)

00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40

Marion E. Zimmerman (10,15,m); Marion E. (20,25); Marion Cosselman (40);

Marian Zimerman (00); Marian E. (30); Marian Cosselman (SocSec)

daughter of Herbert Zimmerman and Ada Ingalls (m);Ada B. Zimmerman (dau m)

b 15 June 1896 (SocSec); 9 in 1905; 13 in 1910; 18 in 1915; 22 in 1918, b

Brownville (m); 23 in 1920, b New York; 28 in 1925; 33 in 1930, 22 at 1st

marriage, b New York; 43 in 1940, b New York

d Oct 1979 res 13615 <Brownville> (SocSec 061-44-9726)

at home, Brownville Town, 1900(ed8p7); at home, Main Street, Brownville

Village, 1910(ed11p12); school teacher, Brownville 1918 (m)

Children:

1047 i Walter O., 8/12 in 1920; 6 in 1925; 10 in 1930, b New York

ii Leon F. b 21 Jan 1925 New York, 126 days old on 1 June 1925

CHILDREN OF JAMES REDDEN AND ELLEN VALLIER:

4 81

570 Lilley G. Redden (81)

3 in 1881, b Ontario

4 00 05orig 10 15orig 20 25 30 40 b m

571 Orabell Redden (00,m); Orabelle Redden (05); Orvil (10); Arabella

Shultz (15); Arbelle (20); Orabell Schultz (25); Oravell (30); Orabell

Sholtz (40)

b 29 March 1882 (Loughborough b); b March 1882 Canada (00); 23 in 1905, b

Canada; 20 in 1910, 23 in 1912 (m); 28 in 1915, b Canada; 32 in 1920; 38

in 1925, b Canada; 46 in 1930, 28 at 1st marriage; 57 in 1840, b Canada;

<the birth record originally gave date 29 April 1882, and the child's name

as Lyllia Bella; apparently corrections made in 1944 by an aunt named

Abbie Rose changed the month to March, and the name to Orabell>; b

Sydenham, Canada (m)

in US 25 years in 1915, 35 years in 1925; Glen Park, New York, 1912 (m)

m 21 May 1912 Dexter (Jefferson County m)

91 01 15orig 20 25 30 40 WWI

William W. Sholtz (WWI signed); William W. Shultz (15); William Shultz

(20); William Schultz (25); William Sholtz (30,40)

parents William Sholtz, Mary Desharn (m)

b 9 Aug 1887 (01,WWI) Sydenham Ontario (WWI); 3 in 1891; 24 in 1912 (m);

28 in 1915, b Canada; 32 in 1920, b Canada; 38 in 1925, b US; 43 in 1930,

25 at 1st marriage; 53 in 1940, b Canada

at home, Hinchinbrooke Township, Addington District, 1891; at home,

Bedford Township, Addington District, 1901; immigrated 1909, naturalized

1919 (20); in US 10 years in 1915; paper maker, Brownville, New York, 1912

(m); fireman in mill, Glen Park, 1915; repair man, International Paper Co,

Glen Park, 1917 (WWI); millwright, paper mill, in father-in-law's

household, Glen Park, 1920; machinist, Watertown ward 4, 1925; mechanic,

elevator co., Watertown ward 5, 1930(ed23-62,p4A); machinist, 814 W

Genesee, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, 1940

CHILD OF WILSON CHRISTOPHER AND ISABELLA VALLIER:

4 00 05orig 10 15orig 20 25 30 40 WWI

572 Roy James Christopher (WWI signed)

b 25 Aug 1885 (WWI); b Aug 1885 New York (00); 19 in 1905, b Canada; 24 in

1910, b Canada; 28 in 1915, b Canada; 34 in 1920, b Canada; 36 in 1925, b

US; 42 in 1930, b Canada, 40 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1940, b Canada

d July 1983 res Watertown (SocSec)
 in US 28 years, finisher in paper mill, at home, Glen Park, Jefferson
 County, New York, 1915; immigrated 1887, machine tender, paper mill, Glen
 Park, 1920; night watchman, Glen Park, 1925; immigrated 1890, mechanic,
 paper mill, Glen Park, 1930 (ed12p6); night watchman, county garage, Glen
 Park, 1940

m

05card 20 30 40 m1

Anna B. Matice (05,m1); Anna Christopher (30,40); Anna B. Zimmer (20)
 daughter of George Matice and Amelia Loshier (m1); George H. Matice (05)
 7 in 1905; 16 in 1913, b Canada (m1); 22 in 1920, b Canada; 32 in 1930, b
 Canada, 15 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940, b Canada
 immigrated 1903 (30); at home Wilna 1905(p8); Wilna 1913 (m1)

m1 19 May 1913 Carthage, New York (Jefferson County m)

05 20

Edward E. Zimmer (05,m1,20)

son of Frederick E. Zimmer and Lucy Otis (m); Edward F. Zimmer and
 Lucy G. Zimmer (05)

15 in 1905; 24 in 1913, b Brownville (m); 30 in 1920, b New York
 at home, LeRay, 1905(p17); farmer, Evans Mills, New York, 1913 (m);
 Pamelia Town, Jefferson County, 1920 (ed34p7)

Children:

- i James Christopher, 4/12 in 1930, b New York, 10 in 1940
- ii Louise Christopher, 7 in 1940, b New York
 - a Ruth A. Zimmer, 5 in 1920, b New York; 15 in 1930, b New York
 - b George F. Zimmer, 3 10/12 in 1920, b New York
 - c Raymond D. Zimmer, 2 4/12 in 1920, b New York
 - d Irene P. Zimmer, 6/12 in 1920, b New York

CHILDREN OF JOHN VALLIER AND ALMA ROACH:

4 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 m

573 Edna A. Vallier (m); Edna V. Brown (SocSec)

b 12 Dec 1897 (SocSec), b Dec 1897 (00), 6 in 1905, 12 in 1910, 17 in
 1915, 22 in 1920, 23 in 1920(m), 27 in 1925, 32 in 1930; 42 in 1940, b New
 York; b Chaumont (m)

d 1 Sept 1990 res 13601 <Watertown> (SocSec 088-28-1883)

clerk, Hounsfield, 1920 (m)

m 23 Aug 1920 Sackets Harbor by Alexander Scott, clergyman (m)

00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40

Fred Wm. Brown (WWIsign,m)

son of Frank P. Brown and Addie Rogers (m); Addie B. Brown (00)

b 6 June 1887 Watertown (WWI), b June 1886 (00); 18 in 1905; 22 in 1910;
 27 in 1915; 31 in 1920; 32 in 1920(m); 37 in 1925; 42 in 1930; 52 in 1940
 at home, 41 Rutland, Watertown ward 1, 1900 (ed35p11) 1905 (ed2); at home,
 126 Rutland Street, Watertown ward 1, 1910 (ed45p8); at home, 126 N
 Rutland, 1915 (wdled2p10); electrical contractor, 126 N Rutland St,
 Watertown ward 1, 1920 (ed43p12;m) 1925 (ed2) 1930 (ed23-51,p1) 1940

Child:

- i Frederick W., 3 5/12 in 1930, b New York; 13 in 1940, b New York

4 00 05 10 15 20 25 30

574 James J. Vallier (05,25)

b 9 Aug 1899 (WWI), b 11 Aug 1899 (SocSec), b Aug 1899 New York (00), 5 in
 1905, 10 in 1910, 15 in 1915, 20 in 1920, 25 in 1925, 29 in 1930

d April 1971 res 13685 <Sackets Harbor, Jefferson> (SocSec 087-20-2803)

4 05 10 15 20 25 30

575 John M. Vallier (05,25)

1 in 1905, 6 in 1910, 11 in 1915, 16 in 1920, 21 in 1925, 26 in 1930

4 10 15 20 25 30

576 Jessie C. Vallier (25)

1 in 1910, b New York; 6 in 1915, 10 in 1920, 15 in 1925, 21 in 1930

4 15 20 25 30

577 Lansing Vallier

b 12 Sept 1912 (SocSec); 2 in 1915; 7 in 1920, b New York; 12 in 1925; 17 in 1930

d Oct 1971 res 13601 <Watertown> (SocSec 076-14-4167)

CHILD OF ROSWELL ROSE AND ABBIE VALLIER:

4 00 05orig 10 15 20 25orig 30 40 WWI m

578 Roswell T. Rose (10); Roswell Jr. (00); Roswell J. Rose (05);
Rosewell Rose (25)

b 8 Jan 1894 Brownville, New York (WWI); 11 in 1905, b U.S.; 16 in 1910;
21 in 1915, b U.S.; 24 in 1918 (m), 26 in 1920, b New York; 31 in 1925, b
US; 36 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940, b New York; b Brownville,
New York (m)

barber, at home, 1915; barber, Three Mile Bay, New York, 1918 (m); barber,
Lyme Town, Jefferson County, 1920(ed31p5); barber, Brownville Village,
1925; barber, Heuvelton Village, Saint Lawrence County, 1930(ed45-69,p1A)
1940

m 21 Feb 1918 Three Mile Bay (Jefferson County m)

00 05 10 20 25orig 30 40

Christine Youngs (m); Inis C. Young (00); Christine Young (05,10);

Christina Rose (25); Inez (30); Christine Rose (40)

parents Clayton Youngs, Addie Barber (m); Addie E. Young (00); Addie Young
(05)

b Feb 1898 New York; 6 in 1905; 19 in 1918 (m); 22 in 1920, b New York; 27
in 1925, b US; 32 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940, b New York; b
Three Mile Bay, New York (m)

at home, Lyme Town, 1900(ed24p10) 1905<Three Mile Bay>(ed2) 1910(33p4);

Three Mile Bay, New York, 1918 (m)

Children:

i Ruth, 8/12 in 1920, 10 in 1920, b New York; 6 in 1925, b US

ii Donald G., 4 in 1925; Donald, 8 in 1930, b New York; 19 in 1940

CHILDREN OF JAMES MCFADDEN AND CORA VALLIER:

4 00 05 10 15orig 20 25orig m

579 Ernest E. McFadden (10); Earnest E. McFadden (15); Earnest McFadden
(00,20); Ernest U. McFadden (05)

b March 1890 Canada; 15 in 1905, b Canada; 20 in 1910, b Canada; 24 in
1915, b US; 29 in 1920, b New York; 30 in 1921, b Grindstone, New York
(m); 35 in 1925, b US

immigrated 1893 (00); in U.S. 12 years in 1905; boatman, Grindstone, New
York, 1921 (m); boatman, at home, Clayton Town, 1925 <also registered in
Clayton Village>

m 9 July 1921 Clayton, New York (Jefferson County m)

00 05orig 10 15card 20 25orig 40

Ada L. Turcotte (10); Ada A. Turcotte (05); Ada L. McFadden (40)

parents Joseph Turcotte, Clara Fowler (m); Clara O. Turcotte (05,10,40);

Joseph F. Turcotte (10)

b Aug 1894 New York (00); 10 in 1905, b U.S.; 15 in 1910, b New York; 25

in 1920, b New York; 26 in 1921, b Grindstone, New York (m); 30 in 1925, b

U.S.; 50 in 1940, b New York
at home, Clayton Town, 1900(ed14p7) 1905(ed3p5) 1910(ed21p1); at home,
Grindstone Island, Clayton Town, Jefferson County, 1920(ed17p5);
Grindstone, New York, 1921 (m); widowed, Clayton, 1940

4 00 05 10 15orig 20 25orig 30 40
580 Albert McFadden (25); Bert McFadden (05,15,30,40)
b March 1892 Canada; 13 in 1905, b Canada; 18 in 1910, b Canada; 22 in
1915, b US; 27 in 1920, b New York; 33 in 1925, b US; 35 in 1930, b
Canada; 44 in 1940, b New York
immigrated 1893 (00); in U.S. 12 years in 1905; boatman, at home, Clayton
Town, 1925; caretaker, private estate, at home, 1930; caretaker, Clayton
Town, 1940

4 00 05 10
581 Irene McFadden (05,10); Irean McFadden (00)
b June 1894 New York (00); 11 in 1905, b U.S.; 16 in 1910

4 00 05 10 15orig 25orig 30 40
582 William O. McFadden (05,10,15)
b May 1899 New York (00); 6 in 1915, b U.S.; 11 in 1910; 16 in 1915, b US;
26 in 1925, b US; 30 in 1930; 40 in 1940, b New York
boatman, at home, Clayton Town, 1925; laborer, shipyard, at home, 1930;
boat man and caretaker, Clayton Town, 1940
m

40
Pauline McFadden (40)
29 in 1940, b New York
Child:
i Janet McFadden, 3 in 1940, b New York

CHILDREN OF JOHN A. DONOVAN AND FRANCES E. NOYES:

4 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 m
583 Avis A. Donovan (05,15,m); Avis A. Widrig (25); Avis D. Widrig
(SocSec,cem@FaG)
b 6 March 1898 (SocSec), b March 1898 New York (00), 7 in 1905, 12 in
1910, 17 in 1915, 21 in 1920; 22 in 1920, b New Centerville (m); 27 in
1925; 32 in 1930; 42 in 1940, b New York; SSN 099-20-9078
d 15 July 1993 res Richland, New York (SocSec); bur Richland Cemetery
(FaG)
Richland, New York (m); census taker, Richland, 1940
m 3 April 1920 Oriskany Falls, Augusta Town, Oneida County, by J. F.
Owens, clergyman (m)
00 05 10 25 30 40 WWI
James Ephrum Widrig (WWI); James E. Widrig (25); James Widrig (40); James
Widrick (00); James E. Woodrick (10)
parents Wm. R. Widrig, Laura Wilbur (m); Laura E. Woodrick (10)
b 29 Aug 1895 Albion, New York (WWI); b Aug 1895 New York (00); 15 in
1910, b New York; 24 in 1920, b Carterville (m); 29 in 1925; 34 in 1930, b
New York; 44 in 1940, b New York
d 16 Dec 1968 (wf ob at FaG)
at home, Albion, 1900(ed103p8); Oswego Orphan Asylum 1905; luber,
Richland, Oswego County, New York, 1920 (m); fireman, N.Y.C.R.R.Co.,
Richland Village, 1925 1930(ed53p4) 1940
Children:
i Phyllis Anne (25); 8 months in 1925; 6 in 1930, b New York; 26 in
1940, b New York

- ii George Widrig, 8 in 1940, b New York
- iii David Widrig, 5 in 1940, b New York
- iv Jean Widrig, 3 in 1940, b New York

4 05 10 15 20 25 30 40
 584 Elliot A. Donovan; Elliott A. Donovan (05,15,SocSec); Elliot Donovan (25); Elliott Donovan (40)
 b 23 Nov 1902 (SocSec); 2 in 1905, 7 in 1910, 12 in 1915, 18 in 1920, 22 in 1925, 27 in 1930, 38 in 1940; b New York (10,20,30,40)
 d 24 June 1989 (SocSec 079-10-5778)
 lineman on Western Union Tel, at home, Richland, 1925; mason, Orwell Town, Oswego County, 1930(ed30p3) 1940

4 05 10 15 20 25
 585 Omer [or Omar] H. Donovan (05); Omar Donovan (10,SocSec); Homer (20); Omer Donovan (25); Oscar H. Donovan (15); Omar H. Donovan (vet grave)
 b 21 May 1905 (SocSec,vet grave); 0/12 in 1905 June 1; 5 in 1910, b New York; 10 in 1915; 14 in 1920; 20 in 1925
 d 15 March 1974, bur Bath National Cemetery, Bath, New York (vet grave); d March 1974, res 13144 <Richland> (SocSec 150-05-6982)

4 10 15 20 25 30
 586 Mary L. Donovan (15)
 b 1907 (cem@FaG); 3 in 1910, 8 in 1915, 11 in 1920, 18 in 1925, 23 in 1930; b New York (10,20,30)
 d 1968 (cem@FaG)

4 10 15
 587 Warren F. Donovan (10,15)
 b 1908 (cem@FaG); 1 3/12 in 1910, b New York; 6 in 1915
 d 1917 (cem@FaG)

CHILD OF ORVIS W. VALLIER AND IDA E. BARKLEY:

4 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI m
 588 Harold Ernest Vallier (signWWI)
 b 3 Aug 1896 Watertown (WWI); b Aug 1896 New York (00), 9 in 1905, 13 in 1910, 19 in 1915, 23 in 1920, 27 in 1925; 33 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940, b New York
 machinist, 183 E. Lynde St, Watertown, 1920 (m); machinist, at home, 1920 1925; mechanic, own shop, 558 Mill Street, Watertown ward 11, Jefferson County, 1930(ed75p8) 1940
 m 19 June 1920 Pulaski, New York, by Chas. T. Halcombe, clergyman (m)
 00 05orig 10 15 20 25 30 40
 Myrle J. Slate (00); Myrle J. Vallier (40)
 daughter of Philip S. Slate and Frances Horne (m); Phillip S. Slate and Fannie H. (15); Fanny H. Slate (20); Fannie S. Slate (05)
 b 19 May 1897 (SocSec), b May 1897 (00); 8 in 1905, b U.S.; 18 in 1915; 22 in 1920; 23 in 1920 (m); 27 in 1925; 32 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940, b New York; b Black River, New York (m)
 d Feb 1974, res 13601 <Watertown> (SocSec 117-26-0227)
 at home, Chaumont, 1900(ed25p5); at home, Adams, Jefferson County, 1905(p6); at home, 320 Holcomb Street, Watertown ward 3, 1910(ed53p10); registered nurse, at home, 440 Flower Ave E, Watertown ward 3, 1920 (ed45p12); registrar of nurses 1925; trained nurse (30)
 Children:

- 1049 i Marjorie Maude, 9 in 1930, b New York
- ii Joan Constance b 29 Aug 1922, 8 in 1930, b New York

- 1905(card565), 11 in 1910, b Iowa; Alama F. Mefferd, 21 in 1920, b Iowa; Alma Mefferd, 24 in 1925
- iv Bula Mefferd, 9 in 1910, b Iowa; 3 in 1905, b Iowa(card566); Bula F. Mefferd, 18 in 1920, b Iowa
- v Carrie Mefferd, 1 in 1905, b Iowa(card567); Carry Mefferd, 7 in 1910, b Iowa
- vi George Mefferd, 4 in 1910, b Iowa; George L. Mefferd Jr., 14 in 1920, b Iowa; G. L. Mefferd Jr., 19 in 1925; George L. Mefferd Jr., 24 in 1930, b Iowa, at home
- vii Vergie I. Mefferd b 17 April 1908 Douglas Township (b); Vergia Mefferd, 2 in 1910, b Iowa; Vergie I. Mefferd, 11 in 1920, b Iowa; Vergie Mefferd, 16 in 1925
- a Rex J. Mefferd, grandson, 7 in 1920, b Iowa

85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 m
 593 Isabell Mefford; Isabell Brewster (15); Belle M. Brewster (00); Belle Brewster (95); Bell Brewster (05,10); Mary I. Brewster (20,25,30); M. Isabel (cem@FaG)

b Dec 1871 Iowa (00); b 1871 (cem@FaG); 13 in 1885, b Harrison County, Iowa; 16 in 1887, b Iowa; 23 in 1895, b Harrison County; 33 in 1905(cardA267), b Iowa; 38 in 1910, b Iowa; 43 in 1915, b Iowa; 48 in 1920, b Iowa; 53 in 1925; 58 in 1930, b Iowa, 15 at 1st marriage; 69 in 1940, b Iowa

d 1945, bur Woodbine Cemetery (cem@FaG)

m 12 Jan 1887 at bride's parents' (Harrison County m)

70 80 85 95 00 10 15 20 25 30

Charles W. Brewster (85,15); Charles Brewster (00); Chas. Brewster (10); C. W. Brewster (20,25); Chas. W. Brewster (30)

son of Almon Brewster and Maria Brewster (80); Allen Brewster and Mirah Flye (m); Mariah (70); Alman Brewster and Marie Lye (25); Maria Lye (Illinois mdx)

b Oct 1864 Iowa (00); b 1865 (cem@FaG); 5 in 1870, b Illinois; 15 in 1880, b Illinois; 20 in 1885, b Benton County, Iowa; 23 in 1887, b Iowa; 30 in 1895, b Benton County; 49 in 1915, b Iowa; 54 in 1920, b Iowa; 64 in 1930, b Iowa, 21 at 1st marriage

d 1935, bur Woodbine Cemetery (Iowa cem records @ Ancestry, cem@FaG)
 at home, Linn Township, Audrain County, Missouri, 1870(p7); farmer, Harrison County, 1887 (m); farmer, Douglas Township, Harrison County, 1895 1900(ed74p3); farmer, Boyer Township, Harrison County, 1910(ed67p21) 1915 1920(ed70p7) 1930(ed3p5)

Children <2 children, 1 living in 1910>:

- i Alma R. Brewster b 12 Dec 1901 Douglas Township (b)

85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 m WWI

594 Frederick Alfred Mefferd (WWI); Fred Alfert Meffert (b14); Fredrick Mefford; Frederick Mefferd (00); Fred Mefford (95,m); Fred A. Mefferd (10,17b20)

b 9 June 1876 (WWI,dndx); b June 1876 Iowa (00); 9 in 1885, b Harrison County; 16 in 1895, b Harrison County; 24 in 1898, b Iowa (m); 28 in 1905, b Iowa; 32 in 1910, b Iowa; 37 in 1915, b Iowa; 42 in 1917 (son Leo b); 44 in 1920, b Iowa; 48 in 1925, b Iowa

d 19 May 1961 San Bernardino County (dndx)

farmer, Woodbine Iowa, 1898 (m); farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1900(ed76p6); farmer, Douglas Township, Harrison County, 1905(card544) 1910(ed72p3); farmer, Lewis Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1915 1920(ed137p10)

m 26 Jan 1898 Woodbine Iowa (m)

80 85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40
 Olive Norton (95); Ollie Norton (m,ch25); Ollie E. Norton (son Leo b);
 Ollie Mefferd (00); Ollie Mefford (05); Olive Mefferd (20,25,30); Olive
 Scanlon (40)
 daughter of Darwin A. Norden and Olive Norden (80); Darwin Norton and
 Olive Norton (m); D. A. Norton and Olive Pack (25); Dave A. Norton and
 Ollie Pack (m)
 b Aug 1879 Iowa (80); b Aug 1876 Iowa (00); 5 in 1885; 15 in 1895, b
 Pottawattamie County; 19 in 1898, b Iowa; 25 in 1905(card545); 30 in 1910,
 b Iowa; 35 in 1915, b Iowa; 37 in 1917 (son Leo b); 41 in 1920, b Iowa; 44
 in 1925, b Iowa; 48 in 1930, b Iowa, 18 at 1st marriage; 60 in 1940, b
 Iowa
 at home, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, 1880(ed194p52) 1885; at
 home, Douglas Township, 1895; widowed, Montebello Township, Los Angeles
 County, 1930(ed1180p18)

m2

40

Tim Scanlon (40)
 65 in 1940, b Ireland
 custodian, city high school, East Los Angeles, Montebello Township,
 1940(429A,p61)
 Children <2 children, 1 living in 1900; 6 children, 5 living in 1910>:
 i Rubbey M. Mefferd b Jan 1900 Iowa (00); Ruby Mefford, 5 in 1905, b
 Iowa(card546); Ruby Mefferd, 10 in 1910, b Iowa; Ruby Mefferd, 15
 in 1915, b Iowa; Ruby Mefferd, 20 in 1920, b Iowa
 ii Leala Mefford, 3 in 1905, b Iowa(card547); Leala Mefferd, 8 in
 1910, b Iowa (00); Leala Mefferd, 13 in 1915, b Iowa; Lela
 Mefferd, 18 in 1920, b Iowa
 iii Howard E. Mefferd, b 18 March 1904 (California dndx); Howard
 Mefford, 1 in 1905, b Iowa(card548); Howard Mefferd, 6 in 1910, b
 Iowa (00); Howard Mefferd, 11 in 1915, b Iowa; Howard Mefferd, 15
 in 1920, b Iowa; 21 in 1925, b Iowa
 iv Raymond Paul Mefferd b 10 Sept 1906 Douglas Township (b); Raymond
 Mefferd, 3 in 1910, b Iowa (00); Raymond Mefferd, 9 in 1915, b
 Iowa; Raymond Mefferd, 12 in 1920, b Iowa; Raymond Mefferd, 17 in
 1925, b Iowa; 33 in 1940, b Iowa
 v Vera Mefferd, 10/12 in 1910, b Iowa (00); Vera Mefferd, 6 in 1915,
 b Iowa Vera Mefferd, 10 in 1920, b Iowa
 vi Loyal Leviera b 19 Oct 1914 Lewis Township (b); 8th child, 6
 children living in 1914 (b)
 vii Leo Roy Mefferd b 14 Oct 1917 Lewis Township (b); Leo Mefferd, 2
 1/12 in 1920, b Iowa; Leo Mefferd, 7 in 1925, b Iowa
 viii Fred Mefferd, 2 in 1925, b Iowa; Fredrick Mefferd, 8 in 1930, b
 Iowa; Fredrick Mefferd, 18 in 1940, b Iowa

85 95

595 Pearl Mefford (95); Purley Mefford (85)
 4 in 1885, b Harrison County; 13 in 1895, b Harrison County
 d 1894 (95); bur Woodbine Cemetery (FaG)

85 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m WWI cem

596 Arthur Mefford (00,05); Arthur Mefferd (m,10,30)
 b 2 Dec 1882 (WWI); b Dec 1882 Iowa (00); b 1882 (cem@FaG); 2 in 1885, b
 Harrison County; 12 in 1895, b Harrison County; 23 in 1905, b
 Iowa(card541); 27 in 1910, b Iowa; 29 in 1910; 32 in 1915, b Iowa; 37 in
 1920, b Iowa; 42 in 1925; 47 in 1930, b Iowa, 27 at 1st marriage; 56 in
 1940, b Iowa

d 1954, bur Woodbine Cemetery (cem@FaG)
 farmer, Douglas Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1915 1920(ed76p4);
 farmer, Boyer Township, Harrison County, 1930(ed3p8); farmer, Denison,
 Crawford County, Iowa, 1940(ed6p24)
 m 17 Feb 1910 Woodbine, Harrison County (m)
 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 cem
 Fay Templeton Mefferd (hu WWI); Fay T. Mefferd (20,cem@FaG); Fay Mefferd
 (10); Faye Mefferd (40); Fay Hollister (05,m)
 daughter of David Hollister and Kate Wade (25); Katie Hollister (00);
 Catherine Wade (m)
 b 22 Nov 1888 Blue Mounds, Wisconsin (b)
 d 9 June 1981 Santa Cruz County (dndx); d 1981 (cem@FaG)
 in Iowa 20 years (15); at home, Ute Township, Monona County, Iowa, 1895;
 at home, Mapleton, Monona County, Iowa, 1900(ed71p5); at home, Rodney,
 Monona County, 1905; Rodney Iowa 1910 (m)
 Children:
 i Arthur Mefferd Jr, 4 in 1915, b Iowa; Arther L. Mefferd, 9 in
 1920; 14 in 1925; 19 in 1930; 29 in 1940
 ii Loyd Mefferd, 2 in 1915, b Iowa; Loyd D. Mefferd, 7 in 1920; 12 in
 1925; Lloyd D. Mefferd, 17 in 1930
 iii Doyne F. Mefferd, 5 in 1920, b Iowa; 10 in 1925; 15 in 1930
 iv Max A. Mefferd, 3 4/12 in 1920, b Iowa; 8 in 1925; Max H. Mefferd,
 13 in 1930, b Iowa
 v Eugene Mefferd, 3 in 1925; 8 in 1930, b Iowa; 18 in 1940

 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m WWI
 597 Reuben Richmond Mefferd (m,WWI); Ruben R. Mefferd (20,30); Ruben
 Mefford (95,00); Ruben Mefferd (10,15); Rube Mefford (05); R. R. Mefford
 (40)
 b 17 Sept 1887 Woodbine Iowa (WWI); b 17 Sept 1888 (SocSec); b Sept 1888
 Iowa (00); 6 in 1895, b Harrison County; 16 in 1905, b Iowa(card562); 21
 in 1910, b Iowa; 22 in 1910(m); 31 in 1920, b Iowa; 35 in 1925, b Iowa; 41
 in 1930, b Iowa, 21 at 1st marriage; 52 in 1940, b Iowa
 d April 1963 (SocSec)
 farmer, Douglas Township, Harrison County, 1915 1920(ed76p3) 1930(ed8p2)
 1940(ed8p5)
 m 20 July 1910 Woodbine, Harrison County (m)
 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40
 Edna Belle Foglesong (m); Edna Foglesong (95,00,05); Edna B. Foglesong
 (10); Edna D. Mefferd (20); Mrs Rube Mefferd (15)
 daughter of Jonas Oscar Foglesong and Julia Ann Wilson (m); Oscar J.
 Foglesong (00,10)
 b April 1892 Iowa (00); 2 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 13 in 1905, b
 Iowa; 18 in 1910, b Iowa; 19 in 1910, b Carson Iowa; 22 in 1915, b Iowa;
 26 in 1920, b Iowa; 33 in 1925, b Iowa; 38 in 1930, b Iowa, 18 at 1st
 marriage; 48 in 1940, b Iowa
 at home, Grove Township, Pottawattamie County, 1895 1900(ed128p2); at
 home, Douglas Township, Harrison County, 1905(card)
 Children:
 i Donabel Mefferd, 3 in 1915, b Iowa; Donabill Mefferd, 7 in 1920, b
 Iowa; Donabelle Meffard, 12 in 1925, b Iowa; Donnabelle Mefferd,
 18 in 1930, b Iowa
 ii Ferne E. Mefferd, 1 7/12 in 1920, b Iowa; Fern Meffard, 6 in 1925,
 b Iowa; Irma F. Mefferd, 12 in 1930, b Iowa
 iii Julia M. Mefferd, 9 in 1930, b Iowa; Marine Meffard, 4 in 1925, b
 Iowa

00 05card 10 15 20 m
 598 Lillian Mefferd (m); Lillian Mefford (05); Lilian Mefferd (10);
 Lillian P. Cromie (20)
 b Nov 1896 Iowa (00); 8 in 1905, b Iowa(card542); 13 in 1910, b Iowa; 18
 in 1913, b Iowa (m); 18 in 1915, b Iowa; 23 in 1920, b Iowa
 m 4 Nov 1913 Denison, Crawford County, Iowa (m)

95 00 10 15 20 WWI
 James Cornelius Cromie (WWI); James C. Cromie (20)
 son of William D. Cromie (95) and Florence B. Cromie (00); Florence L.
 Dally (m)
 b 3 Nov 1892 Woodbine Iowa (WWI); 2 in 1895, b Harrison; 17 in 1910, b
 Iowa; 22 in 1913, b Iowa (m); 22 in 1915, b Iowa; 28 in 1920, b Iowa
 at home, Woodbine Iowa, 1900(ed69p21) 1910(ed67p15); picture show,
 Woodbine, 1913 (m); clerk, Woodbine 1915; Casper Wyoming 1917 (WWI);
 assistant mgr, retail shoe store, Omaha, 1920(ed40p15)

CHILDREN OF GEORGE A. MEFFERD AND ISABEL PARDEE:

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40
 599 Jessie Mefferd
 b 21 April 1890 (SocSec); b April 1890 Iowa (00); 15 in 1905, b Iowa; 20
 in 1909 (m); 20 in 1910, b Iowa; 25 in 1915(cardB285); 29 in 1920; 34 in
 1925; 39 in 1930; 50 in 1940, b Iowa
 d Dec 1980 res Woodbine (SocSec)
 Woodbine Iowa 1909 (m)
 m 25 Dec 1909 Woodbine Iowa (m)
 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b WWI
 Emory Vernon (b,WWI) Hawkins (WWIsignd); Emry Hawkins (95); E. V. Hawkins
 (10,15); Emery V. Hawkins (20,25); Emory V. Hawkins (30); Emory Hawkins
 (40)
 son of Hiram Shipman Hawkins and Alice Margaret DeLanie; Alice DeSauve (b)
 b 22 Feb 1888 Cass Township, Harrison County (b)
 d 15 Nov 1971 res Woodbine (SocSec)
 at home, Woodbine, Boyer Township, Harrison County, 1900(ed69p19) 1905;
 farming, Portsmouth Iowa, 1909 (m); at home, Douglas Township, Harrison
 County, 1910(ed72p5); farmer, Woodbine, 1915(cardB284); farmer, Douglas
 Township, 1917(WWI) 1920(ed76p4); road laborer, Woodbine, Harrison County,
 1930(ed2p12); Boyer Township 1940
 Children:

- i Cleo B., 3 in 1915, 7 in 1920, 12 in 1925, 17 in 1930; b Iowa
- ii Elwin V., 5 in 1920, 10 in 1925, 16 in 1930; b Iowa; Owen Hawkins,
25 in 1940, b Iowa
- iii Elloyce P., 3 4/12 in 1920, 8 in 1925, 14 in 1930, 23 in 1940; b
Iowa
- iv Gayle N. (25), Gale (30); 4 in 1925, b Iowa; 10 in 1930, b Iowa;
Gayle, 19 in 1940, b Iowa
- v Georgia H. (25), George (30,40); 1 in 1925, b Iowa; 7 in 1930, b
Iowa; 16 in 1940, b Iowa
- vi Wendel, 4 8/12 in 1930, b Iowa; Wendell, 14 in 1940, b Iowa
- vii Virgil, 2 6/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 12 in 1940, b Iowa
- viii MaraBelle Hawkins, 9 in 1940, b Iowa

00 05card 10 15 20 30 40 WWI
 600 Charles Mefferd (30,40); Charlie Mefferd (WWIsignd); Charley Mefford
 (05); Charley Mefferd (10,20); Chas Mefferd, 1915
 b 28 July 1891 (SocSec); b 28 July 1892 Woodbine Iowa (WWI); b July 1891
 Iowa (00); 13 in 1905, b Iowa; 18 in 1910, b Iowa; 23 in 1915(card526), b
 Iowa; 28 in 1920, b Iowa; 38 in 1930, b Iowa, 34 at 1st marriage; 48 in

1940

d April 1946 (SocSec)

farm labor working out, at home, 1920; farmer, Douglas Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1930(ed8p2); labor, farm to market project, Woodbine, 1940
m

30 40

Martha L. Mefferd (30)

23 in 1930, b Iowa, 19 at 1st marriage; 34 in 1940, b Iowa

Children:

i Delores L., 2 11/12 in 1930, b Iowa; De Lores Mefferd, 12 in 1940

ii Marion Mefferd, 8 in 1940, b Iowa

95 00 05card 10 15 20

601 Nancy Mefferd (10,15); Nancey Mefferd (20)

b Dec 1893 (00); 1 in 1895, b Harrison County; 11 in 1905, b Iowa; 16 in 1910, b Iowa; 21 in 1915(card527), b Iowa; 26 in 1920, b Iowa
school teacher, country schools, at home, 1920

00 05card 10 15 20 30 40 b WWI

602 Guy Alexander Mefferd (WWIsigned); Guy A. Mefferd (b,20,30); Geo A?. (00); Guy Mefford (05,40); Guy Mefferd (10,15)

b 14 Aug 1896 Douglas Township (b)

time keeper, Bell Telephone, at home, 1920; farmer, Douglas Township, 1940

00 05card 10 15 20 30 40 b m

603 Mary Jane Mefferd (b,10,15,m)

b 20 Aug 1898 Douglas Township (b)

stenographer, bank, at home, 1920; Woodbine Iowa 1926 (m)

m 11 June 1926 Woodbine Iowa by Catholic priest (m)

00 15 30 40 WWI

William John Gaynor (WWI); William J. Gaynor (m,40); W. J. Ganor (30)

son of John Gaynor and Elizabeth Shanahan (m); Lizzie Gaynor (00)

b 12 Feb 1896 Chicago (WWI); b Nov 1896 Illinois (00); 19 in 1915, b Chicago; 31 in 1926, b Chicago (m); 34 in 1930, b Illinois, 30 at 1st marriage; 44 in 1940, b Illinois

at home, Chicago ward 30, 1900(ed911p1); at school, Dubuque ward 4, Dubuque County, 1915, in Iowa 2 years; divinity student 1917 (WWI); salesman, Sioux City, Iowa, 1926 (m); traveling salesman, meat products, Pipestone ward 1, Minnesota, 1930(ed15p6); salesman, wholesale meat, Pipestone, 1940

Child:

i Philip J. Gaynor, 6 in 1940, b Iowa

05card 10 15 20 30 40 b

604 Ruth Mefferd; Ruth Dempsey (30,40,dndx)

b 27 June 1901 Douglas Township (b); 24 at 1st marriage (30)

d 22 Jan 1980 Lyon County, Minnesota (dndx)

m

10 30 40

Glen Thomas Dempsey (dndx); Glen Dempsey (30,40); Glenn T. Dempsey (10)

son of Thomas W. Dempsey and Jessie M. Dempsey (10); mother Crandal (dndx)

b 19 Oct 1901 (dndx); 9 in 1901, b Iowa; 28 in 1930, b Iowa; 38 in 1940

d 30 July 1965 Lyon County, Minnesota (dndx)

at home, Allen Township, Harrison County, 1910; farm laborer, Douglas Township, 1930(ed8p7); manager, hatchery, Tracy, Minnesota, 1940

Child:

i Wilma D., 3 11/12 in 1930, b Montana; Darlene Dempsey, 13 in 1940

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. MEFFERD AND MUSETTA J. BOUSTEAD:

95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b m
 605 Edna F. Mefford (m); Edna Mefferd (05,10); Edna Mefford (15,20)
 b 18 Jan 1893 Douglas Township, Harrison County, 1st child (b)
 d March 1984 res Dunlap (SocSec); bur Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Dunlap (FaG)
 m 1 Jan 1924 Dunlap Iowa by Methodist pastor (m)
 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI
 Moses M. Miles (WWIsigned,20,40,m,SocSec); Moses S.? Miles (15)
 son of E. S. Miles and Susan Barr (m); Edward S. Miles (20,30,40
 b 5 April 1897 Denison Iowa (WWI); b April 1897 Iowa (00); 13 in 1910, b
 Iowa; 17 in 1915, b Iowa; 27 in 1924, b Denison Iowa (m); 28 in 1925; 33
 in 1930, b Iowa, 27 at 1st marriage; 41 in 1940, b Iowa
 d 11 April 1997 res Dunlap (SocSec), bur Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Dunlap
 (FaG)
 at home, Denison Township, Crawford County, Iowa, 1900(ed56p30); Denison
 1905(card91); at home, Harrison Township, 1910(ed73p17) 1915; bee keeper,
 at home, Harrison Township, 1920(ed77p20); bee culturer, Dunlap Iowa 1924
 (m); beekeeper, Harrison Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1930(ed10p2)
 1940

Children:

- i Sarah Jane Miles, 9 in 1940, b Iowa
- ii Clifford E. Miles, 7 in 1940, b Iowa
- iii Mary Lou Miles, 5 in 1940, b Iowa
- iv Walter A. Miles, 2 in 1940, b Iowa

95 00 05card 10 15 m
 606 Mabel Blanch Mefferd (m); Blanche Mefferd (05); Blanche Mefford (95);
 Blanch Daugherty (15)
 b Sept 1894 Iowa (00); b 1894 Harrison (95); 10 in 1905, b Iowa; 15 in
 1910, b Iowa; 19 in 1912, b Iowa (m); 20 in 1915(card476), b Iowa
 m 4 Sept 1912 Logan Iowa by J.P. (m)

15 WWI

Arthur Marion Daugherty (WWIsigned); Arthur M. Dougherty (m); Arthur N.
 Daugherty (15)
 son of George V. Dougherty and Elizabeth Shoemaker (m)
 b 1 May 1895 Woodbine Iowa (WWI); 19 in 1912, b Iowa (m)
 farmer, Woodbine Iowa, 1912 (m); farmer, Boyer Township, Harrison County,
 1915(card475)

Children:

- i Lurence, 2 in 1915(card477), b Iowa
- ii Kyle, 2 months in 1915(card478), b Iowa

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m
 607 Nellie Leota Mefferd (m); Nellie L. Marley (30); Nellie Mefferd
 (05,10); Nellie Mefford (15,20)
 b 13 Jan 1897 (SocSec); b Jan 1897 Iowa; 8 in 1905, b Iowa; 13 in 1910, b
 Iowa; 18 in 1915(card469), b Iowa; 22 in 1920, b Iowa; 24 in 1920 (m); 27
 in 1925, b Iowa; 33 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage; 43 in 1940, b Iowa; b
 Woodbine Iowa (m)
 d Dec 1976 res Logan (SocSec)
 schoolteacher in country, at home, 1920
 m 23 Oct 1920 Magnolia, Harrison County (m)

25 30 40 WWI

Platte Bernett Marley (m); Platt B. Marley (WWIsigned); Platte B. Marley
 (30); Platte Marley (40)
 son of Albert Clinton Marley and Emely Clapp (m); Alvis Marley (25)

b 18 Jan 1893 (WWI) Liberty, North Carolina (WWI,m); 28 in 1920 (m); 31 in 1925, b North Carolina; 37 in 1930, b North Carolina, 28 at 1st marriage; 47 in 1940, b North Carolina

d April 1976 res Logan (SocSec)

Grove, Shelby County, 1905(card211); farmer, Woodbine, 1920 (m); laborer, Cass Township, Harrison County, 1930(ed5p4); road laborer, Jefferson Township, Harrison County, 1940

Children:

- i Max B., 3 in 1925, b Iowa; 8 in 1930, b Iowa; 18 in 1940, b Iowa
- ii Shirley M., 1 in 1925 b Iowa; 6 in 1930; 16 in 1940, b Iowa
- iii Dorothy E., 1 10/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 11 in 1940, b Iowa
- iv Doris H., 1 10/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 11 in 1940, b Iowa

00 05card 10 15 20 b

608 Ethel May Mefferd (b)

b 30 April 1898 Douglas Township (b)

05card 10 15 20 25 b

609 Flora L. Mefford (b,25)

b 23 Sept 1901 Douglas Township (b)

05card 10 15 20 25

610 Clara Jane Mefferd (b)

b 24 <corrected 1968 from 22> July 1903 Douglas Township (b)

15 20 25 30 40

611 Daniel R. Mefferd (30); Daniel R. Mefford (25,40)

9 in 1915(card473), b Iowa; 14 in 1920, b Iowa; 19 in 1925; 23 in 1930; 33 in 1940

15 20 25 30 40 m

612 Ruby M. Mefford (25); Ruby M. Adamson (30,40,cem@FaG)

b 2 March 1907 (cem@FaG); 7 in 1915(card474), b Iowa; 12 in 1920, b Iowa; 17 in 1925; 19 in 1925, b Woodbine (m); 22 in 1930, b Iowa, 17 at 1st marriage; 33 in 1940, b Iowa

d 23 Aug 1984, bur Rippey Cemetery, Rippey, Greene County, Iowa (cem@FaG)

m 9 Sept 1925 Logan Iowa by minister (m)

30 40

Gerald Adamson (m); Edmund G. Adamson (30); Edmond G. Adamson (40); E. G. Adamson (cem@FaG)

son of E. W. Adamson and Ina Hershey (m)

b 22 March 1906 (cem@FaG); 22 in 1925, b Shelby County, Iowa (m); 24 in 1930, b Iowa, 19 at 1st marriage; 34 in 1940, b Iowa

d 7 Nov 1980, bur Rippey Cemetery (cem@FaG)

farmer, Douglas Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1930; farmer, Richland Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, 1940

Child:

- i Phyllis L., 3 6/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 13 in 1940, b Iowa

20 25 30

613 Le Roy Mefferd (30); Leroy Mefford (20); LeRoy Mefford (25)

6 in 1920, b Iowa; foster child, 11 in 1925, b Iowa; grandson, 16 in 1930

CHILDREN OF LEWIS MEFFERD AND FLORENCE PARKER:

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b WWI m

614 Lewis Carl Mefferd (b,WWIsign,m); Carl Mefferd (15,25,30,40); Carl Mefford (05,10)

b 21 March 1898 Douglas Township (b); 21 at 1st marriage
at home, 1915(card 64); farmer, near Woodbine, 1919 (m); farmer, Douglas
Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1930(ed8pl); farmer, Magnolia Township,
Harrison County, Iowa, 1940

m 17 Sept 1919 Woodbine (Harrison County m)

20 25 30 40

Alice S. Mefferd (30); Allice Mefferd (20); Alice Mefferd (25)

daughter of A. C. Marley (m); Henry Marley (25)

20 in 1920, b North Carolina; 21 in 1920 (m); 25 in 1925, b North
Carolina, 24 years in Iowa; 31 in 1930, b North Carolina, 20 at 1st
marriage; 41 in 1940, b North Carolina

Children:

- i Donald E., 4 in 1925, b Woodbine; 8 in 1930, b Iowa; 18 in 1940
- ii Marguerette (25), Margaret F. (30); 1 in 1925, b Woodbine; 5 in
1930, b Iowa; Margaret Mefferd, 15 in 1940, b Iowa
- iii Florence E., 1 5/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 11 in 1940, b Iowa
- iv Bonnie Lou Mefferd, 9 in 1940, b Iowa

05card b

615 Roy L. Mefford (b)

b 18 March 1902 Douglas (b)

05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m

616 Lee E. Mefferd (20); Lee C.? Mefferd (25); Lee Mefford (05,10); Lee
Mefferd (15,m,30); Lee E. Mefford (40)

2 or 3 months in 1905, b Iowa; 6 in 1910, b Iowa; 10 in 1915(card65); 15
in 1920, b Iowa; 20 in 1925, b Iowa; 21 in 1925, b Woodbine Iowa (m); 25
in 1930, b Iowa, 20 at 1st marriage; 35 in 1940, b Iowa

farmer, Jefferson Township, Harrison County, 1930(ed14pl); farm operator,
cass Township, Harrison County, 1940

m 12 Jan 1925 Logan Iowa by J.P. (m)

30 40

Anita Wills (m); Anita Mefferd (30)

daughter of Wm. Wills and Myrtle Peasley (m)

19 in 1925, b Bancroft Nebraska (m); 23 in 1930, b Nebraska, 18 at 1st
marriage; 33 in 1940, b Nebraska

Children:

- i Dean, 2 in 1930, b Iowa; Dean W. Mefford, 12 in 1940, b Iowa
- ii Lynn L. Mefford, 9 in 1940, b Iowa
- iii Janet Mefford, 3 in 1940, b Iowa
- iv Marva Mefford, 1 in 1940, b Iowa

10 15 20 25

617 Alice M. Mefferd (20)

7/12 in 1910, b Iowa; 5 in 1915, b Iowa; 10 in 1920, b Iowa; 15 in 1925

20 25 30

618 Archie A. Mefferd (20)

4 1/12 in 1920, b Iowa; 9 in 1925, b Iowa; 14 in 1930, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM T. JOHNSON AND MARY J. VALLIER:

95 00 10 20 30 40 m

619 Nina E. Johnson (95,00); Nina E. Scott (10,20,40)

b Feb 1883 Iowa (00); 12 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 22 in 1904, b
Iowa (m); 27 in 1910, b Iowa; 37 in 1920, b Iowa; 47 in 1930, b Iowa, 21
at 1st marriage; 57 in 1940, b Iowa

d 1947, bur Gothenburg Cemetery (FaG)

m 30 March 1904 Council Bluffs by M.G. (m)

80 00 10 20 30 40

Frank E. Scott (00,10,40)

son of Shadric Scott and Sarah Scott (80); S. L. Scott and S. J. Calk (m)
b March 1875 Iowa (00); b 1875 (FaG); 5 in 1880, b Iowa; 28 in 1904, b
Iowa (m); 35 in 1910, b Iowa; 44 in 1920, b Iowa; 55 in 1930, b Iowa, 29
at 1st marriage; 65 in 1940, b Iowa

d 1970, bur Gothenburg Cemetery, Dawson County, Nebraska (Fag)

at home, Marion Township, Henry County, Iowa, 1880(ed91p3); farmer, Hazel
Dell Township, 1900(ed131p4); mail carrier, Council Bluffs, 1904 (m);
farmer, Grant Township, Custer County, Nebraska, 1910(ed80p5); farmer,
Wayne Township, Custer County, 1920(ed84p9) 1930(ed37p3); farming, Elim
Township, Custer County, 1940

Children <3 children, 2 living in 1900>:

i Esley W. (10), Esley L. (20); b 18 Dec 1904 (SocSec); 5 in 1910,
15 in 1920; b Iowa; d Oct 1981 res Holyoke Colorado (SocSec)

ii Gladis V. (10), Gladys D. (20); 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920; b Iowa

95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m WWI

620 Sherman Granvill Johnson (WWIsignd); Sherman G. Johnson (00,20,25)
b 26 Sept 1885 (WWI); b Sept 1885 (00); 8 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County;
19 in 1905; 22 in 1908, b Hazel Dell Township (m); 24 in 1910; 28 in
1914(b); 29 in 1915; 34 in 1920; 38 in 1925; 44 in 1930, 22 at 1st
marriage

merchant, Honey Creek, Pottawattamie County, 1914(b) 1915(card95); farmer,
Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1920(ed135p6)
1930(ed12p1) 1940

m 8 April 1908 Council Bluffs by J.P. (m)

10 20 25 30 40

Myrtle Vivian Johnson (WWI); Myrtle V. Johnson (20); Myrtle V. Hansen
(09b,14b); Myrtle Hanson (m,b18); Mertel Johnson (10)

daughter of Lorance H. Hanson and Kate W. Hanson (10); Lawrence Hansen
(30,40); L. H. Hansen and Kate Gittons (25)

Henry Gittins, grandfather-in-law in Sherman's household 1910

20 in 1908 (m); 21 in 1910, b Iowa; 24 in 1914(b); 25 in 1915(card96), b
Iowa; 31 in 1920, b Iowa; 35 in 1925, b Iowa; 41 in 1930, b Iowa, 19 at
1st marriage; 51 in 1940, b Iowa

Children:

i Helen Bernice b 27 Sept 1909 Hazel Dell Township (b)

ii Dale Clifford b 19 Jan 1914 Honey Creek Village (b)

iii Willis F. b 11 July 1918 Hazel Dell Township

iv Shirley C., 5 in 1930, b Iowa; 15 in 1940, b Iowa

95 00 10 15card 20 25 30 40 m WWI

621 Grant A. Johnson (00,10,WWIsignd,25,30,40); Granty Johnson (95)
b 1 May 1891 Council Bluffs, Iowa (WWI); b May 1891 Iowa (00); 3 in 1895,
b Pottawattamie County; 18 in 1910; 23 in 1915; 21 in 1912(m); 28 in 1920;
33 in 1925, b Hazel Dell; 39 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 48 in 1940

d Dec 1979 res Council Bluffs (SocSec)

farmer, Hazel Dell Township, 1915(card460) 1920(ed135p6); Hazel Dell 1925;
farmer, Hazel Dell, 1930(ed12p8) 1940

m 6 March 1912 Council Bluffs by minister (m)

00 15card 20 25 30 40

Nellie A. Moore (00); Nellie Moore (m); Nelie A. Johnson (30); Nellie
Johnson (15,20,25)

daughter of W. Moore and Georgia Dan (m); W. More and Diel George (25)

b Dec 1889 Iowa (00); 20 in 1912, b Iowa (m); 25 in 1915, b Iowa; 30 in

1920, b Iowa; 34 in 1925; 40 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 50 in 1940
stepdaughter in the household of Alfred Benton, Hazel Dell Township,
1900(ed131p11); Weston Iowa 1912 (m)

Child:

i Lila Laverne, 3 in 1925, b Iowa; 8 in 1930, b Iowa; 18 in 1940

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI m

622 Robert Orval Johnson (15); Robert Orville Johnson (WWI); Robert O.
Johnson (00,10,20,25,30,40)

b 17 Sept 1898 (WWI); b Sept 1898 Iowa (00); 6 in 1905, b Iowa; 11 in
1910; 16 in 1915(card488); 21 in 1920; 23 in 1922, b Pottawattamie County
(m); 26 in 1925, b Hazel Dell; 31 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 41 in 1940
farmer, Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1940

m 10 May 1922 Council Bluffs by minister (m)

25 30 40 b

Mabel Irene Melton (m); Irene Melton (b); Irene M. Johnson (30); Irene
Johnson (25)

daughter of Samuel F. Melton and Emma A. Hartwell (b); S. S. Melton (25)
b 13 Dec 1901 Hardin Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b); 20 at 1st
marriage (30); 38 in 1940, b Iowa

i Fern I., 1 in 1925, b Iowa; 6 in 1930, b Iowa; Ferne I. Johnson,
16 in 1940, b Iowa

ii Veryllyn R. Johnson, 8 in 1940, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER VALLIER AND ELIZA J. NIXON:

95 00 05card 10 m

623 Cora E. Vallier (05,m); Cora E. Aulger (10)

b March 1888 Iowa (00); b 1888 (cem@FaG); 4 in 1895, b Pottawattamie
County; 17 in 1905, b Iowa; 20 in 1907, b Hazel Dell Township (m); 22 in
1910

d 1928, bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (cem@FaG)

m 2 Oct 1907 Council Bluffs by clergyman (m)

00 30

Joseph C. Aulger (30)

son of Samuel Aulger and Elizabeth Walch (m); Elizabeth A. Aulger (00)

b July 1885 Ohio (00); 23 in 1907, b Ohio (m); 44 in 1930, b Ohio

d 6 Nov 1936, bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (FaG)

laborer, Tiffin Ohio, 1907 (m); widowed, salesman, light& power co.,
Lincoln ward 6, Lancaster County, Nebraska, 1930(ed29p7)

Children:

i Aulton A. b 28 Nov 1908 Hazel Dell Township (b)

ii Samuel, 15 in 1930, b Canada

iii Iola, 12 in 1930, b Canada

iv Alvin, 10 in 1930, b Canada

v Eva, 5 in 1930, b Iowa

95 00 05card

624 Eva M. Vallier (00,05)

b Oct 1890 Iowa (00); 4 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 14 in 1905

95 00 05card 10 15 WWI

625 Everett Arnold Vallier (WWIsignd); Everett A. Vallier (00,05)

b 8 May 1893 Council Bluffs, Iowa (WWI); b May 1893 Iowa (00); 1 in 1895,
b Pottawattamie County; 11 in 1905, b Iowa; 16 in 1910, b Iowa; 20 in
1913(b); 21 in 1915, b Iowa; 22 in 1915(b)

d 1923, bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (cem@FaG)

farmer, Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, 1915(card438); farmer,

wife and 2 children, near Haxtun Colorado, 1917 (WWI)

m

15 30 40

Edith Mabel Cook (13b); Edith Mable Vallier (15); Edith Slagel (40)
17 in 1913(b); 18 in 1915(card439), b Iowa; 19 in 1915(b); 33 in 1930, b
Iowa, widowed, 15 at 1st marriage; 43 in 1940, b Iowa
cf. Edith M. Slagle b 13 Dec 1896, d 6 July 1969 Santa Clara County, SSN
568-18-7897 (dndx)
cashier, drugstore, in stepmother Jane Cook's household, Long Beach, Los
Angeles County, California, 1930(ed1137p30)

m2

40

Guy Slagel (40)

43 in 1940, b Missouri

oil worker, Taft, Kern County, California, 1940

Children:

- i Maxine Ruth b 30 March 1913 Hazel Dell Township (b)
- ii Ivy Susan b 11 Oct 1915 Hazel Dell Township (b)
- iii Elvelyn, 12 in 1930, b Colorado
- iv Leola, 10 in 1930, b Colorado
- v Everett Keith b 5 Feb 1923 Iowa, d 23 Feb 1985 Los Angeles County
(dndx)

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b

626 Hulda May Valliers (b); Huldah M. Vallier (00); Hulda M. Vallier
(05,10,m); Hulda May Coffelt (15); Hulda M. Coffelt (20,30,40,cem@FaG);
Hulda Coffelt (25)

b 14 Nov 1895 (b) Hazel Dell (25)

d 12 June 1971, bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (cem@FaG)

marriage license of 23 June 1914 (Pottawattamie County m)

00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

LeRoy Elwood Coffelt (17b); Leroy E. Coffelt (WWIsign); Roy Elwood
Coffelt (15); Roy E. Coffelt (m); Roy Coffelt (10,20,40); Leroy Coffelt
(25,bdx); Roy F. Coffelt (00); Leroy F. Coffelt (30); "LeROY E." (cem@FaG)
son of Joseph M. Coffelt and Mattie M. Coffelt (10); Mattie Male (25);
Martha Nale (bdx<delayed>)

b 15 Dec 1893 Charles Mix County, South Dakota (bdx<delayed>); b 15 Dec
1893 Armour, South Dakota (WWI); b Feb 1894 Dakota (00); 21 in 1915, b
South Dakota; 24 in 1917(b); 26 in 1920; 30 in 1925; 36 in 1930, 20 at 1st
marriage; 46 in 1940, b South Dakota

d 21 Jan 1981 Cameron County, Texas (dndx); bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (FaG)
in Iowa 20 years in 1915; at home, Union Township, Harrison County, Iowa,
1900(ed82p9) 1910(ed182p4); farm hand, Hazel Dell Township, 1915(card
526); farmer, Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa,
1920(ed135p4) 1940

Children:

- i Lila Mae b 4 Feb 1917 Hazel Dell Township (b)
- ii Clifford L., 8/12 in 1920, b Iowa; 5 in 1925; 10 in 1920, b Iowa
- iii Ardeth A., 9 in 1930, b Iowa; 3 in 1925
- iv Lucile H., 7 in 1930, b Iowa; 2 in 1925; 15 in 1940, b Iowa
- v Betty J., 6 in 1930, b Iowa; 14 in 1940, b Iowa
- vi June A. Coffelt, 4 in 1940, b Iowa

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b WWI

627 David Nixon Vallier (15,WWIsign); David N. Vallier (00),05,10,20);
David M. Valiere (30); David N. Valiere (40)

b 11 Nov 1898 (b,WWI) Hazel Dell Township (b); 22 at 1st marriage (30)

d March 1972 (SocSec), bur Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs (FaG)
farm laborer, Haxtun, Phillips County, Colorado, 1918 (WWI); soldier, Fort
Logan, Arapahoe County, Colorado, 1920(ed13p4); farmer, Hazel Dell
Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1925 1930(ed12p3); farmer, Sisson
Township, Howell County, Missouri, 1940

m

25 30 40

Mary E. Smith (25); Mary E. Vallier (25,SocSec); Mary E. Valiere (30,40)
daughter of Joseph Smith and Gibbs (25)

b 9 Feb 1903, SSN 485-20-6970 (SocSec); 22 in 1925, b Colorado; 27 in
1930, b Nebraska, 17 at 1st marriage; 37 in 1940, b Nebraska

d Aug 1991 (SocSec), bur Cedar Lawn Cemetery (FaG)

Children:

- i Lanell M. (25), Lynel M. (30); 3 in 1925, 8 in 1930; b Iowa
- ii Ilene (25), Hannah C. (30), 1 in 1925, b Iowa; 6 in 1930, b Iowa;
Hanna E. Valiere, 16 in 1940, b Iowa (40)
- iii Lorain A., 4 in 1930, b Iowa; Loraine Valiere, 14 in 1940, b Iowa
- iv Murwin E., 3 in 1930, b Iowa; Burwin E. Valiere, 13 in 1940
- v Gwendolyn M., 0 in 1930, b Iowa; Gwendolyne N. Valiere, 10 in
1940, b Iowa
- vi David E. Valiere, 8 in 1940, b Iowa
- vii Glenn L. Valiere, 5 in 1940, b Iowa
- viii Averil D. Valiere, 2 in 1940, b Missouri

05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b

628 Thomas A. Vallier (b,10,15,20,25,30,40)

b 8 July 1901 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b)

d April 1982 (SocSec); bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (FaG)

farmer, Hazel Dell Township, 1930; farm renter, Crescent Township,
Pottawattamie County, 1940; McClelland Iowa (fa ob @ FaG)

m <Thomas 22, Pearl 19>

25 30 40

Pearl I. Vallier (30,40); Pearl H. Vallier (25)

daughter of J. Hardie (25)

20 in 1925, b Kansas; 25 in 1930, b Kansas; 35 in 1940, b Kansas
in Iowa 1 year in 1925

Children:

- i Doris I. Vallier, 5 in 1930, b Iowa; 15 in 1940, b Iowa
- ii Ivan A. Vallier, 3 in 1930, b Iowa; Ivin A. Vallier, 13 in 1940
- iii Shirley V. Vallier, 0 in 1930, b Iowa; 10 in 1940, b Iowa
- iv Kenton Vallier, 8 in 1940, b Iowa
- v Tracy L. Vallier, 3 in 1940, b Iowa

05card 10 15 20 25 30 40

629 Florence Gertrude Vallier (15)

3 days old in 1905, b Iowa; 5 in 1910; 10 in 1915(card309); 15 in 1920; 20
in 1925; 25 in 1930, b Iowa, 16 at 1st marriage; 35 in 1940, b Iowa

cf. Mrs Clarence Lee (fa ob @ FaG)

cf. Florence G. Lee, b 17 Dec 1904, d 10 Aug 2003 res Council Bluffs
(SocSec)

m

25 30 40

Clarence Lee (25,30,40)

son of Perry Lee and Emma Green (25)

25 in 1925, b Iowa; 32 in 1930, b Iowa, 22 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940, b
Iowa

farmer, Lake Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1940

Children:

- i Wayne Lee, 2 in 1925, b Iowa; 18 in 1940, b Iowa; 8 in 1930
- ii Orville Lee, 15 in 1940, b Iowa; 5 in 1930, b Iowa
- iii Ralph Lee, 12 in 1940, b Iowa; 2 5/12 in 1930, b Iowa

b

630 Lulu L. Vallier (b)

b 15 Feb 1907 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b)

10 15 20 30 40 b

631 BonnaBelle Hope Valier (15); Bonnabell H. Vallier (b); Bonniebell H. Vallier (10); Bonnie H. Vallier (20); Bonnie Bell Lee (30); Bonna B. Lee (40)

b 4 Oct 1908 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b)

Mrs. George Lee of Council Bluffs (fa ob @ FaG)

George Lee m Bonnabell Hope Vallier

m <Bonnabel 16 at 1st marriage>

30 40

George Lee (30,40)

26 in 1930, b Iowa, 21 at 1st marriage; 36 in 1940, b Iowa

farmer, Lake Township, Pottawattamie County, 1930; farmer, Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, 1940

Children:

- i David Lee, 7 in 1930, b Iowa
- ii Carol Lee, 2 6/12 in 1930, b Iowa; Carrol A. Lee, 12 in 1940
- iii Robert P. Lee, 10 in 1940, b Iowa
- iv Violet M. Lee, 9 in 1940, b Iowa
- v Evert B. Lee, 7 in 1940, b Iowa
- vi Audry R. Lee, 5 in 1940, b Iowa
- vii George W. Lee, 3 in 1940, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF GEORGE VALLIER AND MARY KIRKWOOD:

00 05card 10 20 25 30 40 m

632 Bessie Pearl Vallier (mdx); Bessie Vallier (05,10); Bessie P. Angeroth (20,30)

b 30 Aug 1897, SSN 479-80-2949 (SocSec); b Aug 1897 Iowa (00); 7 in 1905, b Iowa; 13 in 1910, b Iowa;; 20 in 1918, b Council Bluffs (m); 22 in 1920, b Iowa; 27 in 1925; 32 in 1930, b Iowa, 21 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940

d Feb 1985 res Council Bluffs (SocSec)

m 30 April 1918 Council Bluffs (m)

00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

Charles Franklin Angeroth (15,WWI); Charles F. Angeroth (30); Charlie F. Coffelt (00)

son of Geo. Angeroth and Mattie M. Nall (m); G. Angroth and Martha M. (25)

b 1 May 1885 (WWI); b May 1886 N. Dakota (00); 23 in 1910, b South Dakota; 29 in 1915, b South Dakota; 32 in 1918, b March, South Dakota (m); 34 in 1920; 39 in 1925; 45 in 1930, 32 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1940

d Feb 1978 res Council Bluffs, SSN 479-42-3359(SocSec)

in Iowa 20 years in 1915; in household of mother and step-father Joseph Coffelt, Union Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1900(ed82p9)

1910(ed182p4); farmer, Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1915(card473) 1920(ed135p4) 1930(ed12p8) 1940

Children:

- i Vera I. (20), Vera A. (30); 7/12 in 1920, 6 in 1925, 10 in 1930, b Hazel Dell (30); 20 in 1940, b Iowa
- ii Walter R., 3 in 1925, b Iowa; 8 in 1930, b Iowa; 18 in 1940
- iii Mabel E., 1 in 1925; 6 in 1930, b Iowa; 16 in 1940, b Iowa

iv Lester L., 2 in 1930, b Iowa; 12 in 1940, b Iowa
v Charles, 7 in 1940, b Iowa

00 05card 10 20
633 Mabel C. Vallier (20); Mabel Vallier (05); Mable Vallier (10)
b Jan 1900 Iowa (00); 5 in 1905, b Iowa; 10 in 1910, b Iowa; 20 in 1920, b Iowa

05card 10 15 20 25 40
634 Royal L. Vallier (15,20,25)
1 in 1905, b Iowa; 5 in 1910, b Iowa; 10 in 1915(card380), b Harrison County; 15 in 1920, b Iowa; 25 in 1925, b Iowa; 36 in 1940, b Iowa
farmer, Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1940
m Royal Lester Vallier & Hazel Olta Oamek
40
Hazel (40)
38 in 1940, b Iowa

10 20 25 b
635 Elizabeth I. Vallier (20)
b 1 June 1907 Council Bluffs (b)

20 25 30 40
636 Floyd A. Vallier (20)
8 in 1920, b Iowa; 13 in 1925; 18 in 1930; 28 in 1940

20 25 30 40 b
637 Evelyn Ruby Vallier (b)
b 22 Sept 1918 Garner Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b)

CHILDREN OF JOHN L. VALLIER AND BERTHA H. FORD:

95 00 05card 10 15 20 30 40
638 Leonard Howard Vallier (15); Leonard Valleer (30)
b 4 March 1894 (SocSec); b March 1894 Iowa (00); b 1894 (cem@FaG); 0 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 10 in 1905, b Iowa; 16 in 1910, b Iowa; 20 in 1915(card297); 25 in 1920; 36 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940
d June 1972 res Peetz, SSN 522-48-8706 (SocSec); bur Peetz Cemetery, Peetz, Logan County, Colorado (cem@FaG)
farmer, Precinct 16, Logan County, Colorado, 1930(ed40p2) 1940
m

20 30 40
Marie E. Vallier (cem@FaG); Marie Vallier (20,40); Mary Valleer (30)
b 12 June 1900, SSN 521-96-6828 (SocSec); b 1900 (cem@FaG); 18 in 1920, b Nebraska; 29 in 1930, b Nebraska, 16 at 1st marriage; 39 in 1940
d 4 March 1988 res Peetz (SocSec), bur Peetz Cemetery (cem@FaG)
Children:

- i Henry H., 7/12 in 1920, b Colorado; 10 in 1930; 20 in 1940
- ii Frances, 8 in 1930, b Colorado; 18 in 1940, b Colorado
- iii Vera, 5 in 1930, b Colorado; 15 in 1940, b Colorado
- iv Jane, 3 6/12 in 1930, b Colorado; 13 in 1940, b Colorado
- v Patricia Vallier, 6 in 1940, b Colorado

00 05card 10 20 30 40 m
639 Ruie E. Vallier (00,05,10,m)
b April 1896 Iowa (00); 8 in 1905; 14 in 1910; 19 next birthday, b Hazel Dell Township (m); 23 in 1920; 34 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 44 in 1940
m 16 Dec 1914 Hazel Dell by M. E. minister (m)

95 00 10 20 30 40 WWI

Arthur Harold Draper (WWIsignd); Arthur H. Draper (m,30,40); Art H. Draper (20); Arthur A. Draper (10)
son of Paul Draper and Maggie Benton (m); Margrett Draper (10)
b 8 Dec 1892 Weston Iowa (WWI); b Dec 1892 Iowa (00); 2 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 17 in 1910, b Iowa; 23 next birthday, b Hazel Dell Township (m); 27 in 1920, b Iowa; 37 in 1930, b Iowa, 22 at 1st marriage; 47 in 1940, b Iowa
d Dec 1971, res Sidney, Cheyenne County, Nebraska (SocSec)
at home, Council Bluffs ward 3, 1900(ed141p10); at home, Garner Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1910(ed124p10); farmer, Dalton Nebraska, 1914 (m); farmer, Davison Precinct, Cheyenne County, Nebraska, 1920 1930(ed5p5) 1940

Children:

- i Jeannett A. (20), Jeanette (30); 4 2/12 in 1920, 14 in 1930; b Nebraska; Jeanette A. Draper, 24 in 1940, b Nebraska
- ii Arnold E., 2/12 in 1920, b Nebraska; 10 in 1930, b Nebraska
- iii Harold, 7 in 1930, b Nebraska; Harold A. Draper, 17 in 1940
- iv Clifford, 5 in 1930, b Nebraska; Clifford D. Draper, 15 in 1940
- v LaVerne A. Draper, 8 in 1940, b Nebraska

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b m

640 Sadie Marie Vallier (15); Sadie M. Vallier (00,10,m); Sadie Wilburn (20); Sadia M. Welbourn (30)
b 18 Nov 1898 (b,SocSec) Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b); 19 at 1st marriage (m,30)
d 28 Feb 1990 (SocSec), bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (cem@FaG)
m 22 Dec 1917 Council Bluffs by clergyman (m)

95 00 10 20 25 30 40 WWI

Harvey Lloyd Welbourn (WWIsignd); Harvey L. Welbourn (30,cem); Harvey Welbourn (10); Harvy Wilburn (20); Harvey L. Welbourne (25); Harvey L. Wilborne (40)
son of Joseph H. Welbourne and Jane E. Powell (25)
b 16 Oct 1892 Neola Iowa (WWI); b Oct 1892 (00); 2 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County; 17 in 1910; 25 in 1917, b Neola (m); 27 in 1920; 32 in 1925; 37 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 47 in 1940, b Iowa
d 1955, bur Hazel Dell Cemetery (cem@FaG)
at home, Neola Township, 1895 1900(ed157p1) 1910(ed154p5); farmer, Neola Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1920(ed171p16); farmer, Boomer Township, Pottawattamie County, 1930(ed3p6); farmer, Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, 1940

Children:

- i Velma O., 8/12 in 1920, 5 in 1925, 10 in 1930; b Iowa; 20 in 1940
- ii Eldred O., 2 in 1925, b Iowa; 7 in 1930, b Iowa; 17 in 1940
- iii Duane R., 3 2/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 13 in 1940, b Iowa

00 05card 10 15 25 30 40 b m

641 Hazel Rebecca Vallier (15)
b 25 March 1900 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b); 23 at 1st marriage (30)
m 22 March 1923 Council Bluffs by minister (m)

00 10 15 20 25 30 40 b WWI

Freeman Leroy Ward (WWIsignd); Freeman Ward (15,25); Fremond L. Ward (30); Freman Ward (00,10); Freemond L. Ward (40)
son of Walter F. Ward and Dollie Thomas (25); Walter Frederick Ward (WWI); Dolly May Ward (00); D. M. Thomas (b)
b 15 Nov 1899 (b,WWI) Boomer Township (b); 23 at 1st marriage (30)

at home, Boomer Township, 1920; farmer, Boomer Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1930(ed3p6) 1940

Children:

- i Marvin Lewis, 1 month in 1925, b Iowa; 5 in 1930; 15 in 1940
- ii John F., 3 0/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 13 in 1940, b Iowa

05card 10 15 20 40 b m

642 Josie Helena Vallier (15)

b 13 July 1901 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b)

m 15 March 1922 Council Bluffs by minister (m)

40

Harry Thomas (m,40)

son of Charley Thomas and Effie Thompson (m)

21 in 1922, b Underwood Iowa (m); 39 in 1940, b Iowa

farm operator, Hardin Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1940

Children:

- i Wayne Thomas, 16 in 1940, b Iowa
- ii Audrey Thomas, 12 in 1940, b Iowa
- iii Dolores Thomas, 10 in 1940, b Iowa
- iv Ellamarie Thomas, 8 in 1940, b Iowa
- v Janice Thomas, 5 in 1940, b Iowa

05card 10 15 20 30 40 b

643 Lottie May Vallier (15); Lottie Mae Barritt (40)

b 9 Sept 1903 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b); 19 at 1st marriage (30)

m Lottie Mae Vallier & Bennie D. Barrett

30 40

Bennie D. Barrett (mdx); Bennie Barrett (30); Barritt (40)

cf. Emma C. Barrett, grandmother (30)

27 in 1930, b Iowa, 20 at 1st marriage; 37 in 1940, b Iowa

farmer, Hazel Dell Township, 1930 1940

Children:

- i Elmer D. Barrett, 5 in 1930, b Iowa; Elmer D. Barritt, 14 in 1940
- ii Lois M. Barrett, 3 in 1930, b Iowa; L____ May? Barritt, 13 in 1940
- iii Phyllis A. Barritt, 4 in 1940, b Iowa

10 15 20 30 40

644 Mary Leona Vallier (10,15); Mary L. Scott (30,40)

4 in 1910, b Iowa; 9 in 1915(card302), b Iowa; 14 in 1920, b Iowa; 24 in 1930, b Iowa, 18 at 1st marriage; 34 in 1940, b Iowa

m Mary Leona Vallier & Henry Scott Jr

30 40

Henry Scott (30,40)

26 in 1930, b Iowa, 19 at 1st marriage; 36 in 1940, b Iowa

Council Bluffs 1940

Children:

- i Hazel I. Scott, 6 in 1930, b Iowa; Hazel H. Scott, 16 in 1940
- ii Clayton E. Scott, 5 in 1930, b Iowa; Claton E. Scott, 15 in 1940
- iii Mary L. Scott, 2 11/12 in 1930, b Iowa; Mary L. Scott, 12 in 1940
- iv Geraldine M. Scott, 1 5/12 in 1930, b Iowa; Geraldine M. Scott, 11 in 1940, b Iowa

b

645 Blanche I. Vallier (b)

b 17 April 1907 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b)

10 b

646 Olive F. Vallier (b)

b 27 Sept 1908 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b)

10 15 20 25 30 40 b

647 John Kenneth Vallier (b,15); J. Kenneth Vallier (20,25); Kenneth J. Vallier (30,40)

b 16 March 1910 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b)

d Dec 1981 (SocSec)

farmer, Garner Township, Pottawattamie County, 1940

m

40

Frances V. Vallier (40)

27 in 1940, b Council Bluffs

Children:

i Eugene K. Vallier, 8 in 1940, b Hazel Dell

ii Leland M. Vallier, 5 in 1940, b Hazel Dell

iii Dale J. Vallier, 2 in 1940, b Hazel Dell

iv Dean F. Vallier, 2 in 1940, b Hazel Dell

15 20 25 30 b

648 Bertha Margerie Vallier (b); Bertha Margreet Vallier (15); Bertha M. Vallier (20); B. Margere Vallier (25); Margery B. Vallier (30)

b 30 Aug 1913 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b)

20 25 30

649 Bernice W. Vallier (20,30); W. Bernese Vallier (25)

2 in 1920, b Iowa; 7 in 1925, b Iowa; 12 in 1930, b Iowa

20 25 30 40

650 Robert W. Vallier (20,30); W. Robert Vallier (25)

1 8/12 in 1920, b Iowa; 6 in 1925; 1 8/12 in 1920; 11 in 1930; 21 in 1940

CHILDREN OF BEN M. WILLIAMS AND LILLIE B. VALLIER:

00 05card 10 20 b

651 Goldie E. Williams (00,10,20)

b 10 Aug 1898 Hazel Dell Township, Pottawattamie County (b)

bank clerk 1920

05card 10 20

652 David B. Williams (10), David D. Williams (20)

4 in 1905, b Iowa; 9 in 1910, b Iowa; 1905card808; 18 in 1920, b Iowa

20 30

653 Beulah Williams

9 in 1920, b Iowa; 19 in 1930, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM J. PECKENPAUGH AND MARY ELLISON:

80 85 95 00 10 20 30 40 m WWI

654 Rolla Whitford Peckenpaugh (WWI); Rolla W. Peckenpaugh (80,00,40); Rolla Peckenpaugh (85,95)

b 23 April 1876 (WWI); b April 1876 Iowa (00); 4 in 1880, b Iowa; 8 in 1885, b Harrison County; 18 in 1895, b Iowa; 22 in 1897, b Iowa (m); 34 in 1910, b Iowa; 43 in 1920; 53 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 63 in 1940

d 2 April 1943 Tulare County (dndx); bur Hillcrest Cemetery, Porterville (FaG)

farmer, Woodbine Iowa, 1897 (m); farmer, Bedrock Precinct, Nez Perce

County, Idaho, 1900(ed81p2); rancher, Downey Precinct 1, Los Angeles County, 1910(ed24p2); farming, Tulare County, California, 1918 (WWI); farmer, T21S R27E, Tulare County, 1920(ed211p17); farmer, Porterville Township, Tulare County, 1930(ed47p16) 1940

m 30 June 1897 Logan Iowa by the mayor (Harrison County m)

80 85 95 00 10 20 30 40

Della Alice Parker (80); Della Alice Peckenpaugh (WWI); Della A. Parker (m); Della A. Peckenbaugh (20); Della A. Peckinspaugh (30); Della A. Peckenpaugh (40); Allice Peckenpaugh (00); Alice D. Peckenpaugh (10) daughter of Pingree Parker and Sarah Jane Parker (80); Pingree Parker and Sarah J. Parker (95); Sarah Dowdy (m); Sarah J. Parker, mother-in-law, in Rolla's household, 1910

b 28 April 1878 Iowa (dndx); b 3 April 1878 (FaG); b April 1878 Iowa (00); 2 in 1880, b Iowa; 8 in 1885, b Harrison County; 16 in 1895; 20 in 1897 (m); 32 in 1910; 41 in 1920; 51 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage; 61 in 1940 d 28 Sept 1950 Tulare County (dndx), bur Hillcrest Cemetery (FaG) at home, Union Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1880(ed88) 1885<T78 R42 Sec14>; at home, Cass Township, Harrison County, 1895 Children <3 children, 1 living in 1910>:

1051 i Arthur W. b Nov 1899 Iowa (00)

ii Eddie M., 4 in 1910, b Idaho; 13 in 1920, b Idaho

iii Florence M., 8 in 1920, b California; 18 in 1930, b California

95 00 05card 10

655 Mattie N. Peckenpaugh (00,10)

b Dec 1888 Iowa (00); 6 in 1895, b Iowa; 16 in 1905, b Iowa; 21 in 1910

95 00 05card 10 15 20 b m

656 Ida Janett Peckenpaugh (b); Janette Peckenpaugh (m); Jeanette Smith (10); Jennetta Smith (15); Jannette Smith (WWI); Janett Smith (20)

b 19 Feb 1891 Portsmouth Iowa (Harrison County b)

m 20 Feb 1910 Logan Iowa (m)

10 15 20 WWI

John Fred Smith (WWIsign); John F. Smith (10,15,20)

son of Fred Smith and Mary Seddon (m)

b 2 Dec 1884 (WWI); 25 in 1910, b Germany; 26 in 1910 (m); 30 in 1915, b Germany; 33 in 1920, b Germany

immigrated 1892(20) 1894(10); in U.S. 23 years, in Iowa 9 years, in 1915; farmer, Lincoln Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1910(ed66p1); farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County, 1915(card787); farm laborer, Modale, Harrison County, Iowa, 1920(ed91)

95 00 05card 10 b

657 Frances Irene Peckenpaugh (b); Frances I. Peckenpaugh (00); Francis I. Peckenpaugh (05); Irene F. Peckenpaugh (10)

b 9 May 1892 Cass Township (b)

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b m

658 Flora Agnes Peckenpaugh (b); Florrie A. Peckenpaugh (05); Agnes F. Peckenpaugh (10,m); Adgness F. Shreeves (20); Flora A. Shreeves (30); f. Agnes Shreeves (40)

b 3 Dec 1896 Cass Township (Harrison County b); 17 at 1st marriage (30)

m 27 May 1914 Logan Iowa by Presbyterian minister (m)

95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 b WWI

Lee Edward Shreeves (WWIsign); Leigh E. Shreeves (m,30); Leigh Shreeves (95); Lee E. Shreeves (00,10); Leigh E. Shreeves (15,40); Lee E. Shreeves (20); Leigh Schreeves (25)

son of George L. Shreves and Mary R. Shreves (10); Mary Houghton (m,25);
 Mary R. Houghton (b)
 b 2 Jan 1890 (b,WWI,SocSec) Portsmouth Iowa (WWI), b Harrison County (b),
 b Logan (m); 24 at 1st marriage (30); 50 in 1940, b Iowa
 d Dec 1966 res Logan Iowa (SocSec)
 farmer, Logan Iowa, 1914 (m); farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County,
 Iowa, 1915(card121) 1920(ed73p4) 1930(ed5p4) 1940

Children:

- i Lila F., 1 in 1915, 5 in 1920, 10 in 1925, 14 in 1930; b Iowa
- ii Kenneth J., 4 3/12 in 1920, 9 in 1925, 13 in 1930; b Iowa
- iii Merle W., 2 4/12 in 1920, 7 in 1925, 11 in 1930; b Iowa; Merle W.
 Shreeves, 22 in 1940, b Iowa
- iv Bonnie B., 1 1/12 in 1920, 6 in 1925, 9 in 1930; b Iowa
- v Arlon D., 2/12 in 1920, 5 in 1925, 8 in 1930; b Iowa

00 05card 10 15 b

659 Consenella Kate Peckenpaugh (00); Carmilla K. Peckenpaugh (05); Kate
 C. Peckenpaugh (b,10)
 b 26 March 1898 Cass Township (Harrison County b)

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN IRVING COOPER AND ROSELLA ELLISON:

b

660 Walter Cooper (b)
 b 18 Dec 1880 Cass Township (b)

95 00 05card 10 15 20 30 b m WWI

661 Floyd H. Cooper (b,00,m,WWIsigned)
 b 4 May 1886 Cass Township (b); 21 at 1st marriage (30)
 d 24 March 1942 Los Angeles County (dndx), bur Downey Cemetery (FaG)
 farmer, Woodbine Iowa, 1907 (m); farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County,
 1910(ed69p1); barber, Woodbine, Harrison County, 1918(WWI); barber,
 Council Bluffs ward 2, 1915(cardC806) 1920(ed144p6); janitor, public
 school, Laguna Precincts 17/18, Montebello Township, Los Angeles County,
 California, 1930(ed1181p2)

m 25 Dec 1907 Woodbine Iowa (m)

95 00 10 15 20 30

Ollie Yager (95,m); Ollie Cooper (10,15,20); Olive Cooper (30); Ollie V.
 Cooper (dndx)

daughter of Benjamin Yager and Gussie Yager (00); Ben Yager and Gussie
 Caughell (bdx); Gusta Yager (95)

b 6 Dec 1886 (SocSec,bdx filed 1941) Spink County, South Dakota (bdx); b 6
 Dec 1887 South Dakota (dndx); b Dec 1886 South Dakota (00); 8 in 1895, b
 Dakota; 22 in 1907, b Huron, South Dakota (m); 23 in 1910, b South Dakota;
 27 in 1915(card C807), b South Dakota; 33 in 1920, b South Dakota; 42 in
 1930, b South Dakota, 21 at 1st marriage

d 23 July 1973 Los Angeles County, SSN 563-30-6848 (dndx), bur Downey
 Cemetery (FaG)

in Iowa 26 years in 1915; at home, Anderson Township, Mills County, Iowa,
 1895; at home, Boyer Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1900(ed69p6)

95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b m

662 Hattie Blanch Cooper (b,m); Hattie B. Wood (dndx); Hattie Wood (40)

b 2 Sept 1888 Holly Hill (Harrison County b)

d 14 March 1971 Los Angeles County (dndx), bur Downey Cemetery (FaG)

seamstress, county farm, Downey precinct 9, Los Angeles County,
 1930(ed923p1); Downey Township 1940

m 2 Sept 1908 Woodbine Iowa (m)

95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 b WWI
 Harry Buckner Hewitt (WWIsign, m); Harry Hewitt (95,10); H. B. Hewitt (15,20,25)
 son of George B. Hewitt and Anna E. Hewitt (00); Geo. B. Hewitt and Annie Percey (m); H. B. Hewitt and Hannah Percy (25); George Hewitt and Annie Hewitt (95); Anna Percey (b)
 b 21 Feb 1887 Union Township (b); b Yorkshire Iowa (WWI); b Feb 1887 Iowa (00); 8 in 1895, b Harrison County; 18 in 1905, b Iowa; 22 in 1908, b Woodbine Iowa (m); 22 in 1910, b Iowa; 27 in 1915, b Iowa; 32 in 1920, b Iowa; 38 in 1925, b Iowa
 d 28 May 1927, bur Woodbine Cemetery (Iowa Cemetery Records @ Ancestry) at home, Boyer Township, 1895 1900(ed69p3) 1905(card); farmer, Woodbine, 1908 (m); farmer, Boyer Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1910(ed67p17) 1915(card120) 1920(ed705)
 Children:
 i Paul C., 2/12 in 1910, 5 in 1915, 9 in 1920, 13 in 1925, 20 in 1930; b Iowa
 ii Lewis C., 1 in 1915, 6 in 1920, 10 in 1925, 16 in 1930; b Iowa; Louis Hewitt, 27 in 1940, b Iowa
 iii Cathleen E. (20), Kathleen C. (30); 2 in 1920, 7 in 1925, 12 in 1930; b Iowa
 iv Floyd H., 1 in 1925, b Iowa; 6 in 1930, b Iowa; 16 in 1940, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF EDWARD B. ELLISON AND GARPHELIA CONRAD:

95 00 05 15 20 25 30 40 b WWI WWII
 663 Russie Conrad Ellison (b, WWII)
 b 10 Nov 1888 (Harrison County b)
 in Iowa 23 years in 1915; farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County, 1917 (WWI); Tensed Precinct, Benewah County, Idaho, 1940; Southwick, Latah County, Idaho, 1941 (WWII)
 married and one child in 1917 (WWI); divorced (30)
 cf. Russell C. Ellison (dndx), b 10 Nov 1888 (SocSec), d 15 March 1972 Spokane City (dndx)

95 00 05 10 b
 664 Fannie Ione Ellison (b)
 b 23 July 1889 Portsmouth (Harrison County b)

95 00 05 10 15 20 b m WWI WWII
 665 Dick Eli Ellison (WWIsign); Dick E. Ellison (00,05,10,15)
 b 29 Oct 1891 Harrison County, Iowa (b)
 d Dec 1973 res Woodbine Iowa (SocSec)
 farmer, Woodbine, 1912 (m); carpenter, Edgemont, South Dakota, 1917 (WWI); laborer, Woodbine, Harrison County, 1920(ed71p6); Chicago (WWII)
 m 23 Sept 1912 Logan Iowa (m)
 95 00 05card 10 20 30 40
 Nellie L. Erlewine (00); Nellie L. Earlywine (10); Nellie D.? Erlewine (m); Nellie L. Ellison (20, CA dndx); Nellie L. Olson (30); Nellie Ellison (40)
 daughter of Wheeler Erlewine and Mary Lenox (m); James W. Erlewine and Mary E. Erlewine (95); James W. Erlewine and Lizzie Erlewine (00); Lizzie Earlywine (10)
 b 12 July 1893 Iowa (dndx); b July 1893 Iowa (00); 1 in 1895, b Harrison County; 11 in 1905, b Iowa; 20 in 1914, b Woodbine Iowa (m); 25 in 1920, b Iowa; 36 in 1930, b Iowa, 19 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940, b Iowa
 d 12 Feb 1970 Los Angeles County (dndx)
 at home, Lincoln Township, Harrison County, 1895 1900(ed68) 1905(card); at

home, Woodbine, Harrison County, 1910 (ed67p4); beauty parlor 1930;
divorced, Los Angeles, 1940

m2

30

Oscar L. Olson (30)

41 in 1930, b Nebraska, 21 at 1st marriage

cabinet maker, railroad shops, Omaha ward 9, 1930 (ed108p17)

Children:

i Hellen M., 6 9/12 in 1920, b Iowa

ii Hazel M., 2 4/12 in 1920, 12 in 1930; b South Dakota

iii Anita, 10 in 1930, b Iowa; Anita J. Ellison, 20 in 1940, b Iowa,
at home, tap dancer, night club

95 00 05 10 b

666 Essie Violet Ellison (b)

b 16 Nov 1893 (Harrison County b)

00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 b m

667 Florence May Ellison (b emended); Florence Mary Ellison (m)

b 9 Feb 1895 Needmore (Harrison County b); b Cass Township (m); 18 at 1st
marriage (30)

res 8 miles east of Woodbine 1914 (m)

m 17 Dec 1914 Woodbine Iowa by Methodist minister (m)

95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 WWI

Roy Harold Tripp (m,WWI)

son of Hiram E. Tripp and Edith L. Tripp (00); Edith Young (m,25)

b 28 July 1893 Logan Iowa (WWI); b July 1893 Iowa (00); 1 in 1895, b

Harrison County; 11 in 1905, b Iowa; 16 in 1910, b Iowa; 21 in 1914, b

Jefferson Township, Harrison County (m); 21 in 1915, b Iowa; 26 in 1920, b

Iowa; 31 in 1925, b Iowa; 36 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940

at home, Jefferson Township, 1895 1900 (ed79p4) 1905 1910 (ed75p1); farmer,

east of Logan, 1914 (m); farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County,

1915 (card187) 1917 (WWI) 1920 (ed73p2); farmer, Jefferson Township,

1930 (ed14p1); new worker, road construction, Logan, Jefferson Township,

1940

Children:

i Audrey P., 1 in 1915, 5 in 1920, 10 in 1925, 15 in 1930; b Iowa

ii Margere M. (20), Margery (25, Marjorie (30); 3 in 1920, 8 in 1925,

13 in 1930; b Iowa

iii Eugene E., 1 7/12 in 1920, 6 in 1925, 11 in 1930; b Iowa

iv Addison, 4 in 1925, b Iowa; 9 in 1930, b Iowa

v Harold, 1 in 1925, b Iowa; 7 in 1930; Harold Tripp, 16 in 1940

vi Glen, 4 in 1930, b Iowa; Glenn Tripp, 14 in 1940, b Iowa

00 05 10 15 b

668 Cleo Blanch Ellison (05); Blanche Ellison (00); Blanchie Ellison (b);

Cleo B. Ellison (10,15)

b 3 July 1897 Portsmouth (Harrison County b)

00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 b m

669 Mabel H. Ellison (00,15); Mable H. Ellison (b,05,10)

b 15 Aug 1899 Cass Township (b)

d July 1995 res Phoenix (SocSec)

m 7 Sept 1918 Council Bluffs by J.P. (m)

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b WWI

Ward Quimby Kiger (WWI)

son of Thomas A. Kiger (25) and Hattie Quimby (m); F. A. Kiger (m); Hattie

F. Kiger (05)

b 3 Oct 1898 Douglas Township (b); b Oct 1898 (00); 6 in 1905; 11 in 1910; 15 in 1915; 19 in 1918 (m); 21 in 1920; 31 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage
d April 1973 res Phoenix, Maricopa County (SocSec)
at home, Douglas Township, Harrison County, 1900(ed74p4); at home, Boyer Township, Harrison County, 1910(ed67p16) 1915; electrician, Woodbine, 1918 (m,WWI); mail carrier, Woodbine, 1920(ed71p8) 1930(ed2p2) 1940; Woodbine 1925

Child:

i Gwendoline Kiger, 4 in 1925, b Iowa; Gwendolyn Kiger, 9 in 1930, b Iowa; Gwendolyn Kiger, 19 in 1940, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF JOHN B. SPENCER AND IDA ELLISON:

00 20 30 40 m

670 Charles Ellison Spencer (m,dndx); Charles Spencer (00)
b 18 Aug 1888 Kansas (dndx); b Aug 1888 Kansas (00); 33 in 1922, b Hoxie Kansas (m); 42 in 1930, b Kansas, 33 at 1st marriage; 52 in 1940, b Kansas
d 25 June 1981 Sonoma County, California, SSN 516-07-4083 (dndx), res Santa Rosa (SocSec)
salesman, stationery store, Butte, 1920(ed215p8); Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, 1922 (m); salesman, photo shop, Butte, 1930(ed40p13); sales clerk, retail photograph, Salt Lake City, 1940
m 16 July 1922 at the home of H. A. Nicklaysen, Philipsburg, Granite County, Montana, by Methodist pastor (m)

00 10 20 30 40

Sarah Evelyn Williams (m); Eva Williams (00,10,20); Eva S. Spencer (30)
daughter of Stephen Williams and Mary E. Stevens (m)
b March 1890 Montana (00); 20 in 1910, b Montana; 29 in 1920, b Montana; 32 in 1922, b Butte (m); 40 in 1930, 31 at 1st marriage; 50 in 1940
at home, Silver Bow Township, 1900(ed92p9); at home, Butte, 1910(ed127); stenographer, law office, at home, Butte, 1920(ed240p3)

Child:

i John V., 7 in 1930, b Montana; John Spencer, 17 in 1940, b Montana

00 10 20 30 40 m

671 Ethel G. Spencer (10,m); Ethel Gundlach (40)
b Dec 1890 Montana (00); 19 in 1910, b Montana; 21 in 1912, b Montana; 29 in 1920, b Montana; 39 in 1930, b Montana, 21 at 1st marriage; 49 in 1940
d 10 May 1971 Door Lodge County (dndx)
bookkeeper, Spokane, 1912 (m); widowed, Butte, 1940
m 22 Nov 1912 Spokane, by S. Earl Childers, minister (m)

00 10 20 30 WWI

Kent Bernard Gundlach (WWIsign); Kent B. Gundlach (00,m,30)
son of J. G. Gundlach and Sophia Borgmann (m); Jay G. Gundlach (00); John G. Gundlach and Sophia K. Gundlach (10)
b 5 June 1885 (WWI); b June 1885 Missouri (00); 24 in 1910, b Missouri; 27 in 1912, b Missouri (m); 34 in 1920, b Missouri; 44 in 1930, b Missouri, 26 at 1st marriage

d 9 May 1934 Silver Bow County (dndx)

at home, Spokane, 1900(ed68p12) 1910(ed174p2); surveyor, Spokane, 1912 (m); civil engineer, Butte, 1918 (WWI); civil engineer, county, Floral Park, Silver Bow County, Montana, 1920(ed253p19) 1930(ed55p10)

Children:

i Katherine I., 6 in 1920, b Washington; 16 in 1930; 26 in 1940
ii James, 12 in 1930, b Washington

00 10 20 30 WWI m d

672 Harry Alexander Spencer (WWIsigned,m); Harry A. Spencer (10,20,d)
 b 22 Oct 1895 Butte, but age 22 (WWI); b 11 Oct 1895 Butte (d); b Oct 1894
 Montana (00); 15 in 1910, b Montana; 25 in 1920, b Montana; 31 in 1926, b
 Butte (m); 35 in 1930, b Montana, 31 at 1st marriage
 d 16 April 1934 Bonners Ferry, Boundary County, Idaho, bur Spokane (d)
 Coeur d'Alene 1926(m) 1934(d); salesman, oil company, Coeur d'Alene ward
 3, Kootenai County, Idaho, 1930(ed14p3)
 m 5 June 1926 Spokane (m)
 00 10 20 30 40

Marie Gertrude Koll (m); Maria Koll (00); Marie A. Koll (20)
 daughter of Godfried Koll and Bernadine Dolle (m)
 b May 1900 Texas (00); 9 in 1910, b Texas; 19 in 1920, b Texas; 26 in
 1926, b Texas (m); 29 in 1930, b Texas, 25 at 1st marriage; 39 in 1940
 at home, Justice Precinct 8, Cooke County, Texas, 1900(ed41p7); at home,
 Spokane ward 1, 1910(ed145p3) 1920(ed155p7); Spokane 1926 (m); widowed, at
 home, Spokane, 1940
 Child:

- i John Phillipp, 2 in 1930, b Washington; 11 in 1940, b Washington
- ii Virginia L. Spencer, 5 in 1940, b Washington

10 20 40 m

673 Mildred E. Spencer (10); Mildred C. Spencer (20); Mildred Loux (40)
 7 in 1910, b Montana; 17 in 1920, b Montana; 33 in 1936, b Butte (m); 37
 in 1940, b Montana
 divorced, res Butte Montana 1936 (m); Silver Bow County 1940
 m 5 Aug 1936 Silver Bow County by Geo. Harris Hatch, minister (m)
 40

Earl H. Loux (m)
 son of John Loux and Etta Kent (m)
 46 in 1936, b Manito, Mason County, Illinois (m); 50 in 1940, b Illinois
 divorced, res Havana, Mason County, Illinois, 1936(m) 1940

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER MCMILLEN AND MAGGIE C. ELLISON:

85 00 10 20 30 40

674 Clara McMillen (85,00); Clara A. McCrillis (10); Clara E. McCrillis
 (WWI,30,40,mo ob,dndx); Clare McCrellis (20)
 b 3 Sept 1884 (dndx); b Sept 1884 Iowa (00); 0 in 1885; 24 and 25 in 1910,
 b Iowa; 35 in 1920, b Iowa; 45 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940
 d 30 June 1961 Santa Cruz County, California, SSN 558-52-5523 (dndx)
 married 2 years in 1910

95 00 10 20 30 40 WWI

Harvey Royal McCrillis (WWI,dndx); Harvey R. McCrillis (00,40); Harvey
 McCrellis (20); Harve R. McCrillis (10)
 son of Jasper McCrillis and Mary Z. McCrillis (00); mother's maiden name
 Bessire (dndx)
 b 13 Aug 1885 (WWI,dndx); b Aug 1885 (00); 9 in 1895, b Harrison County,
 Iowa; 24 in 1910; 34 in 1920; 44 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1940
 d 5 Oct 1954 Tulare County (dndx)
 at home, Magnolia Township, Harrison County, 1895; at home, Modale, Taylor
 Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1900(ed71p4); farmer, Greenriver town,
 Emery County, Utah, 1910(ed45p6), also enumerated as teamster,
 excavations, Grand Junction ward 4, Mesa County, Colorado (ed95p15);
 farming & stock raising, Badger, Tulare County, 1918 (WWI); farmer, T21S
 R27E, Tulare County, California, 1920(ed211p17); foreman, orange grove,
 Porterville Township, Tulare County, 1930(ed49p2); farmer, Porterville
 Township, 1940
 Children:

- i Lenna Lolita (10), 1 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 21 in 1930, 31 in 1940;
b Utah
- ii Jasper A. b 16 March 1912 Los Angeles County (bdx)
- iii Arlin L. (30,bdx), Leo (mo ob); b 24 Nov 1917 Tulare County (bdx)

00 05card 10 20 30 40 WWI

675 Olin Herold McMillen (WWIsigned); Olin Harold McMillen (ob,dndx); Olin H. McMillen; Olin H. McMillan (20,30)

son of Michael McMillen and Florence Kellogg, raised by his aunt and uncle
b 9 March 1895 Missouri Valley, Iowa (WWI); b March 1894, father b Iowa,
mother b Illinois; 9 in 1905; 15 in 1910; 24 in 1920; 35 in 1930, 22 at
1st marriage; 45 in 1940

d 1 Feb 1958 Tulare County (dndx), bur Hillcrest Cemetery (FaG)
at home with uncle, Cass, 1905; farmer, Porterville, 1917 (WWI); trucking,
T21S R27E, Tulare County, California, 1920(ed211p17); farmer, Porterville
Township, Tulare County, 1930(ed47p16); carpenter, Porterville Township,
1940; Downey 7 years, then Porterville 47 years (ob)
married (WWI1917)

00 10 20 30 40 b

Millie A. Lawson (b); Millie Abbie McMillen (40); Millie A. McMillen
(dndx); Millie McMillan (20); M. Abby McMillan (30); Abbie M. Lawson (00);
Abbie Lawson (10); Lawson (b18)

daughter of Andy J. Lawson and Mable L. Gilson (b); Andrew Lawson and
Mabel L. Lawson (00)

b 20 Sept 1898 Cass Township, Harrison County (b); 19 at 1st marriage (30)
d 22 July 1985 Solano County, SSN 564-20-6151 (dndx)

at home, Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1900(ed75p4); at home,
Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, 1910(ed23p8)

Children:

- i Everett E. b 12 April 1918 Tulare County (bdx)
- ii Howard Milton McMillen, 20 in 1940, b California; 8/12 in 1920, 11
in 1930; b California
- iii Homer J., 10 in 1930, b California; Sacramento (fa ob)
- iv Alice Larena McMillen, 6 in 1940, b California; Alice Short; La
Puente (fa ob)
- v Neil Edward McMillen, 4 in 1940, b California; San Francisco
(fa ob)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM F. ARMSTRONG AND BESSIE V. ELLISON:

95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 m d

676 Stella M. Armstrong (00); Stella Maude Benning (d); Stella M. Benning
(15); Della Armstrong (95); Estella Armstrong (m); Stella Benning (25)
b 29 March 1894 (d); b March 1894 (00); 0 in 1895; 11 in 1905; 16 in 1910;
19 in 1912, b Harrison County (m); 21 in 1915(card479); 25 in 1920; 30 in
1925; 36 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 45 in 1940; SSN 557-25-3875 (d)
d 18 April 1974 Stockton City, San Joaquin County, California (d); bur
Rural Cemetery (d)

in California 38 years, in San Joaquin County 10 years, in 1974 (d)

m 30 Oct 1912 Logan Iowa by Methodist pastor (m)

95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

Ervine D. Benning (WWIsigned); Irvin D. Benning (00); Irvin Benning
(95,10); Ervin D. Benning (20); Erven D. Benning (15); Ervine Benning (m);
E. D. Benning (25); Ervine B. Benning (30); Erve D. Benning (40)
son of Henry Benning and Jane Lethan (m); Ann J. Benning (00); Jane
Lautham (25)

b 29 Sept 1890 Shelby County, Iowa (WWI); b Sept 1890 Iowa (00); 4 in
1895, b Shelby County; 23 in 1912, b Shelby County, Iowa; 29 in 1920, b

Iowa; 34 in 1925, b Iowa; 39 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 49 in 1940
d 27 March 1974 San Joaquin County, California (dndx)
at home, Cass Township, Shelby County, 1895; at home, Cass Township,
Harrison County, 1900(ed75p6) 1910(ed69p9); drayman, Woodbine Iowa, 1912
(m); farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1915(card478)
1920(ed73p9) 1930(ed5p5); Eliot Township, San Joaquin County, 1940

Children:

- i Donna F., 1 in 1915, 5 in 1920, 10 in 1925, 15 in 1930; b Iowa
- ii Dortha J. (20); Dortha (25); Dorothy J. (30); 4 8/12 in 1920, 9 in
1925, 14 in 1930; b Iowa; Dorothy Benning, 24 in 1940, b Iowa
- iii William H., 3 4/12 in 1920, 8 in 1925, 13 in 1930; b Iowa
- iv Iva Jane, 4 in 1925, b Iowa; 9 in 1930; I. Jane, 19 in 1940

b

677 Fletcher Armstrong (b)

b 22 Aug 1895 Portsmouth Iowa

00 05 10 b

678 Pearl Opal Armstrong (b); Pearlle Armstrong (00); Pearl Armstrong
(05,10)

b 28 May 1897 Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa (b)

00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 b

679 Beulah V. Armstrong (00,b)

b 20 Oct 1899 Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa (b)

d Aug 1986 res Woodbine (SocSec)

m <both 20 (30)>

00 05card 15 20 25 30 40 b WWI

Lynn Abel Powley (b,WWI); Lynn A. Powley (05,20,25); Linn A. Powley (15)

son of Horace M. Powley and Elizabeth Binnall (25); Libbie (b,00)

b 27 April 1899 Harrison Township (b); 20 at 1st marriage (30)

d Aug 1967, res Woodbine (SocSec)

at home, Harrison Township, 1900(ed76p18) 1905 1915; bookkeeper, Woodbine,
Harrison County, Iowa, 1918(WWI) 1920(ed71p2) 1930(ed2p8); Woodbine 1925
1940

Child:

- i Elizabeth E., 1 in 1925, b Iowa; Elaine, 5 in 1930; Elaine E., 15
in 1940

- ii Karen L. Powley, 1 in 1940, b Iowa

05 10 15 40 b

680 William H. <changed to Harold William> Armstrong (b); Harold A.
Armstrong (05); Harold W. Armstrong (40)

b 4 Aug 1901 Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa (b)

Harold Armstrong m Mildred Chase 1924

40

Mildred Armstrong (40)

34 in 1940, b Iowa

10 15 20 25 30 40 m

681 Walter A. Armstrong (10); Walter E. Armstrong (m,30)

5 in 1910, b Iowa; 10 in 1915(card B8), b Iowa; 14 in 1920; 19 in 1925; 29
in 1925, b Woodbine Iowa (m); 25 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 35 in 1940

farmer, Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1930; San Francisco 1940

m 2 Nov 1926 Council Bluffs (m)

30 40

Beryl Wade (m); Beryl E. Armstrong (30)

daughter of Clarence Wade and Lena Cress (m)
21 in 1926, b Magnolia Iowa (m); 24 in 1930, b Iowa, 19 at 1st marriage;
33 in 1940, b Iowa

Children:

- i JoAnn Armstrong, 2 8/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 12 in 1940, b Iowa
- ii Patsy R. Armstrong, 10/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 10 in 1940, b Iowa

10 15 20 25 30

682 Helen Armstrong (10,15,20,25)
8/12 in 1910, b Iowa; 5 in 1915(card B9), b Iowa; 10 in 1920, b Iowa; 16
in 1925, b Iowa; 20 in 1930, b Iowa
stenographer, in brother-in-law Lynn Powley's household, Woodbine, 1930

CHILDREN OF ROBERT C. ELLISON AND ALICE G. SQUIRES:

00 b

683 Eva P. Ellison (b,00)
b 25 May 1900 Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa (b)

15 20

684 Esther C. Ellison (15,20)
3 in 1915(card 472), b Iowa; 8 in 1920, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF SYLVESTER M. MECHAM AND ETTIE M. GRAHAM:

95 00

685 Caroline M. Mecham (95); Carrie Meachem (00)
b May 1882 Iowa (00); 13 in 1895, b Pottawattamie County

95 00 10 20 b WWI

686 Royal M. Mecham (b); Roy Mecham (SocSec); Roy E. Mecham (95); Roy M.
Meachem (00); Roy Meacham (10); Roy M. Mecham (10,WWI,20)
b 16 Feb 1886 Harrison County (b); b 16 Feb 1887 Council Bluffs (WWI)
d May 1966 res Omaha (SocSec)
hired man in household of U. D. Terpening, Saint Johns Precinct, Dakota
County, Nebraska, 1910(ed78p2); section hand, C.N.W., Herrick, South
Dakota, 1917 (WWI); laborer, Herrick, Gregory County, South Dakota,
1920(ed73p1)
married (WWI)

00 10 20

Ruthie Terpening (00); Ruth Terpening (10); Ruth Mecham (20)
daughter of Uriah D. Terpening (20)
b Feb 1892 Nebraska (00); 18 in 1910, b Nebraska; 26 in 1920, b Iowa
at home, Perry Precinct, Thurston County, Nebraska, 1900(ed185p3); at
home, Saint Johns Precinct, Dakota County, Nebraska, 1910(ed78p2)

Child:

- i Dortha F., 2 5/12 in 1920, b South Dakota

CHILD OF HARRISON A. MECHAM AND RUTH A. COYLE:

85 10 30 40 b m1 m2 WWI

687 George Nicholas Mecham (WWIsigned); George Nicholas Mechem (b); George
N. Meecham (40)
b 6 Dec 1880 Cass Township, Harrison County, Iowa (b); 24 at 1st marriage
(30)
d 24 Jan 1964 Orange County, California (dndx)
civil engineer, Chicago, 1901 (m1); New York (m2); Lincoln ward 4,
Lancaster County, Nebraska, 1910(ed67p2); district court reporter, Omaha,
Douglas County, Nebraska, 1918 (WWI); attorney, Omaha, 1930(ed113p13) 1940
m1 20 Feb 1901 Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa (m)

Fay Marie McKenna (m)
 daughter of Geo McKenna and Emma Sopher (m)
 24 in 1901, b Oskaloosa (m)
 m 8 Oct 1905 Cedar Falls, Blackhawk County, Iowa (m)
 85 95 00 05card 10 30 40

Ada Jean Pelton (m,SARapp); Ada Jean Mecham (WWI)
 daughter of William H. Pelton and Ida M. Miller (m)
 b Dec 1883 Iowa (00); 2 in 1885; 12 in 1895; 22 in 1905; 23 in 1905 (m);
 27 in 1910; 47 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 57 in 1940, b Iowa; b Green
 County, Iowa (95,m)
 cf. Ada J. Mecham, b 25 Dec 1882, d 12 June 1969 Orange County (dndx)
 at home, Franklin Township, Greene County, Iowa, 1885; at home, Creston,
 Union Township, Iowa, 1900(ed13lp4)

Children:

- i John Douglas b 31 Jan 1911 (SARapp), b Nebraska (30)
- ii William Harrison b 29 April 1913 (SARapp), b Nebraska (30)

CHILDREN OF EDWARD L. MEACHAM AND DELLA A. ADAMS:

95
 688 Ema P. Mecham (95)
 b 1894 Harrison County (95)

00 05card 10 20 25 30 40 b m
 689 Edna P. Meacham (b); Edna B. Meacham (m); Edna P. Ruffcorn (30)
 b 28 Nov 1897 Clay Township; a birth record also exists giving the date as
 28 Nov 1898; 42 in 1940, b Iowa
 d 26 Dec 1962, bur Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun Iowa (FaG)
 m 14 Feb 1917 Onawa Iowa (m)
 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI
 Lloyd Sherman Ruffcorn (WWI)
 son of Sherman Ruffcorn and Lydia Ruffcorn (00); Sherman Ruffcorn (00,10);
 Lydia A. Ruffcorn (05,10); Lida C. Morgaridge (25)
 b 8 March 1896 Mondamin Iowa (WWI); b March 1896, b Iowa (00); 8 in 1905,
 b Iowa; 14 in 1910, b Iowa; 19 in 1915, b Iowa; 22 in 1917, b Iowa (m); 23
 in 1920, b Iowa; 28 in 1925, b Iowa; 34 in 1930, b Iowa, 21 at 1st
 marriage; 43 in 1940, b Iowa
 d 13 Nov 1957, bur Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun Iowa (FaG)
 at home, Morgan Township, Harrison County, 1900(ed85p1) 1905(card 20) 1910
 1920(ed85); farmer, Mondamin Iowa, 1917 (m); farmer, Morgan Township,
 1930(ed22p2); farm laborer, Mondamin, Harrison County, 1940
 Child:

- i Cyril A. (30), 9/12 in 1920, 5 in 1925, 11 in 1930; 20 in 1940; b
 Iowa
- ii Joyce Ann Ruffcorn, 9 in 1940, b Iowa
- iii Richard Ruffcorn, 4 in 1940, b Iowa

00 05card 10 20 25 30 40 WWI m
 690 Orvell James Meacham (WWIsignd,cemdx); James O. Meacham (00,10,25);
 J. Orville Meacham (05); Orval Meacham (20); Orvell J. Meacham (m,40);
 Orville Meacham (30); Orvell Meacham (SocSec)
 b 22 Sept 1899 (WWI,SocSec); b Nov 1897 Iowa (00); 5 in 1905, b Iowa; 10
 in 1910, b Iowa; 20 in 1920; 25 in 1925; 27 in 1926, b Modale Iowa (m); 30
 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 40 in 1940, b Iowa
 d 6 Nov 1980 (cemdx); d Nov 1980 res Omaha (SocSec)
 shipping clerk, Omaha, 1926 (m); driver, trucking, Omaha ward 3, Douglas
 County, Nebraska, 1930(ed37p19)
 m1 11 Aug 1926 Council Bluffs, Iowa, her 2d marriage (m)

10 15 30

Alice Pauline Redenbaugh <maiden name> (m); Pauline A. Redenbaugh (10);
Pauline Redenbaugh (15); Alice Pauline Cramer (m); Pauline Meacham (30)
daughter of Taylor Redenbaugh and Edith Gertrude Crabtree (m)
8 in 1910, b Iowa; 13 in 1915, b Iowa; 25 in 1926, b Conway, Taylor
County, Iowa (m); 28 in 1930, b Iowa, 15 at 1st marriage
at home, Sidney Township, Fremont County, Iowa, 1905(card 888)
1910(ed70p3) 1915
m2

40

Libbian C. Meacham (40)
32 in 1940, b Czechoslovakia

05card 10 20 25 b

691 Edward Lee Meacham (b)
b 10 Oct 1901 Modale Iowa (b)

05card 10 20 25

692 John W. Meacham (05,10,25); Wesley Meacham (20)
1 in 1905, b Iowa; 6 in 1910, b Iowa; 16 in 1920, b Iowa; 20 in 1925

10 20 25 30 b

693 Lula Ann Meacham, originally Lulua Meacham (b)
b 11 Sept 1908 Taylor Iowa (b); 20 at 1st marriage (30)

20 25 30

694 Donald D. Meacham (30)
9 in 1920, b Iowa; 14 in 1925, b Iowa; 19 in 1930, b Iowa

CHILD OF JOHN OCONNOR AND IDA MECHAM:

85

695 Danniell W. Oconor (85iowa); Daniel M. Oconnor (85nebraska)
0 in 1885, b Harrison County (85iowa); 1 in 1885, b Nebraska (85neb)

CHILD OF CHARLES RAMEL AND LUCY FALMER:

00 05 10 20 WWI

696 Gussie R. Raymel (00); Gussie R. Morvee (10); Gus Morvee
(WWIsignd,20)
b 20? Nov 1896 Modale Iowa, but 21 in June 1917 (WWI); b Nov 1894 Iowa
(00); 9 in 1905(card273), b Iowa; 14 in 1910, b Iowa; 25 in 1920, b Iowa
garage business, Belle Fourche, Butte County, South Dakota, 1917 (WWI);
repairman, garage, Belle Fourche ward 1, 1920(ed9p1)

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL D. MORVEE AND LUCY FALMER:

00 b

697 Ruth M. Morvee (b,00)
b 15 Jan 1900 Mondamin Iowa (b)

05 10 15 20

698 Samuel D. Morvee (b,10,15)
b 15 Aug 1901 Modale Iowa (b)

05 10 15 20

699 Clara A. Morvee (10,15)
1 in 1905(card275), b Hanna, South Dakota; 5 in 1910; 11 in 1915; 15 in
1920

10 20 25 30 35 40

700 Leonard E. Morvee (10,30)

3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, 18 in 1925(card35), 23 in 1930, 30 in 1935(card13);
33 in 1940; b Belle Fourche (35)

plasterer helper, at home, 1930; laborer, B. F. Ind, 1935

10 15 20 25 30 35 40

701 John Henry Morvee (35)

1 in 1910, 6 in 1915(card610), 10 in 1920, 16 in 1925(card38), 21 in 1930,
26 in 1935(card727), 31 in 1940; b Belle Fourche (35)

truck driver 1935

15 20 25 30 40

702 Thomas D. Morvee (15,25,30)

2 or 3 weeks old in 1915 <enumerated twice with different ages>, 4 in
1920, 9 in 1925, 14 in 1930, 24 in 1940; b South Dakota

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH M. ROBINSON:

00 10 20 30 40 WWI WWII

703 Elwood Richard Robinson (WWIsigned,WWII); Richard E. Robinson (00);

Elwood Robinson (10,40); E. R. Robinson (20,30)

b 29 May 1893 (WWI,WWII) Des Moines, Iowa (WWI); b May 1893 Iowa of Iowa-
born parents (00); 16 in 1910, b Iowa of Iowa-born parents; 26 in 1920, b
Iowa of Iowa-born parents; 36 in 1930, b Iowa, 23 at 1st marriage; 46 in
1940, b Iowa

d 11 Nov 1961, bur Vineland Cemetery, Clarkston, Asotin County (FaG)
grandson in the household of Samuel J. Robinson, Red Canyon Precinct, Fall
River County, South Dakota, 1900(ed15p2); stepson in the household of
Jessie Robinson, Promise Precinct, Wallowa County, Oregon, 1910(ed290p9);
edgerman, saw mill, Enterprise Oregon, 1917 (WWI); logger, saw mill, Evans
Precinct, Wallowa County, 1920(ed199); logger, saw mill, Anatone Precinct,
Asotin County, Washington, 1930(ed2p3) 1940; Anatone Washington (WWII)
m 3 July 1916 Wallowa County (mdx)

20 30 40

Viola M. Cook (mdx); Viola Robinson (20,30,40)

Fred Cook, father-in-law in E. R. Robinson's household, 1930 1940

22 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 32 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940

d 27 June 1972 (FaG)

cook at camp 1920

Children:

i Ivan, 2 6/12 in 1920, b Oregon; 12 in 1930, b Oregon; 22 in 1940

ii Bonita, 8/12 in 1920, b Oregon; 10 in 1930, b Oregon

iii Gordon, 6 in 1930, b Washington; 16 in 1940, b Washington

00 10

704 Ruby B. Robinson (00)

b Sept 1896 Iowa (00); 14 in 1910, b Iowa of Iowa-born parents

granddaughter in the household of Samuel J. Robinson, Red Canyon Precinct,
Fall River County, South Dakota, 1900(ed15p2); stepdaughter in the
household of Jessie Robinson, Promise Precinct, Wallowa County, Oregon,
1910(ed290p9)

10 20

705 Daniel Robinson (10); Dan Robinson (20)

b 16 March 1905 Pennington County (bdx filed 1942); 7 in 1910, b South
Dakota; 16 in 1920, b South Dakota

boarder with E. R. Robinson household, Evans Precinct, Wallowa County,

Oregon, 1920

10 20

706 Gertrude L. Robinson (20); Gertie Robinson (10)
1 5/12 in 1910, b Oregon; 11 in 1920, b Oregon

10 20 30

707 Bessie M. Robinson (20,30)
0/12 in 1910, b Oregon; 9 in 1920, b Oregon; 20 in 1930, b Oregon

CHILDREN OF JESSE D. PURINTON AND JESSIE:

00

708 Ruth B. Purinton (00)
b March 1893 Nebraska (00)

00

709 Grace M. Purinton (00)
b July 1895 Wisconsin (00)

00 10 20 30 40 WWI

710 Dwight War. Purinton (dndx); Dwight W. Purinton (WWI signed)
b 6 Nov 1897 (WWI, SocSec); b Nov 1897 South Dakota (00); b 1897 (dndx); 12
in 1910, b South Dakota; 22 in 1920; 32 in 1930; 41 in 1940
d 24 March 1975 Wallowa County, Oregon (dndx), bur Lostine Cemetery (FaG)
Echo, Umatilla County, Oregon (WWI); auto mechanic (30); Anatone Precinct,
Asotin County, Washington, 1940
m

40

Louise Alice Purinton (dndx)
b 19 Feb 1914 (SocSec); 27 in 1940, b Oregon
d 20 Dec 2001 (SocSec, dndx) Yamhill County (dndx)

CHILDREN OF DANIEL W. ROBINSON AND ESTELLA L. STEVENS:

00 10 15 25 m

711 Amy L. Robinson (10,m); Amie Robinson (00); Amy L. Orr (25)
b 13 Jan 1899 Fall River County (bdx, filed 1939); b Jan 1899 South Dakota
(00); 11 in 1910, b South Dakota; 16 in 1915(card534), b South Dakota; 18
in 1917 (m); 26 in 1925, b Hot Springs
divorced, T7R4, Fall River County, 1925(card21)
m 5 Oct 1917 Hot Springs postoffice, Fall River County, by M. E. minister
(m)
Martin W. Orr
25 in 1917 (m)
res Minnekahta postoffice, South Dakota, 1917 (m)

10 15

712 Daisy E. Robinson
9 in 1910; 14 in 1915(card697), b Colorado, in South Dakota 13 years

10 15

713 Bertha L. Robinson (10)
7 in 1910, b Colorado; 12 in 1915, b Colorado, in South Dakota 11 years

10 15 20 25 30 35 45

714 Robert S. Robinson (20,30,45)
b 25 Aug 1908 Custer County (bdx, filed 1939)

15 20 25 30 35 40

715 Joseph Robinson (bdx); Albert J. Robinson (20); Albert Robinson (40)
b 30 Nov 1910 Custer County (bdx, filed 1939); 4 in 1915; 9 in 1920; 14 in
1925; 19 in 1930; 23 in 1935; 29 in 1940

15 20 25 30 35

716 Daniel W. Robinson (20)
1 in 1915, b South Dakota; 6 in 1920; 11 in 1925; 16 in 1930; 21 in 1935

20 25 30 35

717 William T. Robinson (20); W. J. Robinson (mo d)
7 in 1925, b South Dakota; 3 6/12 in 1920; 12 in 1930; 17 in 1935

CHILDREN OF EDWARD PRICHARD AND MARY R. BYBEE:

00 10

718 Ethel M. Prichard (00,10)
b Oct 1893 Nebraska (00); 19 in 1910, b Nebraska

00 10 WWI

719 Carlyle Henry Prichard (WWIsignd); Carlyle H. Prichard (00,10)
b 1 July 1895 Council Bluffs, Iowa (WWI); b July 1896 Iowa (00); 14 in
1910, b Iowa
d 1 Aug 1918, bur Arlington National Cemetery (cem@FaG)

00 10

720 Etta E. Prichard (10); Ethel Prichard (00)
b Sept 1898 Wyoming (00); 12 in 1910, b Wyoming

10

721 Stella Pearl Prichard (10)
5 in 1910, b Wyoming

CHILDREN OF ALFRED A. BYBEE AND CORA B. ROBISON:

00 10 20 30 40 WI WWII

722 George Edward Bybee (WWIIIsignd); George E. Bybee (00,10,20,30,40)
b 20 Aug 1891 (SocSec,WWII); b 20 Aug 1893 Honey Creek, Iowa (WWI); b
Honey Creek (WWII); b Aug 1891 Iowa (00); 18 in 1910, b Iowa; 29 in 1920,
b Iowa; 38 in 1930, b Iowa, 23 at 1st marriage; 49 in 1940, b Iowa
d 9 March 1959 Contra Costa County, California, SSN 546-05-7934 (dndx)
Lenore Wyoming 1917 (WWI); laborer, Jackson Precinct, Lincoln County,
Wyoming, 1920(ed68p6); stock clerk, gas & elec., Berkeley, Alameda County,
California, 1930(ed300p15); Albany City, Alameda County, 1940
married (WWI)

00 10 20 30 40

Virginia Adeline Bybee (dndx); Vida D. Yarnall (00); Veda Yarnall (10);
Veda A. Bybee (30); Veda Bybee (20,40)
daughter of Nelson Yarnall and Mary E. Yarnall (00); mother's maiden name
Ward (dndx)
b 21 Dec 1891 Wyoming (dndx); b Dec 1890 Wyoming (00); 19 in 1910, b
Wyoming; 29 in 1920, b Wyoming; 38 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 49 in 1940
at home, Dubois Precinct, Fremont County, 1900(ed28p6); at home, Union
Precinct, Ada County, Idaho, 1910(ed23p11)
d 6 Nov 1940 Alameda County, California (dndx)
cf. wife Frances A. Bybee (WWII)

00 10 20 30 40

723 Frank E. Bybee (00,10,20,30,40)

b April 1893 Iowa (00); b 1893 (cem@FaG); 16 in 1910, b Iowa; 27 in 1920, b Iowa; 36 in 1930, b Iowa, 28 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940, b Iowa
d 1953 (cem@FaG)

partner, auto stage line, in household of brother-in-law Walter W. Scott, 1920; manager, general store, Election District 4, Sublette County, Wyoming, 1930(ed5p1); owner, dude ranch, Election District 3, Sublette County, 1940

m1?

30

Alice M. Bybee (30)

34 in 1930, b Nebraska, 26 at 1st marriage

Child:

i Barbara A., 1 7/12 in 1930, b Wyoming

m2?

40

Lendle V. Bybee (40)

33 in 1940, b Oklahoma

Holdenville Oklahoma 1935 (40)

Children:

ii Helen M. Bybee, 2 in 1940, b Texas

iii Alfred W. Bybee, 6/12 in 1940, b Wyoming

00 10 20 30 40

724 Lula M. Bybee (00,10); Lula Mae Scott (30); Lulu M. Scott (20); Buelah M. Scott (40)

b Dec 1894 Nebraska (00); 16 in 1910, b Nebraska; 25 in 1925, b Nebraska; 35 in 1930, b Nebraska, 22 at 1st marriage; 44 in 1940, b Nebraska

m

20 30 40 WWI

Walter William Scott (WWI); Walter W. Scott (20,30,40)

b 9 March 1889 Chrisman Illinois (WWI); 29 in 1920, b Illinois; 40 in 1930, b Illinois, 27 at 1st marriage; 51 in 1940, b Illinois

transporting mail on contract, Lander, 1917 (WWI); proprietor, garage, Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1920(ed47p12); proprietor, grocery store, Pinedale, Sublette County, Wyoming, 1930(ed1p1); manager, bungalow court, Coronado City, San Diego County, 1940

cf. Walter W. Scott, b 9 March 1889 Illinois, mo Gossett, fa Scott, d 18 May 1948 Monterey County (dndx)

Child:

i Walter W., 7 in 1930, b Wyoming; 18 in 1940, b Wyoming

00 10 20 40 WWI

725 Erving A. Bybee (00); Irvin A. Bybee (10,WWI,20,40,cem@FaG)

b 9 Dec 1897 Lander Wyoming (WWI); b Dec 1896 Wyoming (00); b 1897

(cem@FaG); 12 in 1910, b Wyoming; 23 in 1920, b Wyoming; 43 in 1940

d 1952, bur Mountain View Cemetery, Riverton, Fremont County (cem@FaG)

partner, auto stage line, in household of brother-in-law Walter W. Scott, 1920; owner manager grocery store, Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1940

m

40

Harriet E. Bybee (40,cem@FaG)

b 1909 (cem@FaG); 40 in 1940, b Nebraska

d 1977, bur Mountain View Cemetery (cem@FaG)

Children:

i Luella C. Bybee, 18 in 1940, b Wyoming

ii Donald A. Bybee, 11 in 1940, b Wyoming

iii Margaret E. Bybee, 6 in 1940, b Wyoming

iv Roberta M. Bybee, 4 in 1940, b Wyoming
v Ralph Bybee, 2 in 1940, b Wyoming

00 10 20

726 Erma H. Bybee (00,10); Irma Bybee (20)
b May 1899 Wyoming (00); 11 in 1910, b Wyoming; 20 in 1920, b Wyoming
in household of brother-in-law Walter W. Scott 1920
cf. Erma H. Bybee Pollard, b 7 May 1900, d 28 Feb 1928, bur Mountain View
Cemetery, Riverton Wyoming (FaG)

CHILDREN OF JOHN D. BYBEE AND MAGGIE MCMULLEN:

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b m WWI

727 Clarence John Bybee (WWIsigned); Clarence Bybee (00,05,15,30)
b 16 Oct 1897 (b,WWI) Rockford Township (b); 20 at 1st marriage (30)
clerk, Honey Creek, Iowa, 1917 (m); farmer and mail carrier, Rockford
Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1920(ed174p5); Council Bluffs 1925;
coach cleaner, Pullman Co., Council Bluffs ward 5, Pottawattamie County,
Iowa, 1930(ed66p8) 1940
m 17 Oct 1917 Council Bluffs by J.P. (m)
05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b
Pearl Points (10,15); Minnie P. Points (05card); M. P. Points (b); Pearl
Minnie Bybee (20); Pearl M. Bybee (WWI)
daughter of Andrew Points and Minda Marchbanks (m,25); Minnie Marchbanks
(b)
b 8 March 1901 Rockford Township (b); 17 at 1st marriage (30)
at home, Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1910(ed156p5) 1915

00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 b m

728 Minnie S. Bybee (b,20); Minnie Bybee (00,05,00,15); Minnie S. Jensen
(30)
b 9 March 1900 Rockford Township (b)
married more than once, 19 at 1st marriage, cares for Mile Away dancehall,
1940
m 6 June 1922 Council Bluffs by pastor of St Johns Lutheran Church (m)
05card 10 15 20 25 30 40
Raymond C. Jensen (30); Ray Jensen (m,40); Ray C. Jensen (25); Raymond
Jensen (05,10,15,20)
son of Nels Jensen and Mette Sorensen (m)
3 in 1905, b Iowa; 8 in 1910, b Iowa; 13 in 1915, b Iowa; 21 in 1922, b
Council Bluffs (m); 23 in 1925; 28 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 38 in 1940
at home, Council Bluffs ward 2, 1905(card85) 1910(ed133p17) 1915(cardE536)
1920(ed146p5); express driver, Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1922 (m); truck
driver, Council Bluffs ward 2, 1930(ed21p3); Council Bluffs 1940
Child:

i Darlene R. Jensen, 2 8/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 12 in 1940, b Iowa

05card 10 15 20 25 30 b

729 Amisy Obediah Bybee (b); Amasa Bybee (05); Amasa O. Bybee (20)
b 28 Feb 1902 Rockford Township (b)
printer, printing co., 1930

05card 10 15 20 25 40 b

730 Alfred A. Bybee (b,20,25)
b 12 March 1904 Rockford Township (b)
m

40

Nora Bybee (40)

34 in 1940, b Iowa

Children:

- i Alnora Bybee, 5 in 1940, b Iowa
- ii Marion Bybee, 1 in 1940, b Nebraska

10 15 20 25 30

731 Nettie A. Bybee (20)

3 in 1910; 8 in 1915; 13 in 1920; 18 in 1925; 23 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; b Honey Creek, Iowa (25)

m

30

Clarence W. Rice

27 in 1930, b Iowa, 25 at 1st marriage

machinist, steam railroad, in father-in-law's household, 1930

15 20 25 30 40 b

732 Robert Oreal Bybee (b); Robert O. Bybee (20)

b 2 Sept 1910 Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (b)
in brother Clarence's household 1930; truck driver, Omaha, 1940

m

30 40

Lagonda Bybee (30)

17 in 1930, b Iowa, 16 at 1st marriage (30); 27 in 1940, b Missouri

Children:

- i Leonard Bybee, 9 in 1940, b Iowa
- ii Jackie Bybee, 6 in 1940, b Iowa

CHILD OF GEORGE C. YOUNG AND NELLIE H. BYBEE:

00 10 WWI

733 Robert Orvis Young (WWIsign); Robert O. Young (10)

b 27 Nov 1892 Omaha (WWI); b Nov 1892 Nebraska (00); 17 in 1910, b Nebraska; 27 in 1920, b Nebraska; 37 in 1930 (obdx)

d 24 Mar 1930 (Omaha obdx)

book keepr, telephone co., Omaha ward 2, Douglas County, Nebraska, 1920(ed19pl)

married (WWI1917)

20 30

Helen Young (20,30)

24 in 1920, b Iowa; 35 in 1930, b Nebraska

widowed, saleslady, department store, in in-law's household, Omaha, 1930

Child:

- i Robert O., 2 in 1920, 12 in 1930; b Nebraska

CHILDREN OF CHARLES L. BYBEE AND MAGGIE L. PRUITT:

00 10

734 Gurtie E. Bybee (10), Gertie E. Beebe (00)

b Sept 1896 Wyoming (00); 13 in 1910, b Wyoming

00 10 20 30 40

735 Virginia F. Beebe (00); Virgie F. Bybee (10); Virginia F. Mackey (30)

b May 1899 Wyoming (00); 11 in 1910, b Wyoming; 20 in 1920, b Wyoming; 30 in 1930, b Wyoming, 18 at 1st marriage; 40 in 1940, b Wyoming

m <he was single in 1917 (WWI)

20 30 40 WWI

Herbert C. Mackey (20,30); H. C. Mackey (WWIsign)

b 15 Dec 1888 Pittsburg Pennsylvani (WWI); 31 in 1920, b Kansas; 41 in 1930, b Pennsylvania, 28 at 1st marriage; 52 in 1940, b Pennsylvania

Lander Wyoming 1917 (WWI); proprietor, hide & ? est., 1920; manager, candy kitchen, 1930; owner, used car lot, Lander, 1940

Adopted child:

- i Herbert Leroy, 2 6/12 in 1930, b Missouri of Missouri-born parents; Le Roy Mackey, 12 in 1940, b Kansas

CHILDREN OF EDWARD A. ST. JOHN AND ESTELLA BYBEE:

00 10 20 30 40

736 William E. St John (00,30); William A. St. John (10)
b Dec 1899 Wyoming (00); 11 in 1910, b Wyoming; 20 in 1920, b Wyoming; 30 in 1930, b Wyoming, 20 at 1st marriage; 40 in 1940, b Wyoming
foreman, oil well co., Rawlins ward 2, Carbon County, Wyoming,
1930(ed2p8); Cody, Park County, 1935, Mills, Natrona County, 1940
m

30 40

Hettie L. St John (30)

28 in 1930, b Arkansas, 18 at 1st marriage; 38 in 1940, b Arkansas

Children:

- i William E., 8 in 1930, b Wyoming; 18 in 1940, b Wyoming
- ii James W., 6 in 1930, b Wyoming; 16 in 1940, b Wyoming
- iii Virginia E., 1 in 1930, b Wyoming; 11 in 1940, b Wyoming

10

737 Charles St. John (10)

10 in 1910, b Wyoming

10 20

738 Blanche E. St. John (10)

6 in 1910, b Wyoming; 16 in 1920, b Wyoming

10 20 30 40

739 Russell St. John (10,20,30); Robert R. St. John (40); Robert Russell Stjohn (CA dndx)

b 16 Dec 1904 Wyoming (dndx); 5 in 1910, b Wyoming; 15 in 1920, b Wyoming; 25 in 1930, b Wyoming; 35 in 1940, b Wyoming

d 27 May 1984 San Bernardino County, SSN 560-03-9912 (dndx)

Salinas, Monterey County, 1940

m

40

Ida St. John (40)

45 in 1940, b Missouri

10 20 30 40

740 Earl A. St. John (10)

2 in 1910, b Wyoming; 11 in 1920, b Wyoming; 32 in 1940, b Wyoming

Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1940

m

40

Alice St. John (40)

cf. Nettie Beeman, mother-in-law, 1940

31 in 1940, b Kansas

Children:

- i Robert St. John, 12 in 1940, b Colorado
- ii Patricia St. John, 9 in 1940, b Wyoming
- iii Betty L. St. John, 5 in 1940, b Wyoming
- iv Marjorie St. John, 3 in 1940, b Wyoming

20 40

741 James St. John (20,40)
7 in 1920, b Wyoming; 27 in 1940, b Wyoming
Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1940
m

40

Mildred St. John (40)
26 in 1940, b Wyoming
Children:

- i Barbara St. John, 8 in 1940, b Wyoming
- ii Henry St. John, 5 in 1940, b Wyoming
- iii Burton St. John, 4 in 1940, b Wyoming

20 30

742 Thomas St. John (20); James Thomas St. John (30)
6/12 in 1920, b Wyoming; 10 in 1930, b Wyoming

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR G. HONEYWELL AND MEDORA J. VALLIER:

95 00 05 10 15 20 30 40 b WWI

743 Lawrence Penn Honeywell (b <names added, originally L. P. Honeywell>
b 9 June 1893 Union Township (b)
laborer, steam railway, Council Bluffs, 1930(ed28p21) 1940
m <Lawrence was 27, Ada 21 (30)>

30 40

Ada M. Honeywell (30)
30 in 1930, b Iowa; 40 in 1940, b Iowa
Children:

- i William A., 7 in 1930, b Iowa; Wm., 17 in 1940, b Iowa
- ii Margaret J., 2 8/12 in 1930, b Nebraska; 12 in 1940, b Nebraska

00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 b

744 Ethel Charlotte Honeywell (b); Ethyl Mix (20); Ethyl C. Mix (25,30)
b 5 March 1896 Union Township, Harrison County, Iowa (b)
m 14 Jan 1915 Council Bluffs by J.P.

00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

Frank Harold Mix (WWI signed); Harold F. Mix (30); Frank H. Mix (00);
Harold Mix (40)
son of Richard Mix and Annie Bremer (m); Anna Bremer (25)
b 29 Oct 1893 Washington Township (WWI); b Oct 1893 Iowa (00); 16 in 1910,
b Iowa; 22 in 1915, b Iowa (m); 21 in 1915, b Iowa (15); 26 in 1920, b
Iowa; 31 in 1925, b Iowa; 36 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 45 in 1940
at home, Washington Township, 1900(ed89p11) 1910; farmer, Persia Iowa,
1915 (m); farmer, Washington Township, Harrison County, 1920(ed93p8); mail
handler, Kansas City ward 12, Jackson County, Missouri, 1930(ed190p19);
Kansas City 1940
Child:

- i Laurine I., 4 5/12 in 1920, 9 in 1925, 14 in 1930; b Iowa

05 10 15 25 30

745 Clara Honeywell (05); Clarinda Honeywell (10,15); Clara C. Farquharson
(30); Clara Farquharson (25)
6 in 1905; 11 in 1910, b Iowa; 16 in 1915, b Iowa; 26 in 1925, b Iowa; 31
in 1930, b Iowa, 17 at 1st marriage
cf. Clarinda C. Farquharson, b 3 Aug 1898 Iowa, d 22 July 1972 Contra
Costa County (dndx)
m1 Harrison County Iowa (25)
Roy Spickelmier (25)

41 in 1925, b Oklahoma
m2

00 10 15 20 25 30 WWI

Robert James Farquharson (WWIsigned); Robert J. Farquharson (00,20,30)
son of Thomas S. Farquharson (10) and Laura Sanders (25)
b 8 July 1891 Piedmont Alabama (WWI); b July 1891 Alabama (00); 18 in
1910, b Alabama; 21 in 1915, b Alabama; 28 in 1920, b Alabama; 33 in 1925,
b Alabama; 38 in 1930, b Alabama
in Iowa 18 years in 1915; at home, Des Moines ward 4, 1900(ed88p4); at
home, Des Moines ward 3, 1910(ed110p5); Des Moines 1915; auto mechanic
1917 (WWI); mechanical engineer, at home, Des Moines ward 3,
1920(ed119p9); foreman, garage, Des Moines ward 3, Polk County, Iowa,
1930(ed23p27)

Child:

i Ruby Stichelmeir, 5, b Iowa (20); Ruby May Spickelmier, 8 in 1925,
b Kansas; Ruby M. Spickelmier, 13 in 1930, b Kansas

10 15 20 25 30 b

746 Mable V. Honeywell (b); Mabel Honeywell (10,15,25,30); Ruth Mabel
Honeywell (20)
b 7 May 1908 West Fork Township (b)

CHILDREN OF JOHN WALKER AND JANE E. VALLIER:

00 10 20 30 40 WWI

747 John Lewis Walker (WWIsigned); John L. Walker (00,20,40); J. Lewis
Walker (30); John L. "Duke" Walker (cem@FaG)
b 9 Jan 1899 (WWI,SocSec); b Jan 1899 Idaho (00); 11 in 1910, b Idaho; 21
in 1920, b Idaho; 30 in 1930, b Idaho, 21 at 1st marriage; 41 in 1940, b
Idaho
d 26 Sept 1975, bur Lewisville Cemetery (cem@FaG); d Sept 1975 res Rigby
Idaho (SocSec)
farming, Menon, Jefferson County, Idaho, 1918 (WWI); farmer, Menon
Precinct, 1920(ed12p2); Ogden Utah 1935, trucker, Rigby, Jefferson County,
Idaho, 1940

m

20 30 40

Inez Louisa Walker (cem@FaG); Inez L. Walker (20)
b 5 Dec 1900 (SocSec,cem); 19 in 1920, b Idaho; 28 in 1930, b Idaho, 18 at
1st marriage; 39 in 1940, b Idaho
d 8 July 1983, bur Little Butte Cemetery, Annis, Jefferson County, Idaho
(cem@FaG); d July 1983 res Rigby (SocSec)

Children:

i Audrey, 9 in 1930, b Idaho
ii Thayne, 7 in 1930, b Idaho; J. Tayne Walker, 17 in 1940, b Idaho
iii Alice, 6 in 1930, b Idaho; 16 in 1940, b Idaho
iv Marjorie, 3 in 1930, b Idaho; 13 in 1940, b Idaho
v Nola, 1 in 1930, b Idaho; 10 in 1940, b Idaho
vi Inez, 8 in 1940, b Idaho
vii Larry, 7 in 1940, b Idaho
viii Monte, 5 in 1940, b Utah
ix Darrel, 3 in 1940, b Idaho

10

748 Lorenzo W. Walker
9 in 1910, b Idaho

10 20

749 Ethel M. Walker
6 in 1910, b Idaho; 16 in 1920, b Idaho

10 20
750 Edith J. Walker
6 in 1910, b Idaho; 16 in 1920, b Idaho

10 20
751 Olive E. Walker
2 months in 1910, b Idaho; 9 in 1920, b Idaho

20 30
752 Beulah W. Walker
7 in 1920, b Idaho; 18 in 1930, b Idaho

20 30
753 Melba L. Walker, 4 11/12 in 1920, b Idaho; 14 in 1930, b Idaho

20 30 40
754 June M. Walker
1 6/12 in 1920, b Idaho; 12 in 1930, b Idaho; 21 in 1940, b Idaho
m

40
Loyal Hancock (40)
24 in 1940, b Idaho
Children:
i Eugene Hancock, 2 in 1940, b Idaho
ii daughter, 1/12 in 1940, b Idaho

30
755 Desta Walker
8 in 1930, b Idaho

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN W. VALUE AND BERTHA S. PERRY:

00 10 30 WWI
756 Wayne Harley Va Leu (WWIsign); Wayne H. Va Leu (30); Wayne H. Valeu (dndx); Wayne Value (00,10)
b 10 Dec 1897 (WWI); b Dec 1897 Illinois (00); 12 in 1910, b Illinois; 32 in 1930, b Illinois
d 4 Dec 1977 San Diego County (dndx)
crewmán on dredge boat, Chicago, 1918 (WWI); garage mechanic, at home, Quincy, 1930

00 10 20 WWI
757 Lewis Reuben Va Leu (WWIsign); Louis Value (00); Lewis Value (10)
b 14 June 1899 (WWI); b June 1899 Illinois (00); 10 in 1910, b Illinois; 20 in 1920, b Illinois
d Jan 1974 res Pleasant Hill, Pike County, Illinois (SocSec)

10 20
758 Hazel Value (10)
9 in 1910, b Illinois; 19 in 1920, b Illinois
cf. Hazel A. Valeu d 8 Sept 1923 (Adams dndx)

10 20 30
759 Alice M. Va Leu (30)
6/12 in 1910, b Illinois; 10 in 1920, b Illinois; 20 in 1930, b Illinois

20 30

760 Genevieve B. Va Leu (30)

3 9/12 in 1920, b Illinois; 14 in 1930, b Illinois

20 30 40

761 Zelda D. Va Leu (30)

1 2/12 in 1920, b Illinois; 11 in 1930, b Illinois; 21 in 1940

m

40

Paul Herrich (40)

28 in 1940, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF WILLIS S. VALLIER AND REBECCA ROUSEHORN:

00 20 30 40 b WWI

762 Wilfred Sager Vallier (WWI); Wilfred S. Vallier (b,30); Wilford Vallier (40)

b 26 March 1896 (Loughborough Division b); b Wilmur Ontario (WWI)
Watertown, New York, 1917 (WWI); laborer, air brake, at home, 1920;
painter, at home, 1930; patrol, st highway, Fine Town, Saint Lawrence
County, New York, 1940

d Jan 1960 (SocSec); d 10 Nov 1960 (veterans records @ Anc.com)

m

40

Erma Vallier (40)

24 in 1940, b New York

Child:

i Alice June Vallier, 6 in 1940, b New York

00 20 30 40 b WWI

763 Dale Clifton Vallier (b)

b 18 May 1898 (Frontenac County b)

d 27 Nov 1992 res Suffern, Rockland County, New York (SocSec)

Watertown, New York, 1918 (WWI); gardener, at home, 1920; 21 at 1st
marriage, plumber, at home, 1930; plumber, Fine Town, Saint Lawrence
County, New York, 1940

m

30 40

Florence K. Vallier

27 in 1930, b New York, 17 at 1st marriage (30); 37 in 1940, b New York

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH SEARS AND PATIENCE DRADER:

91 01

764 William D.? Sears (01)

b 30 Aug 1883 Ontario (01); 7 in 1891, b Ontario

91 01 m

765 Annie Della Sears (m); Annie J. Sears (01)

b 6 Feb 1885 Ontario (01); 6 in 1891, b Ontario; 17 in 1902, b Bedford,
Frontenac (m)

m 27 Nov 1902 Herschel (Hastings County m)

Robert Stubbs (m)

son of Samuel Stubbs and Mary Minorgan (m)

29 in 1902, b Dublin Ireland (m)

farmer, Herschel, 1903 (m)

91 01 11 m

766 John James Sears (m); John J. Sears (01)
 b 2 May 1886 Ontario (01); b May 1886 Ontario (11); 5 in 1891, b Ontario;
 26 in 1913
 lumberman, Bancroft, 1912 (m)
 m 2 Oct 1912 village church of Kinmount, Sommerville Township, Victoria
 County, Ontario (m)
 Jennetta Graham (m)
 daughter of James Graham and Lizzie Fergusson (m)
 22 in 1912 (m)
 Kinmount 1912 (m)

91 01 11 m

767 Edward Sears (91); Edward B. Sears (01); Barte Sears (11); Bert Sears
 (m, fa d)
 b 15 March 1888 Ontario (01); b March 1888 Ontario (11); 3 in 1891, b
 Ontario; 35 in 1923, b Frontenac County (m)
 farmer, Bird's Creek, 1923 (m); Bert Sears, Birds Creek, son (fa d)
 m 11 April 1923 Bancroft, Hastings County (m)

01 11

Mary Spence
 daughter of James Spence and Mary Ann Sutherland (m); James R. Spence (11)
 b 8 June 1892 Ontario (01); b Nov 1892 Ontario (11); 29 in 1923, b
 Monteagle Township (m)
 at home, Monteagle Township, Hastings North District, 1901; at home,
 Monteagle, Hastings East District, 1911

91 01 11 m

768 Lillie K. Sears (91); Lillie B. Sears (01); Lilly Sears (m); Lily Pelo
 (11)
 b 11 July 1889 Ontario (01); b July 1889 Ontario (11); 1 in 1891, b
 Ontario; 16 in 1903, b Bedford (m)
 Merschel 1903 (m)
 m 3 Oct 1905 Zion Church, witness Minnie Sears, Herschel (Hastings County,
 Monteagle & Herschel Division, m)

81 91 01 11 b

Peter I. Pello (m); Peter Pelo (01, 11); Peter Isaac Pelow (81)
 son of Joseph Pello and Sarah Jane Mick
 b 11 June 1876 (Renfrew County, Stafford Division, b); b June 1875 Ontario
 (11); 4 in 1881, b Ontario; 15 in 1891, b Ontario; 28 in 1905, b
 Wilberforce (m)
 at home, Monteagle & Herschell, 1891; farmer, Monteagle Township, Hastings
 North District, 1901; farmer, Monteagle, 1905 (m); farmer, Bird's Creek,
 1909(b); farmer, Monteagle, Hastings East District, 1911
 Children:

- i Phil Pello b 1 Aug 1906 (Hastings County b); Philip b Aug 1906(11)
- ii Gertrude Laura b 1 Dec 1907 (Hastings County, Monteagle & Herschel
 Division, b); b Feb 1907 Ontario (11)
- iii Patience Ruby Pello b 12 June 1909 (Hastings County b); Ruby b
 June 1909 Ontario (11)

91 01 11 m

769 Grena? Sears (91); Rettie U.? Sears (01); Uerena? Sears (11); Irene
 Sears (m)
 b 13 Feb 1891 Ontario (01); b Feb 1890 Ontario (11); 2/12 in 1891, b
 Ontario; 22 in 1913, b Bedford Ontario (m)
 Bird's Creek 1913 (m)
 m 17 Sept 1913 Bancroft Village, Hastings County (m)

Ira Peeleon
son of Joseph Peeleon and Sarah Jane Mick (m)
26 in 1913, b Hastings (m)
farmer, Hybla, Monteagle Township, 1913 (m)

01 11 b
770 Ernest Roy Sears (b); Roy Sears (01)
b 25 March 1893 Perth Road, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County
(delayed b)
R.R.#2, Bancroft Ontario, 1958 (b)

01 11 b
771 Martha Matilda Sears (b); Martha Matilda (Sears) Graham (b)
b 24 Jan 1895 Bedford Township, Frontenac County (delayed b)
R.R.3, Lindsay Ontario, 1953 (b)

01 11 b m
772 Victoria Alice Sears (b); Alice Sears (11,m); Victoria Alice Tompkins
(b)
b 15 Dec 1897 Bedford Mills, Frontenac County (delayed b), 21 in 1919 (m)
Alice Sears, Bird's Creek P.O, witness at sis m 1913; Herschel Township
1919 (m); R.R.#1, Minden, 1958 (b)
m 28 July 1919 Bancroft (m)
William Henry Donaldson (m)
son of Joseph James Donaldson and Ella Chamberlain (m)
27 in 1919, b Highland Grove (m)
farmer, Herschel Township, 1919 (m)

01 11 m
773 Herbert E. Sears (01); Hezra Sears (11); Ezra Sears (m)
Ezra Sears, Bird's Creek, Ont., witness m sis 1913
b 8 May 1900 Ontario (01); b May 1900 Ontario (11); 21 in 1919, b Herschel
Township (m)
farmer, Herschel Township, 1919 (m)
m 23 Dec 1919 Bancroft (m)
Clara Ray (m)
daughter of Joseph Ray and Sarah Jane McCormick (m)
21 in 1919, b Herschel Township (m)

00 b
774 Edith Sears
b 16 Aug 1907 (Monteagle & Herschel Division, Hastings County, b)
Edith Sears, Bird's Creek, Ont., witness at bro m 1923

CHILDREN OF THEODORE DARLING AND ELIZABETH DRADER:

91 01 m
775 Francis Avery Darling (m); Francis Darling (91); Frank Darling
(01,msigned)
2 in 1891, b Ontario; b 7 July 1889 Ontario (01); 32 in 1921, b Loughboro
Township (m)
farmer, Loughboro Township, 1921 (m)
m 31 Aug 1921 St John's Storrington, Frontenac County (m)

01 b d
Lillian Elizabeth Balls (m)
daughter of John Balls and Olive May Clarke (m)
b 11 April 1899 (Frontenac County b, d); b 17 May 1899 Ontario (01); 22 in
1921, b Storrington Township (m); b Sunbury (d)

d 26 March 1929 (Frontenac County, Kingston Division, d)
at home, Storrington, Frontenac Distract, 1901 1911; teacher, Storrington
Township, 1921 (m)

91 01 11 b m

776 Clarence Douglas Darling (m); Douglas Darling (signed attestation
paper 1914); Norman Darling (91); Clarence Darling (01); Douglas Darling
(11)

b 4 Feb 1891 Loborough Township (delayed b); 3/12 in 1891, b Ontario; b 4
Feb 1891 Ontario (01); b Feb 1891 Ontario (11)

blacksmith, Loughborough Township, 1920 (m)

m 11 Feb 1920 Kingston by Methodist clergyman (m)

00 10

Nellie Doris Hill (m); Nellie D. Hill (00); Doris Jane Hill (10)
daughter of Alfred Hill and Eliza Jane Leggins <also Elizabeth J.> (m)

b July 1899 New York (00); 10 in 1910, b New York; 21 in 1920, b
Watertown, New York (m)

at home, Clayton Town, Jefferson County, New York, 1900 (ed15p6); at home,
Lorraine Town, Jefferson County, 1910 (ed31p8)

01 11 b

777 Florence Maud Darling; Florence Maud (b)

b 10 Sept 1892 (Loughboro Division b); b 10 Sept 1892 Ontario (01); b Sept
1892 Ontario (11)

01 11

778 Geo. Clauston Darling (wit bro m 1920); Clostan Darling (01); Clostor
Darling (11); Clauston Darling (sis m 1917)

b 3 Jan 1895 Ontario (01); b Jan 1894 Ontario (11)

Sydenham 1917 (sis m) 1920 (bro m)

01 11 b m

779 Sedric Theodore Darling (m); Cedric Darling (01); Sedrick Darling (b);
Sedric Darling (11)

b 11 Aug 1896 (Loughborough Division b); b Sydenham (m)

blacksmith, Inverary, 1924 (m)

m 21 June 1924 Kingston (m)

01 11

Mildred Christina Allison (m)

daughter of Robert Allison and Isabel Gordon (m)

b 28 Feb 1899 (Frontenac County b, 01); 25 in 1924, b Latimer Ontario (m)

at home, Kingston, 1901; at home, Storrington Township, 1911

01 11 m

780 Luella Darling (11,m)

b 25 July 1898 Ontario (01); b July 1898 Ontario (11); 19 in 1917, b
Sydenham (m)

m 24 Oct 1917 Kingston by Methodist clergyman (m)

91 11 b

George Douglas Chown (m); Geo. Douglass Chown (b)

son of James Edward Chown and Mary Ivey (m); M. E. Ivey (m)

b 7 oct 1889 (Loughboro Division b); 27 in 1917, b Sydenham (m)

at home, Loughborough, 1891; at home, Kingston, 1911; medical doctor,
Dubuc, Saltcoats District, Saskatchewan, 1916 1917 (m)

01 b

781 William Edgar Darling (delayed b)

b 28 Aug 1900 Loughborough Township (delayed b 1962)
William Darling, Sydenham, witness at bro wedding 1921

11
782 Arthur Darling (11)
b Sept 1903 Ontario (11)

11 b
783 Norman Darling
b 9 Sept 1906 (Loughborough b)

11 b
784 Earl Leonard <originally Clifford> Darling (b)
b 28 Oct 1908 Loughboro (b)

CHILD OF JOSEPH L. DENNEE AND ALICE:

00 05 10 d
785 Ellen Dennee (05,10); Ellen Dennie (00); Ellan M. Dennee (hu d); Ellen Dennee Wegner (cem@FaG); Ellen Wegner (d)
b 24 Oct 1894 Auburndale (d); b Oct 1889 Wisconsin (00); b 1889 (cem@FaG);
15 in 1905, b Wisconsin; 20 in 1910, b Wisconsin
d 28 Dec 1918 Marshfield City, Wood County (d), bur Laona (d,FaG)
m

d
Emil Wegner (cem@FaG)
son of Aug. Wegner and Matilda Kroeger (d)
b 8 Dec 1886 Waupaca County (d); b 1886 (cem@FaG)
d 28 June 1919 Marshfield City, Wood County (d), bur Laona (d,FaG)
storekeeper, Auburndale, 1919 (d)

CHILDREN OF EDWARD DENNEE AND LENA HOFFMAN:

00 05 10 20 30 40
785a Margaret Dennee (20); Margaret Dennie (00); Margret Dennie (05);
Margret Dennee (10); ? Mrs. Joseph Heim, Stratford (bro d info)
b 20 Oct 1895 (SocSec 395-52-0991); b Oct 1895 Wisconsin (00); 9 in 1905,
b Wisconsin; 14 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 24 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 33 in 1930,
b Wisconsin, 27 at 1st marriage; 45 in 1940, b Wisconsin
d 11 Aug 1981 Wood County 017880 (WIdndx); d Aug 1981 (SocSec)
office girl, dr. office, 1920
m

30 40
Joseph Reinhold Heim (WWII signed); Joseph R. Heim (40); Joe Heim (30)
b 19 Jan 1888 (SocSec 395-03-0031,WWII); b Mildred Wisconsin (WWII); 42 in
1930, b Wisconsin, 36 at 1st marriage; 52 in 1940, b Wisconsin
d Jan 1968 (SocSec)
manager, coop warehouse, Stratford Village, 1930; manager, flour & feed
house, Stratford Village, Marathon County, 1940
Children:

i Edward J. Heim, 14 in 1940, b Wisconsin; 4 9/12 in 1930
ii Joan V. Heim, 8 in 1940, b Wisconsin

00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI
785b Donald Dennee (WWI); Donald Dennie (00,05); Daniel Dennee (10);
Donald J. Dennee (30,40)
b 10 Sept 1897 (WWI,SocSec492-05-7152); b Sept 1897 Wisconsin (00); 7 in
1905, b Wisconsin; 12 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 22 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 31 in
1930, b Wisconsin, 26 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940, b Wisconsin

d 31 Oct 1984 Milwaukee County (WIdndx); d Oct 1984 (SocSec)
express agent (20); collector, Saint Louis, 1930; Saint Louis 1935,
manager, credit & collection, Fox Point Village, Wisconsin, 1940
m

30 40

Florence M. Dennee (30); Florence Dennee (40)
28 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 23 at 1st marriage; 38 in 1940, b Wisconsin
cf. Florence M. Dennee, 388-48-9793, b 2 Sept 1901, d 29 Jan 2003 (SocSec)
Children:

i Robert W. Dennee, 1 6/12 in 1930, b Wisconsin; Robert Dennee, 11
in 1940, b Wisconsin

ii Dorothy Dennee, 5 in 1940, b Missouri

00 05 10 20 30 40 d

285c Wallace J. Dennee (d); Wallace Dennee (20); Wallace Dennie (00,05);
Wallis Dennee (10)
b 27 Sept 1899 Stratford (d); b Sept 1900 Wisconsin (00); 5 in 1905, b
Wisconsin; 10 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 20 in 1920, b Wisconsin
d 24 May 1966 Milwaukee, bur Hillside Cemetery, Marshfield (d)
SSN 392-38-3264 (d); Dr. Wallace Dennee, Milwaukee (mo d)

CHILDREN OF HUGH CARGILL AND CATHERINE VANCOUGHNETT:

b m

786 Peter H. Cargill (81); Peter (b)
b 12 Oct 1879 (Foley Division b); b Foley township (m)
lumberman, Foley Township, 1907 (m)
m 15 May 1907 Foley Township, wit Sherman Cargill, James Bay Junction,
Annie Vankoughnett, Parry Harbor (Parry Sound District m)
Margaret D. M. Scott (m)
daughter of Thomas Scott and Sarah Holmes (m)
16 in 1907, b Monteith (m)

11 m

787 Mancel Sherman (b) Cargill; M. Sherman (m); Sherman (01,11)
b 19 Jan 1882 (Foley Division b)
farmer, Foley Tp, 1908 (m); Parry Sound, Ont., 1937 (fa d)
m 28 Dec 1908 Parry Sound, wit S. Vankoughnett, Falding (m)

11

Margt J. Vankoughnett (m); Margaret (11)
daughter of John Vankoughnett and Jane Cochrane (m)
b March 1890 (11); 18 in 1908 (m)

b

788 Annie (b) Cargill
b 25 July 1884 (Foley Division b)

b m

789 Mary Ethel (b) Cargill
b 22 Nov 1886 (Foley Divison b); b Foley (m)
m 31 Aug 1904 Parry Sound (m)
John Armstrong
son of James Armstrong and Sarah Ann Sharpe (m)
25, b Foley (m)
yeoman, Foley (m)

b

790 Jane Elizabeth (b) Cargill

b 10 June 1889 (Foley Division b)

b

791 Charles Alexander (b) Cargill

b 1 July 1892 (Foley Division b)

b 01

792 Maggie Emily (b) Cargill; Emily Cargill (01)

b 3 March 1895 (Foley Division b)

b

793 Sarah Francies Cargill (b)

b 3 Sept 1897 (Parry Sound District b)

b

794 Claria Cargill (b); Julia (11)

b 1 May 1901 (Parry Sound District b)

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN VAN KOUGHNET AND FRANCES MCROBERTS:

01

795 Charlie Vankoughnet (01)

b 16 Dec 1893 Ontario (01)

01 m

796 Mary Catherine VanKoughnett (m)

b 30 June 1895 Ontario (01); 25 in 1921, b Parry Sound District (m)

m 4 July 1921 Toronto (m)

Albert Edward Pratt (m)

son of Wm H. Pratt and Emma Crawford (m)

28 in 1921, b Buffalo, New York (m)

clerk, Toronto, 1921 (m)

01 m

797 Vena Vankoughnet (01); Vinnie Vankoughnett (m)

b 3 Oct 1897 Ontario (01); 19 in 1916, b Foley Tp (m)

m 5 Oct 1916 Huntsville, Muskoka District (m)

William Guy Keown (m)

son of Louis Keown and Ellen Keown (m)

25 in 1916, b Franklin Tp (m)

farmer, Franklin Tp, 1916 (m)

b

798 William James Vancoughnett (b)

b 10 April 1900 (Parry Sound District b)

m

799 Edith Vankoughnett (m)

21 in 1922, b Foley Township (m)

m 22 Nov 1922 Parry Sound (m)

William George Jacklin (m)

son of Joseph Jacklin and Hilda Miller (m)

30 in 1922, b Foley Township (m)

labourer, Foley Township, 1922 (m)

b

800 John Albert Vankoughnett

b 20 April 1907 (Foley Division b)

b

801 Margaret Adaline Vankoughnett (b)

b 28 Aug 1911 Twp of Foley (b)

CHILDREN OF ISAAC VANKOUGHNETT AND ELLEN WYLIE:

01 11 b m

802 Barton Vankoughnet (m)

b 27 Oct 1887 (Collingwood Division b); b 12 Sept 1887 (01); b Sept 1887 (11); b Collingwood (m)

fisherman, Collingwood, 1916 (m)

m 28 Dec 1916 Collingwood, wit Alverna Vankoughnet, Collingwood (m)

Nellie Skelton (m)

daughter of I. Skelton and Ellen Rounds (m)

25 in 1916, b Collingwood Township (m)

91

803 Willie

1 in 1891, b Ontario

b m

804 Isaac Cecil (b); Cecil Isaac Van Koughnet (m)

b 24 June 1892 (Collingwood Division b); b Collingwood (m)

sailor, Collingwood, 1912 (m)

m 13 Nov 1912, wit Alex VanKoughnet, Collingwood, Nellie Skelton, Bsnks (Grey County m)

Rachel Laivna Skelton (m)

daughter of Ignatius Skelton and Ellen Rounds (m)

22 in 1912, b Banks Ont (m)

b

805 Mary Ellen (b)

b 5 April 1895 (Collingwood Division b)

01 11

806 Ernest

b 10 Dec 1897 Ontario (01); b Dec 1897 Ontario (11)

b

807 daughter

b 23 Dec 1898 (b)

b m

808 Alverna Lillian VanKoughnet (b)

b 12 Sept 1899 (b); b Collingwood (m)

m 25 Dec 1917 Collingwood, wit Lydia Vankoughnet, Collingwood Arthur Caslake (m)

son of Geo S. Caslake and Rachel Copeland (m)

25 in 1917, b St. Mary's, Ont (m)

cook, Collingwood, 1917 (m)

b

809 Lydia Barker Vankoughnet

b 1 Aug 1903 (Simcoe County b)

b

810 Harriet Grace Vankoughnet

b 23 Dec 1907 (Collingwood Division b)

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER VANKOUGHNETT AND EDITH MILES:

m1 m2 b d

811 William John (b); William J. Van Koughnet (m2 signed)

b 26 Oct 1888 (Town of Stayner b); b Stayner (m2); b Stayner Ontario (d)
sailor, Collingwood, 1910 (m1); widower, riveter, Collingwood, res since
1910 in 1914 (m2)

d 10 Feb 1915, age 26 years 14 days, bur English Cemetery (Simcoe County,
Collingwood Division, d)

m 2 June 1910 Stayner, Simcoe County (m1)

11

Elizabeth E. Imbling (m)

daughter of Joseph Imbling and Maggie Morehead (m)

b Oct 1888 Ontario (11); 19 in 1910 (m)

m2 17 Aug 1914 Collingwood (m2)

Nellie May Homley (m)

daughter of Henry Homley and K. Kelly (m)

19 in 1914, b Avening (m)

wife birth, see Ancestry; wife remarried <see Ancestry.com>

m

812 Alexander Van Koughnet (m)

b 15 March 1891 (b); b Collingwood Ont. (m)

shipbuilder, Toronto, 1914 (m)

m 5 Sept 1914 Toronto (m)

Gertrude McCaugherty (m)

daughter of Hugh McCaugherty and Minerva Cottenden (m)

19 in 1914, b Toronto (m)

b m

813 George Victor Van Koughnet (m); George Vicar (b)

b 21 Dec 1892 (Caledon Division b); b Collingwood (m)

motor mechanic, Elmvale Village, widower, 1923 (m)

m 22 Jan 1923 Barrie, Simcoe County (m)

Dorothy Marie Busby (m)

daughter of Lionel Charles Busby and Florence Thorn (m)

19 in 1923, b East Dulwich, England (m)

01 b m

814 Mary Teresa Vankoughnet (m); Mary Tracy (b)

b 28 Sept 1894 (Caledon Division, Peel County, b) 21 in 1915, b Caledon
East (m)

m 20 March 1915 Collingwood, wit Geo. Vankoughnet, Collingwood, Gertie
Vankoughnet, Collingwood (m)

Walter James Hunt (m)

son of Edwin W. J. Hunt and Margaret McGuffy (m)

22 in 1915, b Brantford (m)

toolmaker, Brantford, 1915 (m)

b

815 Percival Andrew

b 3 March 1897 (Peel County b)

CHILDREN OF JOHN WILLIAM VANCOUGHNET <b Kingston> AND MARY JANE COCHRANE:

11 b m

816 Mary Ethel (b) Vankoughnet (m); Ethel (11)

b 14 May 1887 (Foley Division b)
m 25 Dec 1911 Town of Parry Sound, wit Walter Franklin VanKoughnnett, Foley Township, Josephine VanKoughnnett, Foley township (m)
Edward John Sands (m)
son of Joseph Sands and Mary Jane Simpson (m)
26 in 1911 (m)
farmer, Hagerman Township, 1911 (m)

91 01 11
817 Walter F. Vankoughnet
b 31 Aug 1888 Ontario (01); b Aug 1888 (11); 4 in 1891

b m
818 Margaret Jane (b) Vancoughnnett; Margt J. Vankoughnnett (m)
b 17 April 1890 (Foley Division b)
m 28 Dec 1908 Parry Sound, wit S. Vankoughnnett, Falding (m)
M. Sherman Cargill (m)
son of Hugh Cargill and C. Vankoughnnett (m)
27? in 1908 (m)
farmer, Foley Tp, 1908 (m)

m
819 Josephine VanKoughnnett (m)
b 25 Oct 1891 (Foley Division b); 20 in 1912, b Foley Township (m)
m 6 March 1912 Town of Parry Sound, wit Walter F. VanKoughnnett, Foley Township, Clara VanKoughnnett, Foley Township (m)
Oliver Sands (m)
son of Joseph Sands and Mary Jane Simpson (m)
35 in 1912, b Chatham Ontario (m)
res Hagerman Township 1912 (m)

01 11 m
820 Levi Wesley Vankoughnnett (m)
b 28 Aug 1894 Ontario (01); b Aug 1893 (11); 26 in 1919, b Foley Tp (m)
farmer, Dunchurch, 1919 (m)
m 2 June 1919 Dunchurch, Parry Sound Dis., wit Walter F. Vankoughnnett, Dunchurch Ontario (m)
Florence May Hill (m)
daughter of Frederick Hill and Alice Perry (m)
21 in 1919, b Croft Tp (m)

01 11 b m
821 Samuel Brislow b 25 July 1896 <altered to Samuel Bresl_ by mother 1947>; Samuel Bresslau Vankoughnnett (01), Bresslau Vankoughnnett (11); Samuel Bresslau Vankoughnnett (m)
b 25 July 1896 <altered to b 1 Aug 1896 by mother 1947>
machinist, Hamilton, 1920 (m)
m 6 May 1920 Hamilton, Wentworth County (m)
Jean Marguerite Taylor (m)
daughter of Alfred John Taylor and Margaret Sharpe Hunter (m)
25 in 1920, b Ontario (m)

b
822 Myrtle May Vankoughnnett (b)
b 5 Dec 1898 (Parry Sound District b)

b

823 Francis Mable Vankoughnett (b)
b 5 Dec 1898 (b)

b
824 Ivey Bella Vankoughnett (b)
b 5 Dec 1898 (b)

11 m
825 Olive Victoria Vankoughnett (m)
b April 1903 Ontario (11); 24 in 1927, b Foley Township (m)
m 20 Aug 1927 Parry Sound District, wit Edna Vankoughnett, Dunchurch (m)
Charles Cargill (m)
son of Hugh Cargill <b Minto Ont> and Catharine Vankoughnett (m)
35 in 1927, b Otter Lake, Ontario (m)
farmer, Foley township, 1927 (m)

11
826 Edna Vankoughnett (11)
b Jan 1905 Ontario (11)

b m
827 Mildred Jannett Vankoughnett (b); Mildred Jeanette Vankoughnett (m)
b 4 Feb 1907 (Foley Division b); b Foley township (m)
m 12 June 1924 Parry Sound, wit Joseph Hanna, Dunchurch (m)
Benjamin Vankoughnett (b,m) -- see above
b 20 Dec 1885 Foley Township (delayed b 1938); b 20 Dec 1885 Ontario (01);
b Dec 1885 Ontario (11)
laborer, Town of Parry Sound, 1924 (m)

CHILDREN OF CHESTER J. MAES AND FLORENCE BENJAMIN:

5 b
828 daughter
b 31 Jan 1889 Eau Claire, Wisconsin (b)

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 b WWI obit
829 Alonzo Darling Maes (WWI); Carl Maes (b); Alonzo J. Maes (1905);
Alonzo D. "Lonnie" Maes (ob)
b 19 Oct 1890 Eau Claire (b); b 20 Oct 1890 (WWI, soc sec d, d index)
d 15 April 1981 Multnomah County, Oregon (d index); bur Lincoln Memorial
Park (obit)
at home, T132 R93, Hettinger County, North Dakota, 1910; worked at the
Wisconsin State Prison; prison officer, Waupun, 1917 (son b); Waupun 1917
(WWI); die maker, auto shop, 2804 Douglas Avenue, Racine ward 15,
1920(ed74p3); to Portland 1920; in Portland city directories beginning in
1921-1922; street bus operator, 569 E 58th No, Portland; bus operator,
traction co., Portland, 1940; retired 1955 after 28 years as driver for
Portland Traction Company, Rose City Transit, and Tri-Met. (obit); Canby
1968 (sis ob)
m 25 May 1916 Devils Lake (Anc.com); <Alonzo was 25, Emma was 22--(30)>
00 20 30 40 SS obit
Emma Rebbeca Neill (SS); Emma Reb_____ (d index); Emma R. (30); Emma Neill
(son b)
daughter of James Farr Neill and Elizabeth Brownell (SS); J. F. Neil (00);
James Ferneill (20); Mary E. Brownell (her d, 7 April 1898 Eau Claire)
b 20 June 1894 (SS, dndx) Eau Claire (SS, ob); b June 1894 (00), 23 in 1917
(son b), 25 in 1920, 35 in 1930, 45 in 1940
d 10 June 1972 Multnomah County (dndx), bur Lincoln Memorial Park

Crematorium (obit)
at home, 613 Putnam Avenue, Eau Claire ward 1, 1900(ed23p6); 1635 S.E.
Rhone, Portland, 1944 (SS)

Children:

- 1054 i Robert Neill b 17 Aug 1917 Waupun
- ii Anita June b 28 May 1923 Portland
- iii Nancy

5 00 05 b
830 Russel E. Maes; Russell E. Maes (1905)
b 2 Aug 1892 Kaukauna Wisconsin
d 11 Jan 1908 (Anc.com)

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 b m WWI WWII d obit cem
831 Lloyd Emery Maes (WWI,d); Giles Emory Maes (b); Loyd Maes (10)
b 9 July 1895 Kaukauna (b)
d 11 Jan 1966 Vancouver Washington (d); d 12 Jan 1966 (obit), res 97013
Canby (SocSec); bur Willamette National Cemetery
at home, T132 R93, Hettinger County, North Dakota, 1910; Agawam Montana
1918 (WWI,m); schoolteacher, school district #42, Teton County, Montana,
1920(ed209p10); in Portland city directories beginning in 1923;
bookkeeper, rubber office, 569 E 58th No, Portland, 1930; book-keeper,
retail general store, 5644 NE Thompson, Portland, 1940; Canby from 1940
(ob)
m 24 July 1918 Choteau Montana by Methodist minister (m)
00 05 10 20 40 b obit
Gertie Fay Clingman (b name added); Gertrude Clingman (m); Gertrude Fay
Clingman (dndx); Gertie Clingman (00,05); Gertrude F. Maes (40)
daughter of Ed S. Clingman and Mary Brunmeier (b); Edwin Clingman (10);
Edwin S. Clingman and Mary B. Clingman (ob); Mary Brimmer (dau m,own m)
b 9 May 1896 Excelsior, Sauk County (b); b May 1896 (00); 9 in 1905; 13 in
1910, 22 in 1920, 44 in 1940, b Wisconsin
d 26 July 1978 Roseburg (obit, d index)
at home, Excelsior Town, Sauk County, 1900(ed132p9) 1905(p4)
1910(ed113p13); Reedsburg Wisconsin 1918 (m)
Children:
1057 i Betty J. b c 1924 Oregon
ii Jeanne M. b c 1926 Oregon

5 00 05 10 WWI d
832 Rollo Ira Maes; Rollo Ivan Maes (WWI)
b 13 May 1899 Wisconsin (WWI,d,00); 6 in 1905, 12 in 1910
d 17 Feb 1922 Portland, tuberculosis, bur Rose City Cemetery (d)
at home, T132 R93, Hettinger County, North Dakota, 1910; Salmon Idaho 1918
(WWI); RR, mach, 1303 East 8th St North, Portland (d); information on
death certificate from Mrs. G. B. Williams at that address

CHILDREN OF CHESTER J. MAES AND ALVINA S. REICHEL:

5 05 10 20 30 40 b m1 m2 obMissoula
833 Ethel Wilhelmina (added to b 1941) Maes; Ethel W. Maes (05,20,m);
Ethel M. Maes (10); Ethyl W. McRae (40); Ethel M. Donlan (SocSec); Ethel
W. Donlan (ob)
b 9 May 1904 Barnesville City (b)
d 4 Feb 1995, bur McRea Cemetery, Leadore (ob); d Feb 1995 res Missoula
(SocSec)
Leadore 1922(m1) 1946(m2) 1955(sis ob) 1991(sis ob)
m1 7 April 1922 Salmon by Methodist minister (m)

10 20 30 40

Earl Henry McRea (dndx); Earl H. McRea (m,30,40,cem)
son of Edward McRae and Margaret C. (10); Edw. McRae and Maggie (20); Ed.
McRae and Margareth (30)

b 1 March 1901 (dndx), b 1901 (cem@FaG); 9 in 1910; 19 in 1920; 21 in 1922
(m); 29 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 39 in 1940, b Idaho; b Leadore (m)
d 1 Oct 1943 Salmon (dndx), d 1943 (cem@FaG); bur McRea Cemetery (FaG)
at home, Junction Precinct, Lemhi County, 1910(ed108p4) 1920(ed131p2);
farm laborer, at home, 1930(ed30-12p1); farmer, Junction Precinct, 1940;
Leadore 1922 (m); Leadore 1955 (mo ob); Missoula Montana 1968 (sis ob)
m2 26 Aug 1946 Virginia City, Madison County, Montana, by J.P. (m)

00 10 20 30 40 m1

James Henry Donlan (m); James H. Donlin (40)
parents Martin Donlan, Elizabeth Nevison (m)
b Jan 1899 and b March 1899 (enumerated twice); b 9 Jan 1899 (Anc.com) Red
Lodge, Carbon County, Montana (m); 11 in 1910; 20 in 1920; 28 in 1927(m1);
32 in 1930, 29 at 1st marriage; 41 in 1940, b Montana; 47 in 1946 (m)
d 24 July 1973 Missoula County, Montana (dndx)
at home, Joliet Township, Carbon County, Montana, 1900(ed4); at home,
Bridger town, Carbon County, 1910(ed12); farm laborer, T7SR23E, Carbon
County, 1920(ed20); Salmon 1927 (m1); laborer, Forest Service, living with
in-laws in Gibbonsville, Lemhi County, Idaho, 1930(ed9); truck driver,
highway maintenance, Gibbonsville Precinct, 1940; divorced, res Leadore
Idaho (m)

m1 23 April 1927 Salmon by pastor of Presbyterian Church (m)

00 10 20 30 40

Frances E. Dean (20); Francis M. Dean (00); Francis E. Dean (10);
Frances E. Donlin (40); Frances E. Donlan (SocSec)
parents George F. Dean, Mellie C. (30); George Frank Dean, Millie O.
(10); Carmelia O. (20)

b 6 Dec 1898 (SocSec); b Dec 1899 (00); 11 in 1910; 21 in 1920; 28
in 1927 (m); 32 in 1930, 29 at 1st marriage, b Idaho; 41 in 1940, b
Idaho

d 8 Jan 1991 (SocSec) Salmon Idaho (Anc.com)

at home, Gibbonsville Precinct, 1900(ed79p3); at home, Carmen
Precinct, Lemhi County, 1910(ed200p8); schoolteacher, Iron Creek
Precinct, Lemhi County, 1920(ed132p3), also enumerated at home,
Gibbonsville Precinct (130p2); Salmon 1927 (m)

Children:

1059 i Earl Terrance McRea b 26 March 1926 Idaho

a Grace I. Donlan, 2 1/12 in 1930, b Idaho; Grace E. Donlin, 12 in
1940, b Idaho

b Mellie A. Donlin, 6 in 1940, b Idaho

5 10 20 30 40 m d ob

834 Edith Elizabeth Maes (m); Edith Elizabeth Evans (d)

b 14 June 1906 (d) Havre Montana (m,d); 3 in 1910; 13 in 1920; 16/17 <both
occur> in 1922 (m); 23 in 1930, 16 at 1st marriage; 32 in 1940, b Montana;
48 in 1955 (ob)

d 28 April 1955 Pasco, Franklin County, Washington (d); bur City View
Cemetery, Pasco (d), bur Pasco cemetery (ob)

Leadore 1922 (m)

m1 5 Oct 1922 Salmon by Presbyterian minister (m); divorced 1929 (Lemhi
County judgement index)

00 10 20 30 40 WWI

John Arthur Reddington (WWI,m); John Reathington (10)

son of John Burns Reddington (WWI,20) and Cora E. (00); Cora E. Shelley

(m1)

b 11 May 1899 (WWI); b May 1899 (00); 11 in 1910, 20 in 1920; 23 in 1922 (m); 30 in 1929 (m2); 30 in 1930, b Idaho, 22 at 1st marriage; 40 in 1940, b Idaho; b Leadore (m1,m2)

d 6 March 1990 res 83467 <Salmon>

at home, Yearianville Precinct, Lemhi County, 1910 (ed197,p2); farmer, working for father, Leadore, 1918 (WWI); at home, Junction Precinct, 1920; Leadore 1922 (m); butcher, Leadore (30); laborer, WPA building project, Salmon, Lemhi County, Idaho, 1940

m2 20 Oct 1929 Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, by J.P. (m2)

00 10 20 30 40 m1

Nellie A. Hirschy (m1); Nellie A. McLaughlin (10); Nellie R. McLaughlin (20)

parents Louis Hirschy, Mary Lucy Miller (m2); Lewis Hirschy (m1)

14 in 1900; 20 in 1905 (m1); 25 in 1910; 32 in 1920; 34 in 1929 (m); 36 in 1930, b Montana, 15 at 1st marriage; 45 in 1940, b Montana; b Bozeman Montana (m1,m2)

at home, Walkerville Township, Silver Bow County, Montana, 1900(ed86p30); Butte ward 8, 1910(ed119p5); Butte ward 5, 1920(ed122p1); divorced, res Leadore, 1929 (m)

m1 28 Dec 1905 Anaconda by J.P. (m1)

Sylvester McLaughlin (m); Sylvester H. McLaughlin (10)

parents Sanford McLaughlin and Emma Counts (m)

25 in 1905, b Baker City, Oregon (m)

m2

10 20 30 40

George F. Chock (30,SocSec); Kauhane Chock (10)

parents Chow Chock, b China, and Kiha Chock, b Hawaii (10); father You Chock (20); mother's maiden name Hee (dndx)

b 16 July 1899 (SocSec,ob,dndx); 9 in 1910, b Hawaii; 21 in 1920, b Hawaii; 30 in 1930, b Hawaii of Chinese-born parents, 30 at 1st marriage; 40 in 1940, b Hawaii

d 16 July 1963 Shasta County, California (dndx); d Redding (ob); SSN 526-01-6458 issued by Arizona (dndx)

at home, Pukoo Village, Maui, 1910(ed72p4) 1920(ed72p8); mining engineer, leadsilver mine, Junction Precinct, Lemhi County, 1930; Kingman Arizona 1935, mining engineer, Ada County, Idaho, 1940; in Redding 10 years in 1963 (ob)

George F. Chock, b 16 July 1900 Hanalei, Kanai, res Golden Colorado, arr Honolulu 1926

George Chock, b 16 July 1927[!] Hanalei Hawaii, arr San Francisco 1927

George Chock, 48, b Hanalei Hawaii, arr San Francisco 1948, with George Chock, 18, b Dillon Montana

m2

Roberta (hu ob)

m3

40

Clinton F. Evans (40); Fred Clinton Evans (dndx); Fred C. Evans (wf d) 29 in 1940, b Colorado

d 25 Sept 1958 Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington, age 58

truck driver, 1119 Rose, Boise, 1940; to Pasco Washington 1943 (dau ob 2007)

Children:

1060 i Grover M. b c 1924 Idaho

ii Samuel Milton b and d Oct 1924

iii Margareth b c 1924 Idaho

iv Mary b 25 Dec 1925 Idaho (Salmon Herald 30 Dec 1925, p.4)

v Marvel b c 1927 Idaho
 Orville A. Reddington, 9 in 1940, b Idaho

vi Gordon Chock

vii Jo Anne Evans (mo ob)

viii Ardelle Evans b 2 Jan 1935

ix Fred Evans

x William Evans

xi Donald Evans

a Susan Chock (fa ob)

b Steven Chock (fa ob)

c Kevin Chock (fa ob)

d Galen Chock (fa ob)

5 10 20 30 40 m1 d ob

835 Edna Belle Maes (m); Edna Grubb (40,hu3ob); Edna Black 1955 (mo ob)

b 7 July 1907 (SocSec,d,ob) Starbuck Washington (ob); 2 in 1910; 12 in 1920; 22 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 31 in 1940, b Washington; 84 in 1991 (dndx,ob)

d 14 Aug 1991 Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, bur Ephrata Cemetery, SSN 538-24-7605 (d)

Leadore 1926 (m); moved to Ephrata 1945 (ob); Ephrata Washington 1955 1968 (sis obs)

m1 5 June 1926 Arco Idaho by probate judge (m)

10 20 30

Harry S. McGuire (m)

son of Edward S. McGuire and Mary Etta (20); Ed. S. McGuire and Etta (10) 4 in 1910; 13 in 1920; 23 in 1930, b Idaho, 20 at 1st marriage at home, Moore Precinct, Blaine County, Idaho, 1910(ed60p1); at home, Moore Precinct, T5N R26E, Butte County, 1920(ed113p1); Moore 1926 (m); stripper in smelter, 1108 East Fifth, Anaconda Montana, 1930

cf. Harry S. McGuire; b 5 Oct 1905 Montana <b 25 May 1906 (SocSec)>; d 5 July 1971, DOA, Community Hospital of Anaconda; bur Mount Olivet, Anaconda; parents Edward McGuire and Catherine; m Alice Leeper; res Opportunity Montana; 516-01-8761 (d)

m2

40

Merle M. Grubb (40)

26 in 1940, b Minnesota

Boise 1935, oiler, construction work, John Day, Grant County, Oregon, 1940

m3 13 Feb 1947 Seattle (ob)

ob

Kenneth W. Black (SocSec); Ken (wf ob)

son of Morris W. and Alice (Jennings) Black (ob)

b 12 Oct 1912 (SocSec); b 14 Oct 1912 Centerville Iowa (ob)

d 10 Feb 1990 (ob,SocSec), bur Ephrata Cemetery (ob)

Ephrata (ob,SocSec)

Children:

1071 i Stanton b c 1927 Idaho

a Merle Grubb; Ephrata 1991 (mo ob)

b Gloria Mullings

5 10 20 30 40 m d ob

836 Lucile Lorena Mass (bdx); Lucille Maes (20,m); Lucile Drury (mo ob 1955); Lucille L. Drury (40,d,ob)

b 8 July 1909 Starbuck, Columbia County, Washington; 4/12? in 1910; 10 in 1920; 18 in 1927, b Idaho (m); 18 at 1st marriage (30); 30 in 1940, b Idaho

d 27 Aug 1968 Richland, Benton County (d), bur Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland (d)

Leadore 1927 (m); Richland from 1943 (ob)

m1 12 Sept 1927 Salmon by Presbyterian minister (m)

10 20 30

William H. Stacy (30); Wm. H. Stacy (m); William H. Stacey (10); Wm. H. Stacey (20)

son of William Stacey and Isabella (10)

5 in 1910, 16 in 1920, b Wyoming; 22 in 1927, b Idaho (m); 25 in 1930, b Wyoming, 23 at 1st marriage

at home, Elkol Precinct, Uinta County, Wyoming, 1910(ed127p1); at home,

Diamondville, Lincoln County, Wyoming, 1920(ed57p1); Gilmore Idaho 1927

(m); cattle ranch laborer, Election District 9, Lincoln County, Wyoming, 1930(ed12-9p4)

m2

40 d

Raymond M. Drury (40,d,wf d); Ray Drury (sisinlaw ob)

son of Louis Drury and Teresa Braun (d)

b 5 Sept 1911 (SocSec,d) Washington (d); res Richland, issued Idaho, SSN 518-09-0391 (SocSec); 28 in 1940, b Washington

d 5 Sept 1983 Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, bur Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland Washington (d)

Boise County, Idaho, 1935, mine shifter, gold mining, Atlanta, Elmore County, Idaho, 1940; Richland Washington 1983 (d,SocSec)

m2

Jean Flachsenhar (hu d)

Children:

i Shirley R. Drury, 6 in 1940, b Idaho; Shirley, Mrs. James Crume, of Kennewick 1968 (mo ob)

ii Laurence R. Drury, 1 in 1940, b Idaho; Laurence of Vancouver 1968 (mo ob)

CHILD OF FLORENCE M. PERRY:

10 40 b

837 Walter Sylvan Perry (b)

b 1 Aug 1906 East Side Hill, Eau Claire (b)

at home, T132 R93, Hettinger County, North Dakota, 1910; machinist, divorced, at home, Vancouver Washington, 1940; New York 1943 (mo ob)

CHILDREN OF OSCAR D. DIERDORFF AND RACHEL ANN MAES:

5 00 06 11 20 30 40 b m d ob

838 Olive Marion Dierdorff; Olive M. Jones (40); Ollie Jones (bro ob)

b 14 Aug 1895 Beloit Wisconsin (b)

d 29 Jan 1986 Bellingham (d); bur Greenacres Memorial Park, Ferndale (d)

resident of Whatcom County from 1911 (ob); Ferndale 1914 (m); Bellingham 1965 (bro ob) 1977 (sis ob) 1986 (ob); 1454 Aldrich Rd., 1956(son Leslie b corr) 1969(hu d); widowed, 1709 Euclid Avenue, 1986 (ob)

m 7 Oct 1914 Bellingham Washington by Otho H. Williams, minister (m)

00 10 20 30 40 WWI d

Leslie Jones (40,d)

son of Meredith Jones and Theresa (10); Theresa (00); Theresa Jilg (m); Theresa Jilg (son d)

b 11 Sept 1887 Pleasant Valley, Nebraska (WWI); b Sept 1887 (00); 21 in 1910, 27 in 1914(m), 29 in 1916(b), 31 in 1918(b), 32 in 1920, 33 in

1920(b); 42 in 1930, b Nebraska; 27 at 1st marriage (30); 52 in 1940, b

Nebraska; b Buffalo County, Nebraska (b1918 b1920); b Pleasanton, Buffalo County, Nebraska (RootsWeb); although there is a township in Dodge County,

Nebraska, called Pleasant Valley, Leslie's parents were married in Buffalo County, Nebraska, in 1884, and there is a neighborhood near Pleasanton in Buffalo County known as Pleasant Valley (
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nebuffal/>)

d 16 Dec 1969 Bellingham, bur Greenacres (d)
 at home, West Ferndale Precinct, Whatcom County, 1900 (ed235p17); telephone
 lineman, at home, Mountain View Precinct, Whatcom County, 1910 (ed352p3);
 dept game w, Ferndale, 1914 (m); game warden, Bellingham, 1916 (b);
 boomman, Nestos Timber Co, 1112 Maple, Bellingham, 1917 (WWI); telephone
 lineman, Ferndale, 1918 (b); deputy game warden, Marietta Township, 1920;
 deputy game warden, 3519 Northwest Avenue, Marietta Township, Whatcom
 County 1930; steam fireman, coal mine, Marietta Township, 1940
 Children:

- 1074 i Leslie Russell b 16 July 1916 Ferndale
- ii Marion Noreen b 25 Feb 1918 Ferndale
- iii Donald Glee b 16 March 1920 Ferndale Township

5 00 06 11 20 30 40 b m1 d ob

839 Clyde Chester Dierdorff (d)

b 15 Oct 1899 Beloit Wisconsin (b); 23 at 1st marriage (30)

d 31 July 1965 Ferndale, Whatcom County (d), res Ferndale, Washington
 (SocSec); findagrave.com lists him as buried in both Enterprise Cemetery
 and Greenacres Memorial Park, d says cremated at Greenacres; socsec# 535-
 01-4854

truck driver, general store, 1920; truck driver, Fresno, 1922 (m1); truck
 driver, Bunker Hill, Oregon, 1923 (ch b); manager, produce company, 1818
 State Street, Boise precinct 11, Idaho, 1930 (ed1-11p1); salesman, retail
 produce, Seattle, 1940; resident of Whatcom County 64 years (ob); in
 Ferndale 5 years in 1965 (d); 419 Vista Drive, Ferndale, 1965 (d)
 m1 22 June 1922 Fresno California by Herbert H. Dexter, Pastor, S D A
 Church (m1); her 2d marriage (m)

10 20 30 40 b delayed m1 d ob

Nora May Jones (b); Nora M. Small (20); Nora Small (m 1922); Nora May
 Davis (d)

daughter of Mark Demonie Jones and Sena May Hansen (b); May (10); May S.
 (20); Mae Hansen (1922 m); Sena Marie Hansen (d)

b 17 May 1901 Lagrande, Union County, Oregon (b), b 15 May 1901 (OHRI); 21
 at 1st marriage (30); 23 in 1922 (m2)

d 19 Oct 1968 Renton (d); bur Greenwood Memorial Park, Renton (d)
 at home, Yakima, 1910 (ed29lp2); widow, at home, 818 S 3d St, Yakima
 precinct 22, 1920 (ed233p7); Fresno 1922 (m); 6206 Meridian Ave, Seattle,
 1942 (b); 12067 69th Ave. S. Seattle (ob); widowed 1968 (d)

m1 1 Sept 1917 North Yakima by J.P. (m)

<http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/JpegConvert.aspx?DOID=6D7F9B33951B60FE30F95D0AADF03BA3&PN=1>)

00 10 ob

Lonnie Ore Small (WWI); Lonnie O. Small (son bdx); L. Small (m)
 son of W. S. Small and Nellie Farris (Wash dndx)

b 25 June 1894 Genesee, Latah County, Idaho (WWI); b June 1893
 Washington (00); 16 in 1910, b Idaho; 24 in 1918 (ob)

d 4 Nov 1918 Yakima, age 24 (dndx), influenza (ob)
 in grandfather William Farris's household, Perry Precinct, Union
 County, Oregon, 1900 (ed121p4); in grandmother Nellie Farris's
 household, 507 So. Front Street, North Yakima ward 5, 1910 (ed288p7);
 Yakima County 1917 (m)

m2

00 05 10 20 30 40 m1 m2 d ob

Gertrude Elva Faulkner; Elva Gertrude Faulkner (29bdx); Gertrude E. Dierdorff (SocSec); Gertrude A. Poston (10); Gertie E. Poston (m2 sign); Gertrude Elva Dierdorff (d)
 daughter of Joshua Nurse Faulkner and Mary Emma Totton (d); Joshua (00,05,m) Faulkner and Mary E. (00,10); Charles and Mary Faulkner (ob); Mary E. Totten (m1)
 b 30 Aug 1895 (d,ob) Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin (m,ob); b Aug 1895 (00); 9 in 1905, 14 in 1908 (m1), 16 in 1910, 22 in 1918 (m2), 24 in 1920; 34 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 43 in 1940, b Wisconsin
 d 3 March 1991 at home, 702 32d Street #125, Bellingham (d); d at home, 202 32nd Street (ob), bur Bayview Cemetery (ob)
 at home, Clayton Town, Crawford County, Wisconsin, 1900(ed11p5) 1905(p9); Bellingham 1908 (m1) 1922 (m2); divorced (m2); resident of Ferndale and Bellingham most of her life (ob)
 m1 17 Oct 1908 at home of parents, Whatcom County, by Rev. L. M. Phillips (m1)
 80 10
 Charles E. Poston (m,10)
 son of James Poston and Bell Repass<?> (m)
 b 1877, died age 81 (cem); 5 in 1880; 32 in 1908 (m); 33 in 1910, b Tennessee; b Knoxville (m)
 d 1959 (cem findagrave.com)
 at home with grandparents, Civil District 12, Knox County, 1880(ed166p2); married 2nd time (m,10); farmer, Bellingham, 1908 (m); teamster, shingle bolts, Laurel Precinct, Whatcom County, 1910(ed335p9); Bellingham 1917 (son WWI)
 m1 <married 4 years in 1900>
 80 00 d
 Carrie Baker (80); Carry F. Poston (d); Francis Poston (00)
 daughter of Alex Baker and _ Campbell (d); Margeret Baker (80)
 b Oct 1876 Kentucky (00); b 1877 (cem findagrave.com); b April in Kansas, age 30 in 1907 (d); 3 in 1880, b Kansas
 d 20 April 1907, Dock 21, Bellingham, bur Bay View (d)
<http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/JpegConvert.aspx?DOID=66F7A231E9E2D7BC115B0FA765783E2F&PN=1>
 at home, Saint John Township, Stafford County, Kansas, 1880(ed326p5); she and the children were boarding with a farmer in Seward Township, Stafford County, in 1900(ed305p5)
 m2 26 Aug 1918 Bellingham by Wm. R. Marshall, pastor, Congregational Church (m)
 00 10 20 30 40 b WWI ob
 Leo Paul Hebert (WWI); Leo P. Hebert (m sign); Ed Hebert; Leo? Hebert (30)
 son of Alfred W. Hebert and Mary J. (10,20); Mary Peronteau (m)
 b 10 July 1897 Sagola Township (b); 26 at 1st marriage (30)
 d 29 April 1953 Bellingham, age 55 (dndx,ob), bur Bay View (ob)
 at home, Sagola Township, Dickinson County, Michigan, 1900(ed54p4); at home, Bellingham ward 3, 1910(ed330p2); caulker, Bellingham, 1918 (m); laborer, at home, Bellingham precinct 3, 1920(ed230p2); packer in shingle mill, Bellingham, 1930; shingle sawer, shingle mill, Bellingham, 1940; in Bellingham 46 years in 1953 (ob)
 Child:
 1077 i Rita Irene b 13 Aug 1923 Bunker Hill, Oregon
 Child of Nora Jones:
 a Ore Aba Small b 17 Feb 1918 Yakima, d 27 Oct 1979 Everett
 Children of Charles E. Poston:
 a Alex (00); Alexander J. Poston, 13 in 1910, b Kansas; James

Alexander Poston b 26 Oct 1896 St Johns, Kansas (WWI sign)
 b Belle b May 1899 Kansas (00); Bell E. Poston, 10 in 1910, b Kansas
 Children of Gertrude Faulkner:
 a Frances P. Poston (20), b c 1914 Oregon, 6 in 1920
 b Leo Edwin Hebert b 5 May 1922 Bellingham Washington
 c Frank Melvin Hebert b 15 Aug 1929 Bellingham Washington

5 06 11 20 30 40 b m d ob
 840 Thomas Oscar Dierdorff
 b 22 Nov 1903 (Rock County b)
 d 6 June 1982 San Diego (d)
 King County 1925 (m); meter reader, gas company, 4520 36th Street, San
 Diego, 1930; district clerk, consolidated gas & electric, San Diego, 1940;
 San Diego, California, 1965 (bro ob) 1977 (sis ob) 1982 (d)
 m 22 Sept 1925 Mount Vernon, Skagit County, by JP (m); Thomas was 21, Mary
 was 19 (30)
 30 40

Mary E. Moyle (m); Mary E. Dierdorff (40)
 24 in 1930, b Utah; 35 in 1940, b Utah
 King County 1925 (m)
 m2?

Laura De Latorre (hu d)
 survived her husband (d)

Children:

- 1082 i Robert Thomas b 8 Nov 1925 Oregon
- ii Loren Moyle b 2 Nov 1928 San Diego County, California
- iii Wesley Allen b 29 July 1932 San Diego County
- iv Daniel Wayne b 31 Oct 1936 San Diego County

5 11 20 30 40 m1 m3 ob
 841 Dorothy Marie Dierdorff (ob); Dot (11 20); Dorothy Marie Wells (40);
 Dorothy Marie Burnett (m3 sign); Retit (bro ob 1965); Dorothy Petit (bro
 ob 1976, SocSec); Dottie (ob)
 b 19 Oct 1906 (bdx, SocSec) Swift Current (bdx); b Oct 1906 Saskatchewan
 (11); 13 in 1920, 20 in 1926 (m1), 25 in 1930; 34 in 1940, b Canada; b
 1907 Ferndale (ob); b Canada (20 30)
 d 13 March 1977 at Prineville Pioneer Memorial res Spray Oregon, last
 benefit to Baker City (SocSec); bur Haystack Cemetery (ob)
 Bellingham 1926 (m1); nurse, private home, 1930; spent most of her life in
 Washington State (ob); Mount Vernon 1959 (m3); New Jersey 1965 (bro ob);
 came to Spray June 1969; Spray 1976 (bro ob)
 m1 1 July 1926 Bellingham by Charles McCaughey, clergyman (m); both were
 21 (30); divorced (hu d)

10 20 30 40 b delayed d
 Godfrey Reginald Wells (b)
 son of Grant Reginald Wells and Margaret Isobel Coyne (b); Maggie B.
 (10,20)

b 20 Dec 1904 Bellingham Washington (b); b 22 Dec 1904 (d)
 d 24 April 1964 Bellingham (d), bur Bay View Cemetery, Bellingham (d);
 socsec# 531-10-1797 (d)
 at home, 1413 Garden Street, Bellingham ward 3, 1910(ed328p5); at home,
 1409 Garden Street, 1920(ed225p1); electrician, Bellingham, 1926 (m);
 electrician, power company, 319 East Magnolia Street, Bellingham, 1930;
 meter inspector, electric light company, Bellingham, 1940
 m3<?> 16 April 1959 Whatcom County by J.P. (m); m Bellingham (ob)

30

Charles Edward Petit (m sign); Charles E. <Joe> Petit (wf ob)

son of Edward R. Petit and Nellie E. (30)
 1 in 1930; 30 in 1959, b Wayne County, Ohio (m)
 at home, Church St, Doylestown Village, Wayne County, 1930(ed85-8,p3);
 Wadsworth Ohio 1959 (m); retired from the U.S. Navy Feb 1970 (wf ob)
 survived his wife

Child:

1086 i William Grant Wells, 6 in 1940, b Washington

5 11 20 30 40 m ob

842 Dallas Dayton Dierdorff (m); Dallas "Butch" Dierdorff (ob)
 b 12 April 1909 (SocSec,ob); b April 1909 Saskatchewan (11); 10 in 1920,
 20 in 1930, 21 in 1934 (m); 31 in 1940, b Washington; b Canada (20); b
 Bellingham Washington (ob)

d 12 July 1976 at Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital, Klamath Falls
 (ob), bur Malin Community Cemetery (ob)

to Malin Oregon 1925 and worked on ranches and for the U. S. Bureau of
 Reclamation (ob); to Alturas California 1955 and was foreman of the
 Sharkey Dorris Ranch until 1964 when he moved back to the Klamath Basin;
 worked for the Klamath Irrigation District until 1973, and then for the
 Malin Irrigation District (ob); farm laborer, Tule Lake Township, Siskiyou
 County, 1930; manager, restaurant, Tulelake, 1940; Tulelake California
 1965 (bro ob), Malin 1976 (SocSec)

m 30 Dec 1934 by pastor of Malin Presbyterian Church (Klamath Co m)

20 30 40

Geraldine Gayle Johnson (m); Gale Johnson (20,30); Gale Dierdorff (40)
 daughter of William O. Johnson and Lucinda (30)

14 in 1930, b Oregon; 18 in 1934 (m); 26 in 1940, b Oregon
 at home, Klamath Falls ward 2, 1920(ed91p2); at home, Malin Precinct,
 Klamath County, 1930(ed18-43p1)

Child:

1087 i Janet, 4 in 1940, b Oregon

5 20 b d

843 Doris Arlene Dierdorff (b)

b 10 Feb 1912 Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington (b)

d 25 Sept 1994 San Diego County (d)

San Diego, California, 1965 (bro ob); La Mesa, California, 1977 (sis ob)
 1976 (Stukel ob); Fresno 1986 (sis ob); widowed, Escondido, 1994 (d)

m1

John Thomason (RootsWeb)

m2 (RootsWeb)

00 10 20 30 40 d

George Leslie Caffee (d); J. Leslie Caffee (00); Leslie Caffee (10);

George L. Caffee (20,30.40)

b 24 June 1897 Colorado (d); b Sept 1897 (00); 12 in 1910, 22 in 1920; 23
 at 1st marriage (30); 42 in 1940, b Colorado

d 29 Dec 1985 Fresno (d)

son of James L. Caffee and Lillian Vogel (d); Lillian E. (10)

at home, 421 Grand View St, Colorado Springs ward 2, 1900(ed26p19); at
 home, Colorado Springs ward 3, 1910(ed42p3); bookkeeper in bank, at home,
 San Diego precinct 36, 1920(ed280p7); bank teller, 4138 45th Street, San
 Diego, 1930(ed37-230,p4); real estate, bank, La Mesa, San Diego County,
 1940; 552-22-8069A (d)

m1

30 40

Marian S. (30); Carrell (sons bdx); Marian Caffee (40)

37 in 1930, b Michigan, 27 at 1st marriage; 45 in 1940, b Michigan

Child:

1088 i Kathryn

Children of George L. Caffee and Marian S. Carrell:

a James L. b 21 June 1922 San Diego County, California; James Caffee, 18 in 1940, b California

b Robert B. b 21 June 1922 San Diego County

c Frederic Frank b 26 Aug 1925 San Diego County; Fred Caffee, 14 in 1940, b California

5 20

844 Caroline Dierdorf (20); Caroline Stukel (SocSec, sis ob); Coraline Dierdorff

b 12 Sept 1915 (SocSec); 4 3/12 in 1920; b Washington (20)

d 15 March 1984 res 96116 Likely, Modoc County, California (SocSec)

Merrill Oregon 1965 (bro ob); Likely 1977 (sis ob)

m 1946 Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada (hu ob)

40 bdelayed ob

William Charles Stukel (b); Cha's W. Stukel (40); Charlie Stukel son of Joseph Stukel and Millie Booth; Joseph Stukel and Florence Amelia Booth (b)

b 12 Aug 1901 Merrill Oregon (b); born on a Stukel Mountain ranch near Klamath Falls (ob)

d 25 April 1979 Klamath Falls, age 78 (ob)

at home, divorced, horse trainer, Merrill, Klamath County, 1940; Merrill Oregon 1954 (b); rode and broke horses in southern Oregon and northern California (ob); rodeo rider, at one time an Oregon State Champion (ob); retired 1967 and soon after moved to Likely (ob)

5 b d

845 Inez June Dierdorf (d); Inez J. Dierdorff (findagrave); Inis Dierdorff (b)

b 8 July 1918 Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington (b)

d 21 Dec 1918 Ferndale of influenza (d), bur Enterprise Cemetery (d)

CHILDREN OF RAY A. NORTH AND MARY E. MAES:

5 00 05 10 20 30 40 m1 WWI WWII div d ob

846 James Price North (WWI, WWII)

b 19 Nov 1893 Beloit (WWI, WWII, d, ob); 12 in 1905, 17 in 1910, 24 in 1917 (b), 27 in 1920; 31 in 1925 (div); 33 at 1st marriage (30); 36 in 1930; 46 in 1940; 57 in 1951 (ob)

d 7 Sept 1951 Bellin Hospital, Green Bay (d), bur Woodlawn Cemetery (d, ob) to Wausau at age 21, worked for the Marathon Paper company 25 years (ob); paymaster, Wausau, 1915 (m); working in paper mill, Wausau, 1917 (b); to Green Bay 13 years ago after the death of his brother, and became associated with his father (ob); Green Bay 1939 (fa ob); president and general manager of the Green Bay Foundry and Machine company 1951, became head of the company after the death of his father, res Nicolet Road, Scott Town (ob, d); 638 Jackson, Wausau, 1917 (WWI); 622 Grant Street, Wausau ward 4, 1920 (ed44p1); chemist, paper mill, 908 Grand Avenue, Wausau, 1930; Wausau 1935, president, foundry, Green Bay, 1940; 305½ No Adams, Green Bay, 1942 (WWII)

m1 8 Sept 1915 Wausau (m21-260); div 1925 Marathon County (div)

00 10 20 b

Florence G. Klein (10); Florance G. Klein (b); Florencia (00) daughter of Chas. M. Klein and Anna Frichtel (b), Chas Klein and Anna Frictle (m); Anna Caroline Frichtl (Florence's parents' m = m11-47)

b 16 Aug 1896 Mar[athon] City (b13-564); 22 in 1920, b Wisconsin

Wausau 1915 (m)
at home, Marathon Village, 1900 (ed88p11); at home, 614 Jackson Street,
Wausau ward 2, 1910 (ed102p7)
m2

10 20 30 40 b m2
Marie Henrietta Lemke (d's b); Mary Lemke (b); Marie L. North 1942 (WWII)
daughter of August Henry Lemke and Emma Emelie Hennig (par m = m17-50);
August H. Lemke and Emma Henning (m2,10,20)
b 25 April 1908, 718 Kickbusch Street, Wausau (b21-868); 18 at 1st
marriage (30)
d 2 July 1997 Orange County, California (dndx), res Laguna Hills (SocSec)
at home, Wausau, 1910 1920; hair dress, beauty parlor, 1930; 400 Bellevue,
1956 (m2)
m2 26 May 1956 Preble (m2)
John Van Dam; John A. Van Dam (SocSec)
son of Gerrit Van Dam and Catherine Van Roy
b 7 May 1919 Eerde, N.B., Netherlands (m)
d 16 May 2003 res 92653 <Laguna Hills, California>
farmer, Scott, 1956 (m)

Children:

- 1089 i James Russell b 23 Jan 1917 Wausau
- ii Jamie Mary b 13 Aug 1948 Green Bay

5 00 05 10 20 ?30 m1 m2 d
847 Charles Frederick North (dau d); Chas. Fred North (bro m 1915);
Chester North (20)
b 19 Dec 1895 Beloit (d), b Dec 1896 (00), 9 in 1905, 14 in 1910, 24 in
1920, 26 in 1921 (m), 28 in 1922 (b); 26 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 40 in 1935
(m2); 41 in 1937 (b)
d 25 Feb 1937 Akron Ohio (d)
Rothschild 1915; salesman, machine company, at home, 1920; salesman, Green
Bay, 1921 (m); salesman, 215 Flatten Boulevard (?) 1922 (b); salesman,
paper machinery, Allouez Town, 1930; vice pres Green Bay Fdry & Mch Co,
1937 (d)

m1 20 April 1921 Appleton (Marathon m24-108)
10 ?20 b d

Alma B. Neubauer (10); Alma Emma Almna? (b); Alma A. North (dndx); Alma
Neubauer (dau m); Elma Neubauer (dau d)
daughter of Albert J. Neubauer (20) and Annie D. (10), Anna Brechlin (b,m)
b 7 May 1897 Wausau (b); 12 in 1910, 22 in 1920, 25 in 1922 (dau b)
d 3 Oct 1930 Lawrence Town, Hickory Grove Sanatorium, bur Wausau (d32-575)
at home, 711 Bridge Street, Wausau ward 5, 1910 (ed105p1) 1920; saleslady,
Wausau, 1921 (m)

m2 27 April 1935 Beloit (m)
05 10 20 30 40 b d ob<Beloit>

Louise Gunderson Ackley (b); Louise A. North (40)
daughter of Bertram Fay Ackley and Helen Marie Gunderson (b)
b 20 July 1902 Beloit (b)
d 16 June 1988 Stoughton, bur Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit (d)
at home, Milwaukee ward 8 precinct 4, 1905(p2); at home, Pine Road, Beloit
Town, 1910(ed101p3); at home, Portland Ave, Beloit ward 5, 1920(ed95p6);
at home, 721 Portland Ave, Beloit ward 9, 1930(ed53-13,p19); stenographer,
Milwaukee, 1940; to Stoughton 1956 (ob)

Children:

- 1091 i Betty Josephine b 26 May 1922 Green Bay
- ii Charles Frederick b 25 Oct 1937 Beloit

CHILDREN OF IRA U. ROBINSON AND LIBBIE MAES:

5 00 10 20 30 b WWI m

848 Raymond Jerome Robinson (WWI); Raymond J. F. Robinson (b)

b 8 April 1898 (b,WWI) Orcas Island, San Juan County, Washington (b), b April 1898 Washington (00); 12 in 1910, 21 in 1920, 24 in 1922 (m); 31 in 1930; 23 at 1st marriage (30); b Friday Harbor (m)

d 1931 en route to Alaska

divorced in 1930; fisherman, salmon packing company, 1st Street, Ferndale, 1930

m 4 Nov 1922 Bellingham (m)

Verna E. Scola

daughter of Gus Scola and Lucy Scrang (m)

18 in 1922, b Vancouver (m)

Port Moody, British Columbia, 1922 (m)

5 00 10 20 30 40 WWI b m1 m2 d

849 Willard Homer Robinson (signedWWI)

b 6 Feb 1900 (WWI,delayed b); b Feb 1900 Washington (00); b Orcas Island; 10 in 1910, 19 in 1920, 31 in 1930, 40 in 1940; b Bellingham (d); b Ferndale (delayed b)

d 23 May 1954 Gearhart, Clatsop County, Oregon (d)

piledriver man, Blaine Washington, 1918 (WWI); 2312 Monroe St, Bellingham, 1927 (wf d); cook in restaurant, Whatcom County jail, 1930; Whatcom County 1936 (m); furniture worker, furniture factory, Bellingham, 1940; Portland Oregon 1946 (fa ob); in Gearhart 5 months in 1954 (d)

m1 28 Oct 1926 Fort Lawton, Seattle, by army chaplain (m)

10 20 d cem

Ethel E. Harris (10,20,m); Ethel Harris Robinson <spouse Willard (cem,d)>

daughter of Ernest Henry Harris and Maude Emily (d); Ernest C. Harris (10,20) and Maude M. (10); Maud M. (20)

b 18 Sept 1905 Richmond Missouri (d,cem); 4 in 1910; 21 in 1927 (dndx)

d 1 July 1927 Bellingham (d), bur Enterprise Cemetery (cem)

at home, Henry Street, Richmond ward 1, Ray County, Missouri (ed143p4); at home, 1924 T Street, Lincoln ward 3, Lancaster County, Nebraska (ed64p2);

in Bellingham 4 years in 1927 (d)

m2 11 April 1936 Seattle by clergyman (m)

40

Ruby L. Chandler (m); Rubie L. Robinson (40)

41 in 1940, b Texas

m3

Eugenia (hu d)

5 10 20 30 40 b m1 m2 m3 m4 m5 d ob

850 Jane Elizebeth Robinson (b); Jane C. Robinson; Janie E. (20); Jane E. Dees (30); Jane Dees (m34); Jane R. Sorensen (40); Jane E. Sorensen (m42); Janie Ellis (fa ob 1946); Jane E. Ellis (m51); Jane E. Meyers (m57); Jane Strohmusch (bro ob 1967,SocSec); Jane E. Strohmusch (ob,d);

b 22 May 1902 (b,SocSec,d) Ferndale (b), b 1903 (?Web); 7 in 1910, b Washington; 17 in 1920; 18 in 1920 (m); 27 in 1930, 17 at 1st marriage; 37 in 1940, b Washington

d 25 April 1971 Seattle (d)

waitress in restaurant, Aberdeen Washington, 1930; Seattle Washington 1946 (fa ob) 1967 (bro ob), 1421 7th Avenue #22, 1971 (d)

m1 19 March 1920 Bellingham (m)

00 10 30 WWI

Alva Otis Dees (WWI); Alvin Dees; Alva O. Dees (30)

son of G. G. Dees and Birdie J. Garrick (m); Georg (00)

b 6 Feb 1898 (WWI); b Feb 1899 Missouri (00); 11 in 1910; 21 in 1920 (m); 31 in 1930, b Missouri, 21 at 1st marriage at home, Center Township, Vernon County, Missouri, 1900(ed119p12); at home, Badger Township, Vernon County, Missouri, 1910(ed136p13); sawmill setter, Whatcom Falls Mill Co, res 2424 Franklin St, Bellingham, 1918 (WWI); mill man 1920 (m); edger in sawmill, Montesano, Washington, 1930 m2 17 May 1934 Seattle by Rev. W. A. Major (m) Myer Sorensen (m signed); M. R. Sorensen (Willard m signed) m3 18 July 1942 at the home of bride, King County (m) Claude H. Ellis (m) m4 22 March 1951 Whatcom County by Congregational minister (m) Herbert C. Meyers (m) m5 23 Dec 1957 at courthouse in Seattle by J.P. (m) Victor Lloyd Strohmusch (m signed) 49 in 1957, b Dodge County, Wisconsin (m) survived his wife (her d)

5 10 20 40 d ob
851 Howard Maes Robinson
b 7 July 1905 (SocSec,d,ob) Ferndale Washington (ob); 4 in 1910, 14 in 1920, 34 in 1940; SSN 533-07-1232
d 22 Nov 1967 at his home, 46 E Russell Rd., Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington (d,ob); bur Green Acres Memorial Park (d,ob), Ferndale (ob) W.P.A. laborer, airport construction, Van Wyck Township, Whatcom County, 1940; Bellingham 1946 (fa ob); electrician at Puget Sound Naval Shipyard (ob);
lived in Kitsap County 17 years (ob); Russell Road, Bremerton, 1967 (ob)
m

40
Nellie Westover (ch bdx)
26 in 1940, b Canada
survived her husband (hu ob)
Children:
1093 i Eva Mae b 5 Sept 1934 Bellingham (bdx)
ii Howard Evert b 7 Sept 1936 Bellingham (bdx)
iii Melvin LeRoy b 15 May 1937 Bellingham (bdx)

5 10 20 30 40 m2 d ob
852 Rowland Charles Robinson; Rowland C. Robinson (m2 sign)
b 5 Feb 1908 (SocSec); b 9 Feb 1909 Bellingham; 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920; 22 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 31 in 1940, b Washington; 70 in 1978 (ob)
d 11 March 1978 Bellingham, Whatcom County (d), bur Greenacres Memorial Park (d,ob); socsec# 533-07-3007 (d)
fishing, Bridge Street, Ferndale, 1930; widowed, furniture worker, Bellingham, 1940; commercial fisherman (d,ob); lifetime resident of Whatcom County (ob); Bellingham 1971 (sis ob); 1400 12th Street, 1978 (ob)
m1

30
Margaret G.
20 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage, b Washington
m2 18 March 1950 Whatcom County by W. Carl Calhoun, Congregational minister (m)
10 20 30 40 m1 m2
Alma Lillian Belcher (29bdx); Alma Buchanan (m sign); Alma Belcher (hu d) daughter of Elsworth Belcher and Mary A. (20); Mary Zenoir (m1); Mary Zenor (m2)
8 in 1910; 17 in 1920; 21 in 1924 (m); 27 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 37

in 1940; b Washington (10,20,30); b Acme Washington (m1)
at home, Harrison Precinct, Whatcom County, 1910(ed343p7); at home, Deming
Township, Whatcom County, 1920(ed251p1); widowed 1927 (m); Whatcom County
1950 (m); 6322 No. 26th, Tacoma Washington, 1978 (hu ob)

m1

Frank Theel

parents Albert Theel, Emma Swartz (m)

25 in 1924, b Wyoming (m)

Lynden Washington 1924 (m)

m2 30 July 1927 Bellingham (m)

30

Archie Alexander Buchanan (29bdx)

parents James Buchanan, Frances McPhee (m)

27 in 1927 (m); 28 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage, b U.S.; b Grand
Forks, B.C. (m)

widowed 1927 (m); logger, Cumberland Street, Hamilton, Skagit
County, 1930(ed29-19,p2)

m3? 2 April 1938 Whatcom County (m)

40

Frank Herbert

47 in 1940, b California

Lynden, Whatcom County, 1940

Stepdaughter:

a Beryl Rae Buchanan (bdx); Beryl Jorgensen; b 11 Aug 1929

Bellingham (bdx), 8/12 in 1930, b Washington; 10 in 1940; d 11 Oct
1980 Tacoma (dndx); Tacoma Washington, 1978

5 10 20 30 40 b m d ob

853 George Ira Robinson (b,d)

b 27 Jan 1910 Ferndale, Whatcom County (b); b Bellingham Washington (ob)

d 31 Aug 1981 Bellingham (d); bur Greenacres Memorial Park (d,ob); socsec#
561-34-6186 (d)

storekeeper, US Navy, San Diego, 1940; postman 15 years (ob); life
resident of Bellingham (ob); US Navy 1946 (fa ob); Bellingham 1967 1971
1978 (obs); 2512 Cherry Street 1981 (d)

m 18 Sept 1975 Skagit County (m)

20 30 40 d

Manara M. Rooks (20); Manara "Ginger" (hu ob); Manara M. Robinson
(d,SocSec)

daughter of John Rooks and Clora Blagg (d); John Riley Rooks and Clora N.
(20)

b 30 July 1915 (d,SocSec) Kansas (d); 4 11/12 in 1920; 15 in 1930; 24 in
1940; 60 in 1975 (m); b Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas (m)

d 27 July 1989 Bellingham, bur Greenacres Memorial Park, Ferndale (d)
at home, Neosho Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, 1920(ed30p2); at home,
537 South Indiana, Columbus Kansas ward 4, 1930(ed11-8p1)

Child:

i Robert Robinson; 7 in 1940, b California; Bellingham 1981 (fa ob)
1989 (mo d)

CHILDREN OF IRA U. ROBINSON AND CHRISTINA FREDRICKSON:

20 30 40 m1 m2 d cem

854 Gertrude B. Robinson (20); Gertrude McDowell (m2); Gertrude E. (30);
Daubney (bro ob 1967); Gertrude B. Daubney (d)

b 3 Nov 1916 (bdx,d) Whatcom County (bdx); 23 in 1940; 49 in 1966, b
Ferndale (m2)

d 24 May 1971 Bellingham (d); bur Enterprise Cemetery (d,cem)

Bellingham Washington 1946(ob) 1966(m2) 1967(ob); Whatcom County 1954 (m1); res 1109 Bancroft Road, Bellingham (d)

m1 7 Aug 1954 Whatcom County by rector of Saint Paul's Church (m1)

George McDowell (m)

Whatcom County 1954 (m)

m2 10 Jan 1966 Whatcom County by minister (m)

d

David Daubney (d,cem)

son of Walter Daubney and Elizabeth Hopwood (d)

b 5 March 1902 (d,SocSec); 45 in 1966, b Scotland (m,d)

d 1 Oct 1993 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County (d)

Bellingham 1966 (m); widowed, 207 North Jefferies Street, Aberdeen (d)

20 30 40 m

855 Pearl E. Robinson (m,bdx,40); Pearl Limbacher (fa ob 1978)

b 25 Feb 1919 Whatcom County, Washington (bdx); 22 in 1940

d 4 July 2008 (SocSec) Washington (dndx)

Bellingham 1946 1967 1978 1981 1983 (ob); Whatcom County 1953 (m); 2615 40th St., Bellingham 98225, 1971 (sis d)

m 10 Oct 1953 Whatcom County by rector of Saint Paul's Church (m)

Ernest W. Limbacher Sr. (m sign)

b 22 Dec 1919 (SocSec)

d 10 June 2010 res Ferndale Washington (SocSec)

Whatcom County 1953 (m)

30 m ob cem

856 Henry Elmer Robinson

b 29 June 1921 (bdx,SocSec) Whatcom County (bdx); b 24 June 1921

Washington (m); 8 in 1930

d 5 Oct 1983 (cem,dndx) Multnomah County (dndx), bur Willamette National Cemetery (cem)

shipping clerk 1946 (m); Portland 1946 (fa ob) 1983 (ob); Milwaukie Oregon 1967 1978 1981 (obs)

m 10 Nov 1946 Portland by Lutheran clergyman (m)

30 cem

Verna Lucille Dick (m)

daughter of Rupert Dick and Sophie (m); Rupert W. Dick and Sophia (30)

b 24 Dec 1920 (m,cem) Gazelle, Siskiyou County, California (m), 10 in 1930, 19 in 1940

d 26 Jan 1994 (cem,dndx) Clackamas County (dndx), bur Willamette National Cemetery (cem)

at home, Yreka Township, Siskiyou County, California, 1930(ed47-36,p5) 1940; Milwaukie 1983 (hu ob)

Children:

i Louise Stapleton, Gladstone Oregon 1983 (fa ob)

ii Kristine Frogner, Carver Oregon 1983 (fa ob)

iii Timothy Robinson, Milwaukie Oregon 1983 (fa ob)

iv Lenard Robinson, Milwaukie Oregon 1983 (fa ob)

v Donald Robinson, Milwaukie Oregon 1983 (fa ob)

vi Janet Fisher, Milwaukie Oregon 1983 (fa ob)

vii Daniel Robinson, Milwaukie Oregon 1983 (fa ob)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM J. CROUCH AND EMMA L. DANFORTH:

5 10 20 30 40 WWI m d

857 William Henry Crouch (m,WWI)

b 9 July 1882 (WWI); b Michigan, 27 in 1910; 33 in 1917 (m); 37 in 1920;

47 in 1930, 34 at 1st marriage; 57 in 1940; 88 in 1970 (d); b Manistee (m)

d 29 Sept 1970 Kalkaska Michigan, widowed (d)
 Onekama (WWI); laborer, lumber woods, at home, Oliver Township, Kalkaska
 County, 1920; widowed, laborer, Consumer Power Co., Garfield Township,
 Kalkaska County, 1930(ed40-7p2); widowed, shingle weaver, shingle mill, at
 home, Garfield Township, 1940; 373-24-9657

m 8 Jan 1917 Garfield Township (m)

00 20 b

Ella Northray Calkins (m); Ella I. Calkins (b,00)
 daughter of David Calkins and Vernnie <?> Colwell (m); David I. Calkins
 (b); Verna (00)

b 2 Dec 1897 Garfield Township (b); b Dec 1897 Michigan (00); 19 in 1917,
 b Sharon, Kalkaska County, Michigan (m); 22 in 1920
 at home, Garfield Township, 1900(ed89p6)

Children:

i Verna M.; 2 5/12 in 1920, 12 in 1930, b Michigan

ii Gail B.; 9 in 1930, b Michigan

5 00 10

858 Violet E. Crouch (00) or Viola C. Crouch (10)

b Feb 1884 Michigan, 26 in 1910

5 00 10 20 30 40 b m d

859 Helen Crouch (b); Helen Short (20); Helen F. Short (d,30); Hellen F.
 Crouch (00); Hellen S. Short (10)

b 14 May 1887 Browntown [Brown Township], Manistee County, Michigan (b)

d 24 Nov 1982 Pentland Township, Luce County, Michigan (d), bur Forest
 Home Cemetery, Newberry (findagrave.com)

m 10 July 1905 Onekama (m)

00 10 20 30 40 b ob

Enos Franklin Short (findagrave.com); Enos F. Short (b,00,m,30); Enos E.
 Short (20)

son of Thomas S. Short and Lottie Bond (m); Thomas J. Short (b)

b 9 Sept 1881 Onekama (b)

d 15 March 1948 "suddenly Sunday night from a heart attack while being
 taken to the Newberry Clinic" (ob), bur Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry
 (findagrave.com)

d Mcmillan, Luce, Michigan (FS dndx)

nephew in household of Enos Short, Convis Township, Calhoun County,
 Michigan, 1900(ed44p1); barber, White Bear, 1905 (m); farmer, Onekama
 Township, Manistee County, 1910(ed47p1); farmer, Convis Township,
 1920(ed68p4); moved to Seney 1923 (ob); fire warden, Seney Township,
 Schoolcraft County, 1930(ed77-11p1); farmer, Seney Township, 1940

Children:

1096 i Eloise F., 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, b Michigan

ii William E., 1 in 1910, 11 in 1920, b Michigan

iii Glen W., 9 in 1920, 19 in 1930, b Michigan

iv Doyle L., 5 in 1920; Doyle M., 16 in 1930; b Michigan

v Franklin C., 3 in 1920, 13 in 1930, b Michigan

vi Blaine H. b 7 June 1921, 8 in 1930, b Michigan

male infant, d 27 Aug 1922 Convis Township (FS)

vii Iris E., 4 1/12 in 1930, b Michigan

5 00 10 20 30 40 m WWI d

860 Donald Emerson Crouch (WWI); Donald E. Crouch (m,40); Donald C. Crouch
 (30)

b 2 Feb 1891 (WWI,SocSec) Kaleva, Manistee County, Michigan (WWI); 19 in
 1910, 28 in 1920, 39 in 1930; 22 at 1st marriage (30); 49 in 1940

d 6 Jan 1982 Tallmadge Township, Ottawa County, Michigan, bur Brethren Cemetery (d); res Dickson Township, Manistee County (d), res Brethren, Manistee County, Michigan (SocSec)
 teacher, Onekama, 1913 (m); school teaching, District No. 3, Brethren Michigan, 1917 (WWI); teacher (principal), grammar school, East Lake Village, Manistee County, Michigan, 1920; teacher, public school, Dickson Township, Manistee County, 1930; teacher, public schools, Rose, Ogemaw County, Michigan, 1940; Brethren 1978 (wf d); Dickson Township, address 4550 Wingart, Brethren Michigan 49619 (d)

m 22 April 1913 Manistee (m)

00 10 20 30 40 b d

Lula Valara Gilbert (name added to b by sister 1943); Lula Gilbert (m); Lula V. Gilbert (00,10); Lula Valara Crouch (d)

daughter of Franklin Gilbert and Catharin Bryman (b)

b 30 May 1893 Kent Township, Stephenson County, Illinois (b)

d 4 April 1978 Onekama Township, Manistee County, bur Brethren Cemetery (d) at home, Carlisle Township, Lonoke County, Arkansas, 1900 (ed76p10); at home, Dickson Township, 1910 (ed32p3); Brethren 1913 (m)

Children:

i Arlene; 3 10/12 in 1920, 14 in 1930, 24 in 1940, b Michigan

ii Merlin; 7 in 1930, 17 in 1940, b Michigan

5 00 10 20 30 40 b WWI m d

861 Clifford Constant Crouch (b[corrected from Clifford C. Crouch], WWI)

b 24 Dec 1892 (b, SocSec, d) Maple Grove Township (b); b 24 Dec 1893 Tanner Michigan, but age 24 on 5 June 1917 (WWI); b Tanner (m); 24 at 1st marriage (30)

d 27 Dec 1977 Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan, bur Garfield Township Cemetery, Kalkaska County (d)

sailor, Great Lakes shipping (d); Onekama Michigan 1917 (WWI); sawyer, married, L'Anse Township, Baraga County, 1920 (ed15p13); laborer, Columbus Township, Luce County, Michigan, 1930 (ed48-1p3); farmer, Garfield Township, Kalkaska County, 1940; Garfield Township 1977 (d)

m 15 Oct 1917 Manistee (m)

00 10 30 40 b

Alzina Keck (m); Elzina Keck (10); Zina Keck (b, hu d); Zina K. Crouch (SocSec)

daughter of Daniel Keck and Mary Lantze (m); Daniel B. Keck and Mary A. (10,20)

b 7 Nov 1897 (b, SocSec) Climax, Kalamazoo County (b, m); 12 in 1910; b Indiana (00,10); b Michigan (40)

d 13 March 2000 (SocSec)

at home, Union Township, Elkhart County, Indiana, 1900 (ed31p5); at home, Dickson Township, Manistee County, 1910 (ed32p1)

Children:

i Elvin, 10 in 1930, b Michigan

ii William, 9 in 1930, 19 in 1940, b Michigan

iii Bernard, 6 in 1930, 18 in 1940, b Michigan

iv June L. Crouch, 5 in 1940, b Michigan

5 00 10 20 b m

862 Eunice P. Crouch (b); Pearl Eunice Crouch (m); Pearl E. Crouch; Pearl Isaacson (20)

b 20 May 1897 Maple Grove Township, Manistee County, Michigan (b)

m 25 March 1915 Onekama (m)

20 b

August William Isaacson (FS MI dndx); A. Wm. Isaacson (m); William A.

Isaacson (10); William Isaacson (00,20)
 son of August Isaacson and Ida Shelander (m)
 b 16 Dec 1889 Bear Lake, Manistee County (b); b Dec 1890 (00); 24 in 1915
 (m); 30 in 1920, b Michigan
 d 16 Feb 1927 Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan (FS MI dndx)
 at home, Bear Lake Township, 1900(ed25p15); fireman, steamboat, at home,
 Bear Lake Township, 1910(ed31p11); sailor, Onekama, 1915 (m); marine
 engineer, steam boat, 208 Robert Street, Ludington ward 1, Mason County,
 Michigan, 1920(ed89p5)

Children:

- i Arlie, 5 in 1920, b Michigan
- ii Emily, 3 3/12 in 1920, b Michigan

5 00 10 20 30 40 WWI m1 m2 d
 863 Virgil Leslie Crouch (WWI,m2,d)
 b 28 March 1900 (SocSec,m2,d) Onekama Michigan (m1 m2), 10 in 1910, 19 in
 1920, 22 in 1922 (m1), 30 in 1930; 23 at 1st marriage (30); 40 in 1940
 d 22 April 1977 Laurium, Houghton County, bur Mt. Calvary Cemetery,
 Schoolcraft Township (d)
 chauffeur, Lake Linden, 1922 (m1); carpenter, copper mill, Gay Road,
 Schoolcraft Township, Houghton County, 1930; laborer, copper mills,
 Schoolcraft Township, 1940; Lake Linden 1977 (d)
 m1 9 Oct 1922 Lake Linden (m)

10 20 30 40 b

Clara Beaudoin (m); ? Lendenette (10); Cora Crouch (40)
 daughter of Mizael Beaudoin and Olivine St. Cyr (m); Mizriel Beaudoin and
 Malvina St. Cyr (b)
 b 1901 Lake Linden (b); 21 in 1922, b Lake Linden (m); 9 in 1910; 18 in
 1920; 28 in 1930; 38 in 1940
 at home, Schoolcraft Township, 1910(ed134p17) 1920(ed168p10)
 m2 8 May 1969 Lake Linden, 2d marriage for both (m)
 Mary Rose Baril <Mary Rose Jolly> (m)
 daughter of Euclid Jolly and Rose Paquette (m)
 b 19 March 1908 Lake Linden (m)
 d 31 Jan 2004 res 48375 <Novi, Oakland County, Michigan> (SocSec)

Children:

- 1103 i Darrell Leslie b c 1924 Michigan
- ii Leonard Virgil b c 1927 Michigan
- iii Ronald Bernard b c 1932 Lake Linden

5 10 20 30 40 b m d
 864 Clark Danforth Crouch (dau m); Clark D. Crouch (b)
 b 8 Dec 1902 Onekama (b); 24 at 1st marriage (30)
 d 22 Feb 1985 Laurium, bur Mt Calvary Cemetery, Schoolcraft Township,
 Houghton County (d)
 copper-washer, Lake Linden, 1929 (m); laborer, copper mill, Schoolcraft
 Township, 1930 1940; Schoolcraft Township 1985 (d)
 m 2 Nov 1929 Lake Linden (m)

10 30 40 d

Louise Marie Beaudoin (dau m)
 daughter of Mizael Beaudoin and Malvina St Cyr (m); Mizeal Beaudion (d)
 b 13 April 1906 (d) Lake Linden (m); 4 in 1910; 13 in 1920; 23 in 1929
 (m); 23 in 1930; 34 in 1940
 d 17 Aug 1984 Laurium, bur Mt Calvary Cemetery, Schoolcraft Township (d)
 at home, Schoolcraft Township, 1910(ed134p17) 1920(ed168p10)
 Child:

- 1106 i Audrey Maria, b c 1934 Lake Linden

5 10 40 b ob

865 Malcolm Wayne Crouch (b); Malcolm W. <Hiney> Crouch (ob)
b 29 July 1907 (SocSec,ob) Onekama Village, Manistee County, Michigan
(ob); b 22 July 1907 Onekama Village (b)
d 31 Aug 1992 in St Rita's Medical Center (ob); bur Crestview Cemetery,
Roscommon Michigan (ob)
laborer, WPA, Horton Township, Ogemaw County, 1940; Roscommon 1941 (mo d);
Fort Jennings, Ohio, formerly of Roscommon (ob)

m

40 d

Mildred Mae Fitzpatrick; Mildred B. Crouch (d)
daughter of Norman Fitzpatrick and Mary Sanford (d)
b 16 Jan 1905 Michigan (d); 35 in 1940
d 17 Aug 1971 Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan, bur Markey Township
Cemetery, Roscommon County (d); res Lake City, Missaukee County (d)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JOSEPH PRICE:

5 10 20 30 b

866 Olive E. Price; Olive Elizabeth Hildebrand (dndx)
b 26 Oct 1901 Pittsburgh (b): 21 at 1st marriage (30)
d 25 Nov 1982 Broward County, Florida (dndx); SocSec 114-26-8467
New York 1940 (fa ob)

m

30

Alfred H. Hildebrand (30,fa ob)
29 in 1930, b Massachusetts, 23 at 1st marriage
artist, Greenwich Town, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1930
cf. Alfred Hildebrand, b 27 Oct 1900, d Jan 1987, res 33319 Fort
Lauderdale, 127-14-9825

5 20 30 ob

867 Charles Vallier Price; Charles V. Price II (ob)
b 8 July 1910 (SocSec) Pittsburgh (ob); 9 in 1920, 19 in 1930, b
Pennsylvania
d 10 Oct 1985 Solano County (dndx), d 9 Oct 1985 in a Fairfield hospital
(ob); bur Fairmont Memorial Park (ob)
chauffeur, transporting autos, living at home, 1930; grad. Ohio State
University, doctorate University of Southern California (ob); self-
employed food and sanitation consultant to major food processing
corporations for compliance with food and drug laws in Los Angeles County
for 40 years, published an industry newsletter called Inspectors Digest
for 20 years; lived in Fairfield 8 years (ob); California 1940 (fa ob)

m

Mary Ellen (son ob); Hunter (son dndx)
Fairfield 1997 (son ob)

Child:

1107 i Charles Vallier b 29 Dec 1940 Columbus Ohio

5 20 40

868 Elizabeth B. Price (40)
8 in 1920, b Pennsylvania; 26 in 1940, b Pennsylvania
California 1940 (fa ob); color artist, motion pictures, at home, Los
Angeles, 1940

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR DUBRAY:

5 10 20 30

869 Olive E. Du Bray
1 1/12 in 1910, 10 in 1920, 21 in 1930, b Missouri

5 30 40
870 Mary P. Du Bray
9 in 1930, b Missouri; 19 in 1940, b Missouri

CHILDREN OF HARRY A. LANTZ AND CATHERINE PRICE:

5 10 20 30
871 Kathryn V. Lantz (mo d); Catharine Lantz (10); Kathryn Lantz (20);
Katherine (30); C. Kathryn Lantz (40)
5?/12 in 1910, b Ohio; 10 in 1920, 20 in 1930, b Pennsylvania; 30 in 1940,
b Pennsylvania

5 20 30
872 Sara Lantz (20); Sarah (30)
5 in 1920, 15 in 1930, b Ohio

CHILDREN OF JAMES H. PRICE JR:

5 20 30
873 Florence M. Price
6 in 1920, 17 in 1930, b Pennsylvania

5 20 30 40
874 James Henry Price (40); James H. Price
3 8/12 in 1920, 13 in 1930, b Pennsylvania; 23 in 1940, b Pennsylvania

5 30 40
875 Helen Jean Price (40); Helen J. Price
6 in 1930, b Pennsylvania; 16 in 1940, b Pennsylvania

5 30 40
876 Richard V. Price; Richard B. Price (40)
1 7/12? in 1930, b Pennsylvania; 11 in 1940, b Pennsylvania

CHILD OF CHARLES J. VALLIER AND MAE MINN:

5 20 b
877 Arvilla Lenore Vallier (b)
b 31 May 1911 Lake Town, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, 8 in 1920

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. COWPER AND MILDRED E. VALLIER:

5 20 30 40 b
878 Richard Berkeley Cowper; middle name originally Berkely, changed 1940
b 28 Aug 1915 North Milwaukee (b629-36)
draftsman, at home, 1940; West Covina, California, 1973 (fa d,ob)

5 20 30 b
879 Janet Vallier Cowper (b); Janet B. Cowper (grfa prob); Janet V.
Sweeder (fa ob)
b 28 Dec 1916 North Milwaukee (b664-10)
Lakeside California 1973 (fa ob) 1985 (son ob)
m
Stan Sweeder

Children:

1108 i Joan Vallier, b 22 Nov 1953 Virginia
ii James Alan, b 24 Jan 1955 Yorktown Virginia

5 30 40
880 Nancy E. Vallier (30,40); Nancy E. Fitzgerald (fa ob)
1 3/12 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 11 in 1940, b Wisconsin
Edmond Oklahoma 1973 (fa ob)

CHILD OF EDMUND J. VALLIER AND LYDIA A. LINDNER:

5 20 30 40 b d
881 Edmund Joseph Vallier (b,d); Edmund J. (20); Edmund A. Vallier
b 31 March 1911 Milwaukee (b)
d 21 Dec 2004 Dousman (d)
commercial artist, at home, 1930 1940

CHILD OF HOWARD G. STEGE AND ATLANTA M. VALLIER:

5 20 30 b
882 Lois Marian Stege
b 1 March 1917 Milwaukee Wisconsin (b)
living with uncle Frank Wolfe in Kenosha ward 3, 1920 (ed9p5); ditto in
Wilmette Illinois in 1930

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH VALLIER AND IRENE LINDSTROM:

5 20 30 40 b d ob
883 Raymond George Vallier (b,d); Ray (or Roy) 1920
b 3 March 1917 Milwaukee (b672-263)
d 12 May 1999 Milwaukee (d) St. Luke's Medical Center (ob); bur Wisconsin
Memorial Park, Brookfield (d)
degree in mechanical engineering from the University of Wisconsin in 1939
(ob); Milwaukee 1949 (fa ob); Western States Envelope Company, vice
president of operations; retired 1980 or 1981 (ob)
m 14 March 1942 Milwaukee (m2040-1942)
b

Marjorie Amanda Schiek (hu d)
daughter of Erwin Schiek and Edna Schroeder (m)
b 25 March 1919 Madison (b46-372)

Children:

- 1110 i Jeanne Ann b 24 May 1944 Washington DC
- ii Suzanne Lynn b 31 May 1947 Milwaukee

5 30 40 b m
884 Betty Jane Vallier
b 30 Oct 1922 Milwaukee (b821-294)
Pittsfield Massachusetts (fa ob)
m 29 April 1944 Wauwatosa (m1817-1944)
Donald E. Thomas (m)
son of Edward Thomas and Genevieve Allen (m)
b 30 Sept 1922 Milwaukee County (m)
Children:

- 1112 i Mary Lee
- ii Betty Jo
- iii D. Harold

CHILDREN OF ALBERT E. NEITZEL AND EVELYN L. VALLIER:

5 30 40 b
885 Robert Ervin Neitzel (b)
b 9 Nov 1926 Milwaukee (b933-63)
m
Jane

5 30 40 b
886 Albert L. Neitzel (30); Bud Neitzel (RV)
b 10 Sept 1928 Milwaukee (b973-468)
m
Susan

5 40 b
887 James Joseph Neitzel
b 21 Sept 1931 Milwaukee (b11414-1931)
Brookfield Wisconsin 1972 (mo d) 1974 (uncle d)
m
Rose Mary

CHILD OF HOWARD J. VALLIER AND ESTELLE FIREDAY:

5 30 40 b m
888 Virginia E. Vallier
b 23 July 1922 Lake Town (b813-111)
m 25 Jan 1947 Milwaukee (m854-1947)
Jack George Walker (b)
son of George Walker and Eleanor Witt (m)
b 26 March 1921 at 229 William St, Milwaukee (b778-424)
11361 Marlette Dr, Cincinnati Ohio 45249 (mo/law d)
Children:
i Craig
ii Gayle

CHILDREN OF JACOB KREISER AND OCTAVIA VALLIER:

5 30 40 b
889 Howard William Kreiser
b 12 June 1921 Milwaukee Wisconsin
d 10 July 2008 res Thiensville, Ozaukee County, Wisconsin (SocSec)
Milwaukee 1968 (mo ob)

5 40
890 Lois Kreiser
8 in 1940, b Wisconsin
Washington Terrace, Utah, 1968 (mo ob)
m
Linden H. Belnap (fa ob)
Child:
i girl b 27 Aug 1966 (Ogden newspaper on Anc.com)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. VALLIER AND LILLIAN I. STRELOW:

5 b
891 Kenneth Charles Vallier (b)
b 11 May 1942 Milwaukee Wisconsin (b8180-1942)
m
Judy
Children:
1115 i Kenneth
ii Jeffrey
iii Jonathan
iv Tim

5 b m
892 Diane Carol Vallier (b)
b 19 Dec 1945 Milwaukee (b764-1945)

m 10 Aug 1968 South Milwaukee (m5454-1968)

Neil Allan Schueneman (m)

b 7 Feb 1943 Wisconsin (m)

Children:

i Steven

ii Todd

iii Grant

5 b

893 Janet Karen Vallier (b)

b 9 Dec 1949 Milwaukee (b807-1950)

m 15 July 1972

Jeffrey S. Much (mdx)

CHILD OF MEAD PETER VALLIER JR AND MARIE GOLEN:

5 b

894 Mead Lee Vallier

b 27 March 1944 Milwaukee (b4350-1944)

Greenfield 1993 (mo d)

m 30 June 1973

Shelia I. Backhaus (mdx)

Child:

1119 i Jeffrey Dale

CHILDREN OF ARNOLD W. ROSMANN AND AGNES VALLIER:

5 30 40 b

895 Neale Arnold Rosmann (b)

b 11 March 1925 Milwaukee (b885-375)

5 30 40 b

896 Valerie Louise Rosmann (b)

b 9 Oct 1927 Milwaukee (b960-176)

5 40 b

897 Ileana Virginia Rosmann

b 29 June 1931 Milwaukee

m

Gondek

Child:

1120 i Douglas Arnold

CHILD OF JOHN E. HAFEY AND KATHRYN I. VALLIER:

5

898 John E. Hafey Jr.

survived his aunt Mary LaChapelle (ob)

CHILD OF JACQUE D. VALLIER AND AUDREY J. WILKE:

5 m

899 Jacque Mead Vallier (m)

b 25 Dec 1944 Milwaukee

m1 9 Sept 1966 Milwaukee (m5308-1966)

b d ob

Sharon Marilyn Marlow

daughter of Edward Albert Marlow and Marguerite Emma Bowersock (b)

b 14 Feb 1945 Milwaukee (b2763-1945)

d 20 July 2001 Wauwatosa (d21544-2001), res Franklin (SocSec)

m2

Doreen

Children:

- 1121 i Heather A. b 8 Nov 1967
- ii Jacque Edward b 30 Jan 1969
- iii Michelle M. b 3 June 1971

CHILDREN OF DOROTHY KOPMEIER AND GORDON E. KUMMER:

40

899a William "Biff" Kummer (mo ob)

1 in 1940, b Illinois

m

Alice Lynn Kummer (mo ob)

899b Wendy Ann Kummer

m

Donald Trottier (mo ob)

CHILD OF HUGO J. MULTHAUF:

5

900 Jeanne

m

Wesley Brown (fa ob)

CHILDREN OF JOHN SCHAUF AND MINERVA VANEST:

5 91 01 11 m

901 Maud Schauf (91); Florence M. Schauf (m); Maud Lee (Pearl m);

Florence M. Lee (01); Maude Lee (11)

b 18 Dec 1882 Ontario (01); b 1883 Ontario (11); 8 in 1891, b Ontario; 16 in 1899, b Portland

Storrington in 1899 (m)

m 28 June 1899 Harrowsmith (m)

81 91 01 11 b

Stanley Lee (m)

parents Jessie Lee, Rosana Hicks (m); Rosanah Lee (01)

b 15 Jan 1876 (b), b 24 Dec 1875 Ontario (01), b Dec 1875 (11); 5 in 1881; 15 in 1891; 23 in 1899, b Ernestown (m)

at home, Portland Township, 1881; farmer, Portland 1899 (m); farmer, Camden Township, Addington District, 1901(p3); Camden Township 1906 (Pearl m); farmer, lot28 con5, Ernestown Township, 1911

5 91 11 m

902 Pearl Schauf; Perl Schauf (91)

b 29 July 1885 Ontario; b July 1885 Ontario (11); 5 in 1891, b Ontario; 21 in 1906, b Portland (m)

m 19 Dec 1906 Harrowsmith (m)

91 01 11 d

Charles Jackson (m); Charles E. Jackson (d)

parents E. H. Jackson, Hattie Clark (d); Elias Jackson (01)

b 8 April 1882 Ontario (01,d), b April 1882 Ontario (11); 9 in 1891, 24 in 1906, b Ontario (m)

d 22 May 1921 bur Sydenham (Kingston Division, Frontenac County d)

at home, Portland Township, 1891 1901; R R conductor, Deseronto, 1906 (m); conductor, Loberough Township, 1911; conductor (d)

5 11 b m

903 Maggie Schauf

b 9 July 1897 Portland Division, Frontenac County (b)

m 23 July 1913 Portland Township, Frontenac County (m)
91 01 11

Earl Clark (m)

parents Robert Clark, Jane Brawley (m)

b 24 April 1884 Ontario (01); 6 in 1891, 27 in 1913 (m)

at home, Loughboro Township, 1901; farmer, Portland Township, 1911;

farmer, Sydenham, 1913 (m)

5 11 m

904 Esther Schauf; Esther Clark (m)

b 12 April 1899 Ontario; b Sydenham (m); b Portland Township (son d)
widow, Sydenham, 1924

m2 25 June 1924 Elginburg, Frontenac County (m)

91 01 11

Elwood Silver

parents Samuel Silver, Martha Whiteside (m)

b 8 July 1883 Ontario (01), b 8 July 1886 Ontario (11); 7 in 1891; 39 in
1924, b Sydenham (m); b Loughborough (son b)

at home, Loboro Township, 1891 1901 1911; farmer, Sydenham 1924 (m)

Child:

i Floyd John b 20 April 1925 Loughborough Township, d 5 Feb 1936
Loughborough Township, bur Sydenham Cemetery (d)

5 11 m

905 Francis Louis Schauf (m); Frank (fa d)

b June 1901 Ontario (11); b Sydenham (m)

farmer, Portland Township, 1925 (m); Harrowsmith 1934 (fa d)

m 2 Sept 1925 Sydenham, Frontenac County (m)

Florence Maud Roushorn (m); Maud Rousehorn (11)

parents William Roushorn, Amerilla Ruttan (m); Albert Rousehorn (11)

b Sept 1905 Ontario (11); 19 in 1925, b Bedford Township (m)

5 11 b

906 Emma Schauf

b 4 Jan 1903 Portland Division (b)

Sydenham 1925 (bro m)

5 11 b

907 Jennie Schauf

b 26 Oct 1905 Portland Township (delayed b of 1965)

CHILDREN OF NAPOLEON BERGERON AND ERMELINE SEGUIN:

5 b bp m

908 Joseph Bergeron

b 3 Dec 1889 (Embrun bp)

m 19 Oct 1915 Embrun (m)

Yvone L'Eriger dit Laplante (m)

daughter of Noé L'Eriger dit Laplante and Valentine Hébert (m)

22 in 1915 (m)

5 b bp

909 Marie-Anésie Bergeron

b 24 March 1891 (Embrun bp)

5

910 Joseph-Arthur Bergeron

b 13 March 1894 Embrun (H)

5 b bp
911 Victoria Bergeron
b 10 Sept 1896 (Embrun bp)

5
912 Joseph-Siméon Bergeron
b 19 Feb 1899 Embrun (H)

5 11
913 Ulric Bergeron
b Feb 1902 Ontario (11)

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH BRISSON AND ALEXINA SEGUIN:

5 b bp
914 Marie-Diana Brisson
b 24 Feb 1887 (Embrun bp)

5 b bp
915 Cordélia Brisson
b 29 Aug 1888 (Embrun bp)

5 b bp
916 Marie-Alexina Brisson
b 22 Nov 1889 (Embrun bp)

5 11 b bp
917 Joseph Brisson; Harvey (11)
b 1 Nov 1891 (Embrun bp); b Nov 1891 (11)

5 b bp
918 Joseph-Gilbert Brisson
b 26 Feb 1893 (Embrun bp)

5 b bp
919 Joseph-Henri Brisson
b 9 June 1894 (Embrun bp)

5 bp
920 Hermine Brisson
b 26 Dec 1896 (Embrun bp)

5 b bp
921 Joseph-Uldéric Brisson
b 13 April 1899 (Embrun bp)

5
922 Marie-Amanda Brisson
b 2 July 1900 Embrun (H)

5 b
923 Marie-Rosa Brisson
b 21 Aug 1901 (Russell County b); b 20 Aug 1901 Embrun (H)

5
924 Emile-Théophile Brisson
b 8 March 1903 Embrun (H)

5 bp
925 Joseph-Amédée-Ovila Brisson
b 2 June 1904 (Embrun bp)

5 b bp g
926 Ludger-Alvari Brisson
b 5 Oct 1905 (Embrun bp)
m 26 Dec 1934 (Wendover g)
Simonne Delorme (g)
fille mineure de Albert Delorme et de Lamanza ? Viau (g)

5 bp bur
927 Joseph-Avila Brisson
b 5 Feb 1907 (Embrun bp)
d 28 May 1907 (Embrun bur)

5 b bp
928 Arthur-Urgel Brisson
b 26 Dec 1908 (Embrun bp)

5 b bp
929 Anésie Clara Brisson
b 22 May 1911 (Embrun bp)

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH B. BRISSON AND ROSE ANNA BRISSON:

5 bp
930 Marie-Aurore
b 5 Jan 1897 (Embrun bp)

5 bp
931 Rose-Alma
b 18 March 1898 (Embrun bp); deceased (H)

5 bp
932 Marie-Dorélia
b 18 March 1898 (Embrun bp); deceased (H)

5 bp g
933 Marie-Rose-Alma-Louisa
b 9 June 1900 (Embrun bp)
m 11 Feb 1919 (Embrun g)
Joseph Perras (g)

5 b
934 Joseph-Adonias (H)
b 11 Feb 1902 (Russell b) Embrun (H)

5 bp
935 Joseph-Parfait
b 1 Aug 1903 (Embrun bp)

5 bp
936 Marie Fleur Ange Lucia
bp 28 March 1916 née le Jour meme (Embrun bp)

CHILDREN OF EUGENE BOURGEOIS AND POMELA ROCHON:

5 bp
937 Marie-Sophonie-Eloria Bourgeois
b 2 Feb 1891 (Embrun bp)
to Vermont 1920 (border)

5 11
938 Guillaume-Ovide Bourgeois; Willie (11)
b 13 Sept 1892 Embrun (H)

5 b
939 Joseph Bourgeois
b 13 Nov 1893 Fall River (b)

5 b bp g m
940 Arthur-Domina Bourgeois; Arthur-Domina (b)
b 27 April 1895 (Embrun bp), b Russell (b)
m 18 Sept 1917 Embrun (m)
Dorina Brisson (m)
parents Jerry Brisson, Cordélia Phoenix (m)
20 in 1917 (m)

5
941 Joseph-Homère Bourgeois
b 23 July 1897 Fall River (H)

5 11 bp
942 Wilfrid Bourgeois
b 16 March 1899 (Embrun bp); b Ontario (11)

5 11 b
943 Napoléon-Eddy Bourgeois; Edouard Bourgeois (border)
b 2 Aug 1900 Russell (b), b Ontario (11)

5 11 b
944 Marie-Eva Bourgeois; Eva Bourgeois (border)
b 23 March 1904 Russell (b); b Ontario (11)

5 b
945 Marie-Emelda Bourgeois (H); M. Emilda (b); Anne Bourgeois (border)
b 2 April 1905 Russell (b)

5 b bp
946 Justine-Alberta-Alida Bourgeois
b 23 April 1908 (Embrun bp, Russell b); father res Crysler (b)

5 11
947 Alfred Bourgeois (11); Frédéric Bourgeois (border)
b Nov 1910 Ontario (11)

5
948 Alice Bourgeois (border)
8 in 1920 (border)

CHILDREN OF OLIVIER OUELLETTE AND JULIE BOURGEOIS:

5 00 10 20 bp WWI
949 Joseph Olivier Ouellette
b 12 June 1895 (St-Eloi bp)

third hand, cotton mill, at home, 1920

5 00 10 bp
950 Marie Léda Ouellette
b 12 July 1896 (St-Eloi bp)

5 bp
951 Louis-Philippe Ouellette
b 17 Sept 1897 (St-Eloi bp), deceased (H)

5 bp bur
952 Joseph Alphonse Omer Ouellette
b 29 Sept 1898 (St-Eloi bp)
d 29 Sept 1898 (St-Eloi bur)

5 00 10 20 bp
953 Joseph Emile Ouellette
b 16 Oct 1899 (St-Eloi bp)

5 10 20
954 Yvonne Ouellette
8 in 1910, 18 in 1920, b Massachusetts; b Fall River (H)

5 10 20 30 b
955 Eveline Ouellette (b); Eva Ouellette (H); Evon Dusault <unless this is Yvonne above> (30)
b 6 June 1903 Fall River (b,H); 6 in 1910, 16 in 1920, b Massachusetts; 26 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage
m
Elzear Dusault (30)
27 in 1930, b Massachusetts, 19 at 1st marriage
Child:
i Robert, 5 in 1930, b Massachusetts

5 b d
956 Léo Ouellette
b 3 Nov 1904 Fall River (b)
d 10 Feb 1906 Fall River, age 1 year 3 months, bur Notre Dame (d)

5 10 b d
957 Léo Ouellette
b 7 Aug 1906 Fall River (b)
d 23 July 1910 Fall River, bur Notre Dame Cem (d)

5 10 20 30 b
958 Olivier Ouellette
b 8 Jan 1908 Fall River (b), b 8 Jan 1909 Fall River (H), 2 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 21 in 1930
deck hand, oil boat, at home, 1930

5 20 30
959 Julia Ouellette
9 6/12 in 1920, 19 in 1930, b Massachusetts

5 20 30 b
960 Irene Ouellette; Marie Ouellette (b)
b 31 May 1912 Fall River (b); 7 7/12 in 1920, 17 in 1930, b Massachusetts

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH G. BRISSON AND ROSE DE LIMA ST. GEORGE:

5 20 30 b bp

971 Joseph Eugène Edouard Brisson; Edward E. Brisson (30); Edward Joseph Brisson (dndx)

b 5 Nov 1906 (Basilique Notre Dame bp, Ottawa Division b); b 6 Nov 1906 Canada (dndx)

d 26 July 1995 Los Angeles County (dndx), res Long Beach, SSN 573-30-6374 (SocSec)

5 20 30 bp

972 Marie Mercedise Germaine Brisson; Germaine M. Brisson (30); Germaine Marie Harris (dndx)

b 25 April 1909 (Basilique Notre Dame bp)

d 16 Aug 1995 Orange County (dndx), SSN 547-54-8807, res Seal Beach (SocSec)

5 20 30 bp

973 Marie Amanda Gilberte Brisson; Gilberte A. Brisson (30)

b 15 Sept 1910 (Basilique Notre Dame bp)

5 20 30

974 Armand E. Brisson (30,SocSec)

b 9 Nov 1911 Canada (SocSec); 5 in 1918 (bord), 8 in 1920, 18 in 1930

d 23 Aug 1975 Los Angeles County, SSN 564-10-8035 (dndx), res Long Beach (SocSec)

5 20 30

975 Lucille P. Brisson (30)

3 in 1918 (bord), 4 6/12 in 1920, 14 in 1930

5 20 30

976 Rolland J. Brisson (30); Joffre Brisson (bord); Roland Brisson (20)

3 months in 1918 (bord), 2 1/12 in 1920, 12 in 1930

5 30

977 Jean Joseph Brisson (bdx)

b 3 Dec 1927 Los Angeles County (bdx), 2 3/12 in 1930, b California

CHILDREN OF EUSEBE AMYOT AND BATHILDE BRISSON:

5 b bp

978 Joseph David

bp 25 Oct 1896, né ce jour (Embrun bp); b 25 (b)

5 b bp

979 George Wilfrid

bp 5 Dec 1897, né la veille (Embrun bp); b 4 (b)

5 bp bur

980 Marie Rose Elenda

bp 8 Jan 1899, née la veille (Embrun bp)

Rose Alinda bur 28 March 1903, décédée la veille (Embrun bur)

5 01 bp

981 Marie Helenda (Embrun bp); Helene (01)

b 4 April 1900 Ontario (01)

5 b bp bur
982 Louis Mathieu (bp); Louis Mathias (b)
bp 21 July 1901 (Embrun bp); b 18 July 1901 Embrun (H); b 21 July 1901 (b)
bur Feb 1902 (Embrun bur)

5 b bp g
983 Hector Lionel
bp 22 Aug 1902, né le jour même (Embrun bp); b 22 Aug 1902 (b)
m 19 Aug 1930 (Mattawa g)
Clara Belle Laplante
daughter of Olivier Laplante and Adeline Dunlop

5 b bp g
984 Joseph Florian Emile
bp 17 June 1904, né l'avant veille (Embrun bp); b 15 June 1904 Embrun (H);
b 16 June 1904 (b)
m 9 Oct 1939 (Mattawa g)
Florida Janveaux
daughter of Calixte Janvaux and Anne? Larente

5 b bp
985 Marie-Jeanne-Aurore
bp 30 May 1906, née l'avant veille (Embrun bp); b 29 May 1906 (b)

5 bp
986 Marie Germaine
bp 3 Nov 1907, née le même jour (Embrun bp)

5 b bp d
987 Marie Alda Exilia
bp 20 Jan 1909, née hier (Embrun bp); b 19 Jan 1909 (b) Embrun (H)
d 18 Feb 1909 (d)

5 bp
988 Ulysse Alexine bp 5? March 1911, née l'avant veille (Embrun bp)

CHILDREN OF GERMAIN BRISSON AND PRISCILLE LALONDE:

5 b g
989 Mary Yvonne (b)
b 14 June 1899 (H), b 14 June 1898 (delayed b); b Embrun (H,b)
m 11 Jan 1915 St Charles (g)
Fidela Vinet (g)
Mary Vinette, 1111 Niagara St., Niagara Falls, New York, 1949 (mo border)

5 b
990 Ludger-Absalon
b 21 May 1901 (b,H) Embrun (H)

5 b
991 Raoul
b 3 May 1903 St-Charles, Ontario (H); b 15 June 1904 (Nipissing District
b)

5 b bp
992 Aimé Laurence <"(Aurore)" added> (bp); Aurore (H); Annie Lawrence
(b)
b 3 May 1906 (St Charles bp; Ratter and Dumment Division, Nipissing

District b)

5 bp
993 Joseph Eugène Léonie
bp 8 May 1911 (St Charles bp)
Leonide Brisson, Warren Ontario, 1949 (mo border)

CHILDREN OF ILDEGE BRISSON AND HELINDA GERVAIS:

5
994 Joseph-Eugène-Ludger
b 31 March 1901 Embrun (H)

5
995 Léopold
b 11 Aug 1902 Embrun (H)

5 bp
996 Joseph Adonias
bp 2 May 1904, né la veille (Embrun bp)

5 bp
997 Marie Alda Rosia
bp 7 Feb 1906, née le jour même (Embrun bp)

5 bp g
998 Marie Jeanne Alice
bp 14 Aug 1907, née la veille (Embrun bp)
m 25 Sept 1928 Embrun (g)
Florian Trepanier (g)

5 bp g
999 Joseph Albert Rene
bp 21 March 1909, né la veille (Embrun bp)
m 29 June 1931 Embrun (g)
Aurore Millaire (g)

5 bp
1000 Albertine
bp 18 Dec 1910 Ontario, née l'avant veille (Embrun bp)

CHILDREN OF SALOMON BRISSON AND MARIE ROCHON:

5 bp g
1001 Marie Louise Alexina
bp 21 May 1900, née le jour même (Embrun bp)
m 28 March 1921 (Embrun g)
Moïse Marse

5 bp
1002 Marie Emélie Alice
bp 22 July 1901, née le jour même (Embrun bp)

5 bp
1003 Joseph Julien Salomon Arthur
bp 17 May 1903, né la veille (Embrun bp)

5 bp g m
1004 Marie Marguerite Lucie

b 14 April 1905 (Embrun bp)

m 5 Jan 1925 (Embrun g)

bp

Joseph Edouard Blanchard (bp); Edouard Blanchard (m)

parents Joseph Blanchard, Clara Phoenix (g)

bp 28 Nov 1898, né la veille (Embrun bp); 26 in 1925, b Embrun (m)

farmer, Marionville (m)

5 bp

1005 Marie Blanche Germaine

b 12 April 1907 (Embrun bp)

5 bp

1006 Joseph Victor Léonel

b 6 July 1909 (Embrun bp)

CHILD OF JOSEPH CYRILE LAPALME AND EXILIA BRISSON:

5 bp

1007 Germaine Domitilde

b 12 April 1911 (St Charles bp)

m 16 April 1934 St Michel Archange (bp)

Lionel Lefebvre (bp)

CHILDREN OF OLIVIER GERVAIS AND HELOISE SAINT-AMOUR:

5 b bp

1008 Marie Emelda

bp 20 Sept 1896, née ce jour (Embrun bp; Russell b)

m 1920 Embrun (bp)

Joseph Longtin (bp)

5 b

1009 Raphael

b 27 June 1898 (Cambridge Division b)

5 b

1010 Homère

b 28 Sept 1900 (Cambridge Division b)

5 b

1011 Marie Florida

b 5 Dec 1903 (Cambridge Division b)

5 11

1012 Ovilla

b May 1906 Ontario (11)

5 b

1013 ? Marie Louise b 7 May 1908 (Cambridge Division b)

5 11 b

1014 Joseph A. (b); Aldis (11)

b 25 May 1908 (Russell Div b); b March 1908 (11)

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH SIMS AND LILA B. DAVIS:

5 00 05 10 15 WWI

1015 Leonard William Sims (10)

b 9 Oct 1895 Sioux Falls (WWI); b Oct 1895 South Dakota (00); 9 in 1905, b

South Dakota; 14 in 1910, b South Dakota; 19 in 1915, b South Dakota(1073)

5 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 b m1 m2

1016 Marie Josephine Sims (10,b del); Marie S. Ott (25)

b 12 Jan 1897 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County (b del)

manager, hat shop, Sioux Falls, 1940

m1 17 Feb 1914 Canton, Lincoln County, South Dakota (m); divorced (30)

00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

Jerome Lyon Robinson (signedWWI); Jerome L. Robinson (10,m,30)

son of Minnie Robinson (all census)

b 8 Aug 1893 Decatur, Macon County, Illinois (WWI), b Aug 1893 Illinois

(00); 11 in 1905, b Illinois; 16 in 1910, b Illinois; 21 in 1914 (m); 21

in 1915, b Illinois; 26 in 1920, b Illinois; 31 in 1925, b Illinois; 36 in

1930, b Illinois, 19 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940

at home, Portage ward 2, Wisconsin, 1900(ed22p3); at home, 150 North

Spring Av, Sioux Falls ward 1, 1905, in South Dakota 4 years; at home, 214

South Minnesota Ave, Sioux Falls ward 1, 1910(ed332p5); express office,

Sioux Falls ward 6, 1915; Sioux Falls 1917 (WWI); foreman, automobile co.,

204½ South First St, Aberdeen ward 3, Brown County, South Dakota,

1920(ed41p5); parts man, 409 S Phillips Av, Sioux Falls ward 9, 1925;

store keeper, machine works, in mother's household, 812 West Seventh

Street, Sioux Falls ward 11, 1930(ed50-42,p15); Gervais Oregon 1935, Sioux

Falls 1940

m2 29 March 1925 Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota; both divorced (m)

80 25 30 40 d

William C. Ott (m); Wm. C. Ott (25); William Ott (30)

son of John Ott and Caroline Zaller (d)

b 15 July 1874 Clinton County, Iowa (d); 6 in 1880; 49 in 1925 (m); 52 in

1925; 56 in 1930, b Iowa, 37 at 1st marriage; 65 in 1940

d 9 Aug 1941 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, bur Lost Nation, Iowa (d)

at home, Sharon, Clinton County, 1880(ed281p16); in Sioux Falls 30 years

in 1941 (d); salesman, 418 So Spr, Sioux Falls ward 8, 1925; com'l

traveler, 405 South Phillips Avenue, Sioux Falls ward 9, 1930(ed50-39p2);

salesman, men's furnishings, Sioux Falls, 1940

Children:

1124 i Dorwin E.; b 21 Jan 1915 (SocSec)

ii Richard J.; 1 10/12 in 1920, 7 in 1925, 12 in 1930, b South Dakota

CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. VALLIER AND JOSEPHINE BUXTON:

5 15 20 25 30 40 m1 m2

1017 Dorothy E. Vallier (40)

b 27 May 1913 Sioux Falls (FAG), 2 in 1915, 6 in 1920, 12 in 1925, 16 in

1930; 26 in 1940, b South Dakota; 29 in 1942 (m1), 36 in 1949 (m2)

d 2 Sept 2004 (FAG)

m1 20 Dec 1942 Sioux Falls (m)

Ralph L. Stevens

m2 10 Nov 1949 Sioux Falls (m)

Jekabs A. Kalns

5 15 20 25 30

1018 Edward Junot Vallier (obdx)

b 11 April 1915 (SocSec); 1 month in 1915, 4 9/12 in 1920, 10 in 1925, 15

in 1930, b South Dakota

d 30 April 1998 res 34689 <Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida>

(SocSec)

5 d

1019 David C. Vallier (d)
b 24 Feb 1917 South Dakota, but age 1 year 9 months 21 days at death (d)
d 15 Dec 1919 at 1301 No 17, Boise, Idaho, of cerebrosppinal meningitis;
bur Morris Hill Cemetery (d)

5 25 30 40
1020 Georgia E. Vallier (25); Georgie E. Vallier (40); Georgia Harper 2004
(sis FAG)
5 in 1925, 10 in 1930, b South Dakota; 20 in 1940, b South Dakota
Newnan Georgia 2004 (sis FAG)

5
1021 Robert Burnham Vallier
b 7 Sept 1923 (FAG)
d 7 July 1924, bur Woodlawn Cemetery, Sioux Falls (findagrave.com)

5 30 40
1022 Laurence Burnham Vallier (obdx); Laurance B. Vallier (SocSec);
Lawerance (30)
b 23 July 1925 (SocSec); 4 9/12 in 1930, b South Dakota; 14 in 1940
d 27 April 2001 res 94030 <Millbrae, San Mateo County, California>
(SocSec)

CHILDREN OF ISAAC LEE TRUAX AND PEARL E. VALLIER:

5 10 20 40 b
1023 Elizabeth Vallier Truax (b); V. Elizabeth Truax; Elizabeth T. Sanft
(40); Elizabeth Vallier Graham (dndx); Betty Truax (sis m 1923); Mrs.
Charles Sanft (grfa ob 1937)
b 20 Sept 1904 Birmingham, Oakland County, Michigan (b registered 1945)
d 5 Jan 1992 Santa Clara County, California (dndx), res 94040 <Mountain
View> (SocSec)
Flint Michigan 1923 (sis m); Pontiac Michigan 1937 (grfa ob)
m1

40
Charles A. Sanft (40)
44 in 1940, b Ohio
draftsman, automobile factory, Sylvan Lake Village, Oakland County,
Michigan, 1940
cf. Charles A. Sanft, b 3 May 1896 Ohio, mo Beeler, d 11 May 1965 Santa
Clara County, SSN 369-07-8858 (dndx)
m2

Merton Donald Graham (Ancestral File)
cf. Merton Graham, b 30 July 1908, d Jan 1985 res Mountain View, SSN 387-
16-2537 issued Wisconsin (SocSec); b South Dakota, d 24 Jan 1985 Santa
Clara County, SSN 386-16-2537; b 20 July 1908 Day County, South Dakota,
son of Ray Graham and Regina Sprosty (bdx)
Children:

- i Bruce C. Sanft, 2 in 1940, b Michigan
- ii Martha P. Sanft, 1 in 1940, b Michigan

5 10 20 30 40 m1
1024 Mary Louise Truax (m,bdx); Mary L. Dalton (SocSec)
b 21 Nov 1906 (SocSec); b 1906 (Oakland County bdx); 3 in 1910, b
Michigan; 13 in 1920, b Michigan; 23 in 1930, b Michigan, 16 at 1st
marriage; 33 in 1940; <delayed birth bk 50, p15896 (bdx)>
d 24 Oct 2005 (SocSec)
Pontiac Michigan 1937 (grfa ob)

m1 12 Sept 1923 Flint Michigan by H. E. Duttweiler, Kearsley St. M.E.
Church (m)

10 20 30 40 d

Clyde Elmer Dalton (d)

son of John A. Dalton and Elizabeth J. Cook (m); Elizabeth Jane Cook (d);
John Alma Dalton and Elizabeth Jane Cook (Ancestral File)

b 21 June 1903 (SocSec,d) Grace Idaho (m); 6 in 1910, 16 in 1920; 21 in
1923, b Grace Idaho (m); 26 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 36 in 1940

d 29 April 1973 Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California (d); res
95675 <River Pines, Amador County, California> (SocSec); bur Grace
Cemetery, Grace Idaho (d)

at home, Grace Precinct, Bannock County, Idaho, 1910(ed29p13)

1920(ed40p2); candy maker, Flint Michigan, 1923 (m); hardware salesman,
1340 Humphrey Ave, Birmingham Michigan, 1930(ed63-8,p5); Birmingham City,
Oakland County, Michigan, 1940; in California 18 years in 1973 (d)

m2 21 Nov 1981 Santa Clara County (mdx)

10 20 30 40 WWI

Justin Bryan Call (10,signedWWI)

son of Justin David Call and Lula Elizabeth Bryan (Ancestral File)

b 8 June 1894 Nephi Utah (WWI), b June 1894 Utah (00); 16 in 1910; 25 in
1920; 36 in 1930, b Utah, 26 at 1st marriage; 45 in 1940

d 27 Dec 1990, res 84105 <Salt Lake City>, SSN 712-05-6447 (SocSec); bur
Brigham City Cemetery (FaG)

at home, Brigham City ward 4, Utah, 1900(ed203p4) 1910(ed7) 1920(ed7p14);

machinist, railroad, Salt Lake City, 1930(ed18-16,p18) 1940

m1 9 June 1920 Logan, Cache County, Utah (Ancestral File)

40

Della H. Call (40); Della Leone Hansen (Ancestral File)

38 in 1940, b Utah

Children:

i Lee Truax b 28 Nov 1925 (SocSec), 4 4/12 in 1930, b Michigan; 14
in 1940; d 24 Nov 2008 res 96003 <Redding California> (SocSec)

ii John, 1 10/12 in 1930, b Michigan; John M. Dalton, 11 in 1940

iii David D. Dalton, 9 in 1940, b Michigan

iv Margaret V. Dalton, 3 in 1940, b Michigan

a Margaret D. Call, 18 in 1940, b Utah

b Justin David Call, 16 in 1940, b Utah

c Lorna Call, 12 in 1940, b Utah

d Richard Bryan Call, 10 in 1940, b Utah

e Carolyn J. Call, 3 in 1940, b Utah

5 30 40

1025 Margaret Truax; Margaret T. Brede (40)

19 in 1930, b Idaho; 29 in 1940, b Idaho

Pontiac Michigan 1937 (grfa ob)

m

40

Oscar M. Brede (40); Oscar Brice (grfa ob)

24 in 1940, b Michiagn

368 Williamsburg Road, Bloomfield Township, Oakland County, Michigan, 1940

CHILDREN OF GUY A. VALLIER:

5 30 b

1026 Ruth Adaline Vallier (b)

b 27 Aug 1921 Tomahawk (b); 8 in 1930, b Wisconsin

5 b d

1027 Myrtle Elizabeth Vallier (b,d)
b 18 Sept 1922 Tomahawk (b)
d 20 Sept 1922 Tomahawk, bur Greenwood Cemetery (d)

5 30 b
1028 Evelyn Irene Vallier (b)
b 12 Nov 1923 Tomahawk (b); 6 in 1930, b Wisconsin

5 40 b m
1029 Nancy Lee Vallier (b,40)
b 21 Dec 1938 Tomahawk (b)
m 5 April 1958 Tomahawk (m)
40

James E. Morgan (m)
son of Robert C. Morgan and Garnet Marie Wehrley (m)
b 26 March 1940 Wayne County, Indiana (m)
Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, 1940

5 40 b m
1030 Geraldine Blanche Vallier (b)
b 25 Jan 1940 Tomahawk (b)
m 13 Dec 1958 Tomahawk (m)
40

Theodore L. Binder (m)
son of John Binder and Esther Goodman (m)
b 12 Oct 1934 Kenosha County (m); 5 in 1940
at home, Geneva Township, Walworth County, Wisconsin, 1940

5 40 b m
1031 Gerald Guy Vallier (b)
b 25 Jan 1940 Tomahawk (b)
m 8 Jan 1986 Tomahawk (m)
Linda K. Boucher
daughter of Stuart Boucher and Grace Peters (m)
b 5 Oct 1944 Wisconsin (m)

CHILD OF GRANT P. VALLIER AND LEONA:
5 30 40 b
1032 Reatha Jane Vallier
b 29 Jan 1930 Tomahawk (b)

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WEISS AND BLANCHE O. VALLIER:
5 b
1033 Adaline Catherine Weiss
b 21 Sept 1916 Tomahawk Wisconsin(b)

5 20 30 40 b
1034 Charles Stanley Weiss (b); Stanley Weiss (20,30)
b 18 Nov 1917 Tomahawk Wisconsin (b)

5 30 b
1035 Deloras Reathe Weiss, <"Deloras Reathe" added 1942> (b); Delores Weiss (30)
b 19 April 1920 Virginia, Saint Louis County, Minnesota (b)

5 30 b
1036 Dorothy Blanche Weiss

b 25 June 1922 Tomahawk Wisconsin (b)

5 30 40 b

1037 Elinor Hazel Weiss (b); Eleanore Weiss (30)

b 6 Nov 1923 Tomahawk Wisconsin (b)

5 30 40 b

1038 Leroy Lynn Weiss

b 30 May 1925 Tomahawk Wisconsin (b)

5 30 40 b

1039 Norman Walter Weiss

b 4 Sept 1927 Tomahawk Wisconsin (b)

d Sept 1990 (SocSec)

5 30 40 b

1040 Lois Marie Weiss

b 28 Feb 1929 Tomahawk Wisconsin (b)

40

1040a Earl L. Weiss (40)

6 in 1940, b Wisconsin

40

1040b Roland J. Weiss (40)

2 in 1940, b Wisconsin

40

1040c Richard D. Weiss (40)

2 in 1940, b Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF WALTER BOULDS AND PEARL H. VALLIER:

5 30 40

1041 Shirley Boulds

5 in 1930, b Wisconsin; 15 in 1940, b Wisconsin

5 30 40 b

1042 Loretta Jane Boulds (b)

b 17 Feb 1926 Tomahawk City, Lincoln County, Wisconsin (b)

5 30 40 b

1043 Cathrine Agnes Boulds (b); Kathryne Boulds (30); Catherine Boulds (40)

b 28 Sept 1928 Hallie Town, Chippewa County, Wisconsin (b)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM O. VALLIER AND GUSSIE KAISER:

5 40

Edward Vallier (40)

14 in 1940, b Texas

5 40

1044 William Eugene Vallier; Eugene Vallier (40)

b 14 June 1927 Bexar County (bdx); 12 in 1940, b Texas

d 25 Jan 1998 res 78223 <San Antonio>, SSN 457-30-7955

5

1045 Gerald Eric Vallier

The deceased is my husband, my husband was sick for the last three years of & on, but his last spell he was so sick for 6 weeks that he could not leave his bed. At last he [?] complained about his back, and his throat was sore, he could not swallow, he had also the erysipilis in his right leg, he has been doctoring with Dr. C. H. Lewis from Oak Creek, the Dr. was here I think last monday,. He could'nt see very well & not hear. Yesterday my husband took more nourishment than usual; About 11 oclock he asked me for a knife to cut his finger nails, I told him to wait till mroning but he insisted upon having it so I gave it to him. I did not

think it strange him asking for the knife. He cut some of his fingernails; & he told me to go to bed I told him, no, but I went to bed, I left the knife with him; About half past 3 oclock A.M. today, I got up, he was laying very still, I took the lamp & shook him but he did not move, there was blood on the floor I thought he must have throwed it up. I then called my grandchild; & she went for her father when he come and seen my husband lying on his bed, dead. Two weeks ago he was going to starve himself he took no nourishment excepting a little water. He was a little childish at times. He could not move himself. He did not drink any liquor as prescribed by the Dr. he took it once ar twice & then he would not take it any more.

her

Harriet X McCreedy

mark

The said Jeremiah McCreedy on the 2d day of Feby 1888 committed suicide by cutting his veins of his left arm while despondent in the Town of Oak Creek County of Milwaukee

John Czerwinski

Coroner